Jawaharlal Nehru University
Annual Report
2013-14

Annual Report
44
# Contents

THE LEGEND 1

ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS 5

UNIVERSITY BODIES 10

SCHOOLS AND CENTRES 19-302

  School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A) 19
  School of Biotechnology (SBT) 35
  School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) 40
  School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS) 45
  School of Environmental Sciences (SES) 51
  School of International Studies (SIS) 60
  School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS) 101
  School of Life Sciences (SLS) 136
  School of Physical Sciences (SPS) 154
  School of Social Sciences (SSS) 162
  Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (CSLG) 281
  Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) 292
  Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS) 297

ACADEMIC STAFF COLLEGE 303

STUDENT'S ACTIVITIES 312

ENSURING EQUALITY 320

LINGUISTIC EMPOWERMENT CELL 324

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION 327

CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT 331

UNIVERSITY FINANCE 332

OTHER ACTIVITIES 334-341

  Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment 334
  Alumni Affairs 336
  Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies 336
  International Collaborations 340

CENTRAL FACILITIES 342-370

  University Library 342
  University Science Instrumentation Centre 358
  Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility 360
  University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau 370
FACULTY PUBLICATIONS  371-463
FACULTY RESEARCH PROJECTS  464-482
ANNEXURES  483-574
MEMBERSHIP OF UNIVERSITY BODIES  483
    University Court  483
    Executive Council  489
    Academic Council  490
    Finance Committee  495
TEACHERS  496
    Faculty Members  496
    Emeritus/Honorary Professors  509
    Faculty Members Appointed  510
    Faculty Members Confirmed  512
    Faculty Members Resigned  512
    Faculty Members Retired Compulsorily  513
    Faculty Members Retired Superannuation  513
    Faculty members Re-employed  513
RESEARCH SCHOLARS  514-574
    Ph.D.  514
    M. Phil.  537
    M. Tech.  573
Officers of the University  
(As on 31.3.2014)

Prof. K. Kasturirangan  
Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory  
Prof. Sudha Pai  
Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee  
Sh. R. K. Verma  
Prof. Shyamal K. Goswami  
Dr. Ramesh C. Gaur  

Chancellor  
Vice-Chancellor  
Rector  
Registrar  
Coordinator (Ev.)  
Librarian  

Deans of Schools of Studies:
Prof. Ira Bhaskar  
Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar  
Prof. C. P. Katti  
Prof. Arun K. Attri  
Prof. Manoj Pant  
Prof. R.N.K. Bamezai  
Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi  
Prof. B. N. Mallick  
Prof. Subhasis Ghosh  
Prof. Mridula Mukherjee  

Dean, SA&A  
Dean, SBT  
Dean, SC&SS  
Dean, SES  
Acting Dean, SIS  
Dean, SCIS  
Dean, SLL&CS  
Dean, SLS  
Dean, SPS  
Dean, SSS  

Chairpersons of Centres of Studies:
Prof. S.N. Malakar  
Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra  
Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy  
Dr. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar  
Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva  
Prof. Bharat H. Desai  
Prof. Varun Sahni  
Prof. Meeta Kaswani Mehra  
Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty  
Prof. Shankari Sundaraman  
Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan  
Prof. Mondira Dutta  
Prof. Savita Pande  
Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad  
Prof. B. R. Deepak  
Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape  
Prof. Abhijit Karkun  
Prof. Chitra Harshvardhan  
Prof. Ram Bux Jat  
Prof. Anita Khanna  
Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan  
Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan  
Prof. Nasar Shafeek Roomi  
Shri Aparajit Chattopadhyay  
Prof. Ayesha Kidwai  
Prof. Jayati Ghosh  

Chairperson, CAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CCUS&LAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CCP&PT/SIS  
Chairperson, CEAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CES/SIS  
Chairperson, CIL/SIS  
Chairperson, CIPO&D/SIS  
Chairperson, CIT&D/SIS  
Chairperson, CR&CAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CIPS/SIS  
Chairperson, CWAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CIAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CSAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CA&AS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CC&SEAS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CES/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CF&FS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CGS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CIL/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CJS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CKS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CP&CAS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CRS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CESP/SSS
Prof. Rajat Datta Chairperson, CHS/SSS
Prof. Praveen Jha Chairperson, CIS&LS/SSS
Prof. Deepak Kumar Chairperson, CMS/SSS
Prof. S. P. Gautam Chairperson, CP/SSS
Prof. Vidhu Verma Chairperson, CPS/SSS
Prof. Mohan Rao Chairperson, CSM&CH/SSS
Prof. P. N. Desai Chairperson, CSSP/SSS
Prof. Amaresh Dubey Chairperson, CSRD/SSS
Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri Chairperson, CSSS/SSS
Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka Chairperson, CSD&E/SSS
Prof. Minati panda Chairperson, ZHCES/SSS
Prof. Shefali Jha Chairperson, CWS/SSS
Prof. Amit Prakash Chairperson, CSL&G
Prof. C.K. Mukhopadhyay Chairperson, SCMM
Prof. Shashiprabha Kumar Chairperson, SCSS
Prof. Himadari B. Bohidar Chairperson, SCNS
Prof. Bhagat Oinam Director, NEISP/SSS
Prof. R. N. Menon Director, ASC

Other Officers of the University

Prof. Abdul Nafey Dean of Students
Prof. Indu Sekhar Thakur Associate Dean of Students
Prof. P. C. Rath Chief Proctor
Dr. Bhaswati Das Proctor
Dr. Priyadarshi Dimri Proctor
Prof. Varun Sahni Chief Advisor, International Collaboration

Prof. Shyamal K. Goswami Director, Admissions
Prof. Ummu Salma Bava Director, JNIAS
Prof. Manjushree Chauhan International Students Advisor
Dr. Gautam Patra Chief Medical Officer
Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin Chief Advisor, Alumni Affairs
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya Public Relations Officer

Editorial Board (Annual Report)

Prof. G. J. V. Prasad Chairperson
Prof. Rakesh Kumar Tyagi Member
Prof. Shankari Sundararaman Member
Prof. Devendra Kumar Choubey Member
Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran Member
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya Member Secretary
The Legend

A university stands for humanism, for tolerance, for reason, for the adventure of ideas and for the search of truth. It stands for the onward march of the human race towards ever higher objectives. If the universities discharge their duties adequately, then it is well with the Nation and the People.

This visionary statement by the first Prime Minister of Independent India on the occasion of the diamond jubilee of Allahabad University on 13 December, 1947, reflects the great importance that Jawaharlal Nehru attached to university education in India. He firmly believed that universities could play a crucial role in shaping and strengthening the life of a nation by inculcating in their students the cardinal values in which he believed.

As a fitting tribute to his vision, Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in 1966 under the JNU Act, 1966 (53 of 1966). As a further mark of respect, the University was formally inaugurated by the late Sh. V. V. Giri, the then President of India, on the birthday of Panditji on 14 November 1969, which also coincided with the birth centenary year of Mahatma Gandhi.

The University’s objectives are:

to disseminate and advance knowledge wisdom and understanding, by teaching and research; and by the example and influence of its corporate life to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and a scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University was entrusted with the task of:

- fostering the composite culture of India through the establishment of such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- taking special measures to encourage students and teachers from all over India to participate in its academic programmes;
- promoting an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country in the students and teachers and preparing them to fulfil these needs;
- making special provision for integrated courses in humanities as well as science and technology in its educational programmes;
- taking appropriate measures for promoting interdisciplinary studies;
- establishing such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of the languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students an international understanding and a holistic perspective; and
- providing facilities for students and teachers from various countries to participate in its academic programmes and activities.

The uniqueness of JNU is evident from its basic philosophy, policies and programmes which are spelt out and embodied in the University Act. Accordingly, the University has always striven to evolve such policies and programmes of study as would be a qualitative and distinct addition to the national resource base in higher education instead of reflecting
mere quantitative expansions of the existing facilities. The University thus has been concentrating on programmes
that are of relevance to national progress and development. In this regard, the University has taken the following
initiatives:

- A conscious effort has been made to promote ideas of national integration, secularism, a scientific outlook, a
cosmopolitan and a humanistic approach towards life.
- The national character of the University has been maintained by selecting students and faculty from all regions of
the country.
- An interdisciplinary approach to teaching and research has been promoted in recognition of the fact that knowledge
is indivisible and, accordingly, a structure of Schools and Centres of teaching has been established.
- The emphasis on teaching and research in non-conventional areas has ensured that duplication of facilities
available in other universities is avoided as far as possible.
- Care has been taken to establish a model School of Language Teaching and Research in Indian as well as foreign
languages with well-equipped language laboratories and Centres, where the study of the literature, culture and
civilization of the countries concerned becomes feasible and effective.
- A system has been evolved whereby main academic decisions, such as the courses to be taught, their content
and the methods of evaluation, are taken by the teachers themselves.
- Admissions are made entirely on merit through an open all-India Entrance Examination, held at 71 centres across
the country and one centre abroad.
- In accordance with the policy of the Government of India, the University provides reservations in both students’
admissions and faculty recruitment.
- There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships. Students as well as faculty members
are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country
and abroad.
- Participation in exchange programmes with universities/institutes abroad is encouraged to promote international
understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of foreign universities
and institutions.
- A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the
University administration.
- In order to create the right social ambience and to meet the security concerns of the JNU community, the
University has established a Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH).
- A number of Chairs, like the B.R. Ambedkar Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair, Appadorai Chair, Rajiv Gandhi Chair,
RBI Chair, SBI Chair, Chair in Greek Studies and others have been established.
- The University has been organising successfully the combined Biotechnology Entrance Examination for admission
programme in Biotechnology of 50 participating universities for a number of years. This entrance examination is
conducted all over the country.

The University was envisioned as essentially a post-graduate teaching and research institution. The Academic Advisory
Committee had originally envisaged that the University would be broadly structured into ten Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics
2. School of Biotechnology
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (earlier School of Information Technology)
5. School of Environmental Sciences  
6. School of International Studies  
7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (earlier the School of Languages)  
8. School of Life Sciences  
9. School of Physical Sciences  
10. School of Social Sciences

Of these, the School of International Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, School of Social Sciences, and School of Life Sciences, started functioning in 1971. The School of Environmental Sciences and the School of Computer and Systems Sciences were established in 1974 and 1975, respectively. In 1986, the School of Physical Sciences started functioning. In 2001, the School of Arts and Aesthetics and the School of Information Technology became operational. In 2006, the Centre for Biotechnology has been upgraded as School of Biotechnology. Further, in 1972, the Centre of Post-Graduate Studies was set up at Imphal (Manipur), forming the nucleus of the eventual Manipur University in 1981.

Over the years, the following Centres have been created and assigned to the respective Schools:

| 1. School of Arts and Aesthetics. | - |
| 2. School of Biotechnology | - |
| 3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences. | - |
| 4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences | Centre for Computational Biology and Bio-informatics  
- High Performance Computing Centre  
- Centre for Complex Systems Study |
| 5. School of Environmental Sciences. | - |
| 6. School of International Studies | Centre for African Studies  
- Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies  
- Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory  
- Centre for East Asian Studies  
- Centre for European Studies  
- Centre for International Legal Studies  
- Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament  
- Centre for International Trade and Development  
- Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies  
- Centre for South, Central South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies  
- Centre for West Asian Studies. |
| 7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies | Centre for English Studies  
- Centre for Indian Languages  
- Centre for Linguistics  
- Centre of Arabic and African Studies  
- Centre of Chinese and South-East Asian Studies  
- Centre of French and Francophone Studies  
- Centre of German Studies  
- Centre of Japanese, Korean and North-East Asian Studies  
- Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies  
- Centre of Russian Studies |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. School of Life Sciences</th>
<th>Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian and Latin American Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9. School of Physical Sciences</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Historical Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Informal Sector &amp; Labour Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Media Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Political Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for Studies in Science Policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for the Study of Regional Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Centre for the Study of Social Systems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Educational Records Research Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Group of Adult Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- North East India Studies Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Women’s Studies Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Special Centre for Molecular Medicine</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Special Centre for Nano Sciences</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Further, JNU has granted recognition/accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country for the award of specified degrees that has added to the true national character of the University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Defence Institutions</th>
<th>Army Cadet College, Dehradun</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>College of Military Engineering, Pune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Defence Academy, Pune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) Naval College of Engineering, Lonavla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2. Research and Development Institutions</th>
<th>Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raman Research Institute, Bangaluru</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inter – University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Academic Programmes and Admissions

PROGRAMMES OF STUDY

During the year under review, the University offered Ph.D., M.Phil./Ph.D, M.Tech./Ph.D and MPH/Ph.D in 74 disciplines. JNU also offered M.Sc/MCA in 05 disciplines, Master’s programme in 25 disciplines; and under-graduate courses (in both Ist and 2nd year) in 09 foreign languages. In addition, it also offered Certificate, Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses in various languages.

The following programmes of study were offered by different Schools/ Centres during the year under review:

School of Arts and Aesthetics

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Tech/Ph.D (Computer Science and Technology)

School of Environmental Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences: with specialisation in the atmospheric, earth, pollution-related and biological sciences

School of International Studies

- MA in Politics (with specialisation in International Relations)
- MA in Economics (with specialisation in World Economy)

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology
- Pre – Ph.D/ Ph. D in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

- M.Phil./Ph.D in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Hindi, Hindi Translation, Linguistics, Tamil, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu
- M. Phil in Portuguese.
MA in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Hindi, Japanese, Korean, Linguistics, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu

B.A. (Honors) in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish (with entry points in the first and second years)

Part-time programmes

- Advanced Diploma in Mass Media (Urdu)
- Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Pushtu
- Diploma of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, and Pushtu
- Certificate of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, Mongolian, Pushtu, and Urdu

School of Life Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc in Life Sciences

School of Physical Sciences

- Pre-Ph. D/Ph.D in Physical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences
- M.Sc in Physics: open to the candidates from Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics streams.

School of Social Sciences

- M.Phil/Ph.D in Economic Studies and Planning; Educational Studies (Psychology, Sociology, Economics and History of Education); Historical Studies; Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics, and Population Studies); Social Systems; Social Medicine and Community Health; Science Policy and Philosophy, M.Phil/Ph.D in Women’s Studies from 2014 - 2015
- Master of Public Health (M.P.H.)/Ph.D.: in the three major areas of Social Medicine, Community Health and Community Health Nursing
- MA in Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, Sociology and Philosophy.

School of Biotechnology

- Pre – Ph.D/Ph.D
- M.Sc

Centre for Study of Law and Governance

- M.Phil/Ph.D

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

- Pre – Ph.D/Ph.D
ACADEMIC SESSION 2013-2014 (ADMISSIONS AND STUDENT STRENGTH)

The JNU Entrance Examination for admission to various programmes of study was conducted from 18 – 21 May, 2013 at 71 centres located in the following 30 States/Union Territories: Andhra Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Chattisgarh, Delhi, Gujarat, Goa, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Orissa, Pondicherry, Punjab, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tripura, Tamil Nadu, Uttarakhand, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal. In addition, it was also conducted at one centre in a SAARC country i.e. Kathmandu (Nepal).

1) Total 72526 (65035 online and 7491 through OMR) completed applications forms were received. Based on the options exercised by the applicants, the total number worked out to 1,17,207 options exercised by candidates in the entrance examination for various disciplines/ subjects/programmes of study.

2) Based on the performance of the candidates in the entrance examination and the merit lists prepared in accordance with the provisions of the University’s admission policy, 2881 candidates were offered admission to various programmes of study, out of which 2089 candidates joined.

3) As against the statutory requirement of 22.5% reservation for SC and ST candidates (15% SC and 7.5% ST) 21.01% candidates (13.51% in SC category and 7.50% in ST category) belonging to these categories joined the University.

4) As against the requirement of 3% reservations for Physically Challenged candidates, 2.41% candidates joined the University.

5) Of the 2089 candidates admitted to various programmes of studies,
   ● 829 were admitted to M.Phil /Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D., Pre-Ph.D/Ph.D, MPH/Ph.D; and 909 to MA/M.Sc./MCA. The remaining 351 were admitted to BA (Hons.) in foreign languages;
   ● The break up of men and women candidates was 1034 and 1055, respectively;

6) As against reservation of 27% for OBC candidates, 24.90% OBC candidates joined the university.

7) In addition to above, the number of candidates from reserved categories who were selected on their own merit and joined the university as unreserved candidates is as under,
   ● Scheduled Caste = 37
   ● Scheduled Tribes = 35
   ● Physically Handicapped = 07
   ● OBC = 177

8) The candidates admitted to various programmes passed their qualifying examinations from 238 Indian Universities/ Institutions /Boards.

9) Of the total 2089 candidates, 954 came from the lower and the middle income groups whose parents’ income was less than Rs. 12000/- per month and 1135 from the higher income group with an income over Rs. 12000/- per month. As regards the rural-urban composition of the students, was 856 & 1233 respectively. Further, only 440 candidates had their schooling in public schools and 1649 came from other schools.

10) In addition to the 2089 candidates admitted to various programmes of study, 210 candidates were also admitted to various programmes of study under the following categories:

    Foreign nationals representing 38 countries : 80*+53**
    Direct Ph.D. : 67
    Candidates who could not join last year : 19
    NET qualified (JRF holders) : 44
    **Total** : 210
As in the past, this year also the University conducted the combined Biotechnology Entrance test on 21 May, 2013 at 71 centres all over the country for admission to M. Sc. (Biotechnology), M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. and M.Tech (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of 52 participating universities (including JNU).

A total number of 8497 application forms [M. Sc (Biotechnology) 6666; M. Sc. (Agri.) /M. V. Sc. – 887; and M. Tech (Biotechnology) 944] were received, out of which 6817 candidates [M. Sc (Biotechnology)- 5437; M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. – 736; and M. Tech (Biotechnology)- 644] appeared. Based on the performance of the candidates in the Entrance Examination, 738 candidates [M. Sc. (Biotech)- 547; M.Sc (Agri.)/M.V.Sc- 142 and M.Tech (Biotechnology)- 49] were offered admission in the programme, of various participating Universities, for the academic year 2013 – 2014.

PART-TIME PROGRAMMES IN THE SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES

A total of 531 completed application forms were received for admission to part-time Diploma/Certificate programmes of study in the School. As many as 113 candidates joined these programmes: 74 for COP, 09 for DOP and 30 for ADOP.

STUDENT STRENGTH

The total strength of full-time students on the rolls of the University as on 1 September, 2013 was 8061. The break-up for various programmes indicated that 4846 students were doing research, 2245 were pursuing post-graduate studies (i.e. M.A./M.Sc./MCA), and 861 were pursuing under-graduate studies and 109 part time undergraduate level studies.

DEGREES/DIPLOMAS/CERTIFICATES AWARDED

During the year under review, 3658 students were awarded degrees by the University after successfully completing the programmes for which they had registered themselves at the University or at its Recognized Institutions:

(1) Ph.D. : 510
(2) M.Phil. : 731
(3) M.Tech (Computer Science/SIT) : 44
(4) M.A. : 701
(5) M.Sc./MCA/MPH : 120
(6) B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass) : 240
(7) Advance Diploma/Diploma/Certificates : 32
(8) B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass) (Recognised Institutions) : 219
(9) B.Sc. (Recognised Institutions) : 311
(10) B.Tech (Recognised Institutions) : 564
(11) M.Tech (Recognised Institutions) : 22
(12) B. Sc (Comp.Sciences) : 164
TOTAL : 3658
ADMISSION PROCESS

Admission to various programmes of study is regulated by policy and procedure approved by the Academic Council of the University from time to time.

The approximate number of seats available in each programme of study (including M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes) is decided by the Academic Council on the recommendations of the Centres/Schools concerned. The intake of candidates considered for direct admission to the Ph. D. programme is over and above the intake prescribed by the Centres/Schools for M.Phil./Ph. D. programmes.

Reservation in admissions: The University provides 22.5% reservation for SC and ST students (15% for SC and 7.5% for ST,) 27% for OBC category and 3% for the physically challenged. Over and above the intake fixed for each programme, 15% of seats are also reserved for foreign nationals. Of this quota of 15%, upto 7^{1/2}\% of seats are reserved for those appearing in the entrance examination and the remaining 7^{1/2}\% for candidates applying from abroad whose cases are considered in absentia. The ratio is interchangeable if necessary.

Admission Notice: The admission notification is published all over India through advertisements in leading newspapers around the second week of February every year.

Written test: The written test for admission to various programmes of study is held at various centres all over the country in the third week of May every year. A question paper of three hours duration is set for each programme or each set of programmes of study. The tests are spread over two days, with two sessions of three hours on each day. Admission is made purely on merit, taking into account the candidate’s performance in the written examination and the viva-voce, wherever prescribed. The written test (wherever viva-voce is prescribed) carries 70 marks.

Eligibility requirements for appearing in the entrance test: The eligibility criteria (for both general and reserved category candidates) for appearing in the entrance examination are formulated as per the guidelines laid down by the University in this regard. Candidates who are appearing in their respective qualifying examinations are also permitted to appear in the entrance examination. In the event of selection, however, their admission is subject to their passing and securing the prescribed percentage of marks in the qualifying examination and submission of all documents, including the final marksheet of the qualifying examination at the time of admission. The last date for admission to any programme of study is 14 August and no admission is permitted thereafter.

Viva-voce examination: Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./Ph.D./Pre-Ph.D. programmes and MA programmes in foreign languages (other than English) are required to appear for a viva-voce examination which is assigned 30% marks. Only those candidates who have secured a minimum of 35% marks for General Category, 31.5% marks for OBC Category, and 25% marks for SC/ST/PH Category for research programme and 25% marks for General category, 22.5% for OBC category and 15% for SC/ST/PH category for MA Programme in foreign languages in the written test are eligible to be called for the viva-voce examination. The percentage of marks is, however, 10% less in respect of candidates belonging to OBC category. The maximum number of candidates called for the viva-voce examination in each programme of study is normally not more than three times the number of seats approved by the Academic Council.

Selection of candidates: Separate merit lists are prepared for General Category, SC, ST, PC and OBC candidates and foreign nationals for each course/programme of study. Final selection of candidates is made on the basis of their inter se merit in their respective categories based on their performance in the written test and viva-voce examination (wherever prescribed) and the score of deprivation points (wherever applicable).

Registration: The candidates who are selected for admission are required to complete all registration formalities within the time schedule drawn up by the university.
University Bodies

The University has certain regulatory bodies responsible for its functioning. These include the University Court, the Academic Council, the Executive Council and the Finance Committee.

University Court

The University Court is the supreme authority of the University and meets once in a year to consider Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audited Reports and Budget of the University. It has powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and the Academic Council (save when these authorities have acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances of the University) and shall exercise all the powers of the University not otherwise provided for by this Act or the Statutes.

The last annual meeting of the University Court was held on 03.12.2013. It received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period from 1st April 2012 to 31st March 2013 with a statement of Receipt and Expenditure and statement of Assets and Liabilities as audited for the financial year 2012-13 and Revised Estimates for 2013-14. In pursuance of the directive from the MHRD and UGC and the decision of Finance Committee of the University, the annual accounts of the University have been prepared on the basis of accrual system of accounting.

The Vice-Chancellor, at the outset, on behalf of the University welcomed the Chancellor, Dr. K. Kasturirangan, Members of the Court especially Hon'ble Members of Parliament, other distinguished members of the Court and Officers of the University.

The Vice-Chancellor apprised of the Court in brief of the following developments, initiatives and achievements in the University.

1. Students of the University are drawn from all parts of the Country and are representative of the linguistic, religious, caste and economic plurality of society. The details of gender and social profiles and also programmes are given below:-

| Male     | 4054 | Schedule Caste | 1058 | M.Phil./Ph.D./Direct Ph.D. | 4609 |
| Female   | 3623 | Scheduled Tribe| 632  | M.A./M.Sc./MCA             | 2113 |
| OBC      | 1948 | B.A. (Hons.)   | 179  | Part Time Programme        | 118  |
| PWD      | 179  | Others         | 3563 |                             |      |
| Others   |      | Foreign Nationals| 297  |                             |      |
| Total    | 7677 |                | 7677 |                             | 7677 |

2. During 2012-13, number of students who completed their programmes of study and research from the University is detailed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Certificate, Diploma, Advance Diploma (Part-time)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. (Hons.)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Tech.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc./MCA/MPH</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. Recognitions/Awards:-

- Our former Chancellor, Professor Yashpal was honoured with India’s Second highest Civilian Honour Padma Vibhushan for his contribution to Science Education and Space Technology.
- Professor H.S. Shivaprakash received the Sahitya Akademi Award for Kannada Literature, 2012 for his book of poems.
- Professor Sudha Bhattacharya as Fellow of Indian National Science Academy.
- Dr. J. K. Tripathi received National Geo-Science Award of Government of India.
- Dr. Dinesh Mohan received Hiyoshi Environmental Award (Hiyoshi Corporation - Japan).
- Professor R.N.K. Bamezai received the late L.D. Sanghvi Oration Award for outstanding contribution in Human Genetics Research in India.
- Professor Suman Dhar received ‘Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar’ Prize in Biological Sciences.
- Professor Anvita Abbi, Centre for Linguistics, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies was conferred with the prestigious National Award, ‘Padamshri’ for her contribution to the study endangered and lesser known languages in India.
- Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Centre of Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies received the Presidential Award of Maharishi Badarayan Vyas Samman from Hon’ble President of India.
- Professor S.S. Jodhka, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences received the Amarty Sen Award 2012 sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi.
- Professor C.P. Chandrasekhar, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, School of Social Sciences was awarded the ‘Malcolm Adiseshiah’ Prize for contribution to Social Sciences by MIDS, Chennai.

4. During the year 2012-13, UGC has awarded 9 Faculty Research Projects and other agencies have awarded 60 Projects amounting to `2087.36 lakhs.

5. JNU has been awarded `32.00 crores under the DST’s scheme for “Promotion of University Research and Scientific Excellence (PURSE) Grant Scheme. The award could be utilized in the next four years starting 2014.

6. The Department of Science & Technology, Government of India has accepted the proposal of the School of Physical Sciences for a grant of `8.4 crores under its FIST programme through a competitive process from among a total of about 150 departments in the Country, involving in research in Science and Engineering and Teaching.

7. Intellectual Property Management (IPM) cell has helped in filling the following Indian and International patent applications during 2012-13.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Indian Patent Application filed</th>
<th>Indian Patent Granted</th>
<th>PCT Applications Application filed</th>
<th>PCT Applications Granted</th>
<th>International Patents Application filed</th>
<th>International Patents Granted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2012-13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8. This year also our students participated in a number of sports competition organized within and outside the University and won prizes in a number of disciplines.

9. JNUSU Elections were conducted satisfactorily as per scheduled.

10. Academic Staff College conducted five orientation courses and trained 163 College/University teachers, including 10 from JNU, organized 13 refresher courses in different subjects.

11. 24 Fellows joined Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study (JNIAS) from all over the world for various durations for the period of this report.

12. Details of recruitments/promotions made during the last 18 months since the new UGC Regulations were adopted by the University.
Recruitments (teaching)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>No. of Selections made</th>
<th>Reservation Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Prof.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Prof.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promotions Under CAS (Teaching)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>No. of Promotions made</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor (Stage III)</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor (Stage II)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placement in Sr. Scale (as per old rules)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13. Hon’ble Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam visited the University to deliver Nehru Memorial Lecture.
14. Hon’ble Mohd. Hamid Ansari, Vice-President of India visited the University to deliver first G. Parthasarthi Memorial Lecture.
15. A group of 33 Diaspora Youth from various countries visited JNU on 4 May, 2013 under ‘Know India Programmes’ of the Ministry of Overseas Indians.
16. Committee of Parliament on Official Language regarding use of Hindi in Offices/Institutes visited the University on 29 February, 2013 for inspection. On this occasion, University brought out a magazine in Hindi titled “JNU Parisar”.
17. Construction of three Annexe Academic Buildings of School of Social Sciences, School of International Studies and School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies is almost complete.
18. The work for creating a barrier free campus is in progress in 03 hostels and the academic area. Other areas will also be covered progressively.
19. New Buildings are being planned compliant to the Green Rating for Integrated Habitat Assessment (GRIHA) which is a set norm for building energy efficient complexes.
20. Creation of additional hostel facilities for 100 Students in the Old CRS building on the pattern of dormitory accommodation created last year to supplement existing hostel seats.

Academic Council

The Academic Council is the academic authority of the University. Academic Council have the control and general regulation; and is responsible for maintenance of standards of instruction, education and examination within the University.

During the period of report, Academic Council met two times i.e. 26th April, 2013 & 25th October, 2013. The Council, besides deliberating upon various academic matters, nominated faculty member/experts on the Board of Studies of various Schools and Special Committees of the Sciences School/Special Centres. The Council also noted the factual data of admissions for various programmes of studies in the University for the academic year 2013-14. Some of the important matters approved by the Council in its aforesaid meetings are as under:-

13. Hon’ble Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam visited the University to deliver Nehru Memorial Lecture.
14. Hon’ble Mohd. Hamid Ansari, Vice-President of India visited the University to deliver first G. Parthasarthi Memorial Lecture.
15. A group of 33 Diaspora Youth from various countries visited JNU on 4 May, 2013 under ‘Know India Programmes’ of the Ministry of Overseas Indians.
16. Committee of Parliament on Official Language regarding use of Hindi in Offices/Institutes visited the University on 29 February, 2013 for inspection. On this occasion, University brought out a magazine in Hindi titled “JNU Parisar”.
17. Construction of three Annexe Academic Buildings of School of Social Sciences, School of International Studies and School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies is almost complete.
18. The work for creating a barrier free campus is in progress in 03 hostels and the academic area. Other areas will also be covered progressively.
19. New Buildings are being planned compliant to the Green Rating for Integrated Habitat Assessment (GRIHA) which is a set norm for building energy efficient complexes.
20. Creation of additional hostel facilities for 100 Students in the Old CRS building on the pattern of dormitory accommodation created last year to supplement existing hostel seats.
Approved the revision of syllabus of B.Sc./B.A. programme of National Defence Academy, Pune (3(i)/26.04.2013).

Approved the revision of syllabus of 10+2 Technical Entry Scheme (TES) Entry leading to B.Tech. degree submitted by the MCEME, Secunderabad (3(ii)/26.04.2013).

Approved the revision of syllabus for Course Work for Ph.D. programme of NIPGR, New Delhi (3(iii)/26.04.2013).


Approved amendment to Clause 5.2 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Merit-cum-Means Scholarship as per details given below(3(vi)/26.04.2013);

Approved the introduction of Elective Course in VIIth & VIIIth Semesters in B.Tech. course/programme submitted by the MCTE, Mhow (3(vii)/26.04.2013).

Approved the recommendations of the Board of Studies of the School of Social Sciences for change in the Status of “Women’s Studies Programme to Centre for Women’s Studies” (4/26.04.2013).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Clause 5.2</th>
<th>Amended Clause 5.2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A student who is awarded Merit-cum-Means Scholarship shall have to produce the following income certificate from a Revenue Officer, not below the rank of a Tehsildar (or from the employer of his parents/guardian if they are in service)</td>
<td>A student who is awarded Merit-cum-Means Scholarship shall have to produce the following income certificate from a Revenue Officer, not below the rank of a Tehsildar (or from the employer of his parents/guardians if they are in service or an income certificate as per the procedure prescribed by the State Government to which the student belongs)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Approved the intake/proposed offers as suggested by various Centres/Schools for admission to various programmes of study for the academic year 2013-14 (6/26.04.2013).


Approved the proposal of Chairperson, Centre for South Central, South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies/SIS duly recommended by the Board of Studies of the School for trifurcation of the Centre into the following three Centres (8/26.04.2013);

Centre for South Asian Studies
Centre for Inner Asian Studies
Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Approved the proposal of Chairperson, Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies/SLL&CS duly recommended by the Board of Studies of the School for bifurcation of the Centre into the following two centres (9/26.04.2013);

Centre for Japanese Studies
Centre for Korean Studies

Approved amendment in Clause 4 and Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to award of Master of Public Health Degree (10/26.04.2013).

Approved grant of recognition to Translational Health Science and Technology Institution, Gurgaon for the award of Ph.D. degree of JNU as per provisions in terms of Clause 5(13) of the JNU Act with a provision that this recognition will be reviewed after five years (B-5/26.04.2013).

Approved amendment to the existing Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to National Defence Academy, Pune and Ordinance relating to Army Cadet College 1974, Dehradun and Clause 11 of the Ordinance relating to Defence (Military) Engineering Institutions (1984) to “Appointment of Teachers” as given below (4(A)/25.10.2013);

Approved the proposal received from Coordinator, EXIM Bank Library for the award of three Scholarships to M.A. (Economics) Students of CESP/SSS as per MoU between Exim Bank of India and JNU (5/25.10.2013).
Approve the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Zero Semester to add the following Proviso in Clause (7) of the Ordinance relating to the Award of Master of Philosophy Degree and Clause (8) (1) of the Ordinance relating to the Award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy as given below (6/25.10.2013);

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing</th>
<th>Amended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(a) Civil Teachers of the Academy/College/Institution shall be appointed by the selection process laid down by the Academy/College/Institution provided, however, that the qualifications will be laid down by the University and the Selection Committee shall include two experts not connected with the University and one teacher of the University, nominated by the Vice-Chancellor, the appointments will be subject to the concurrence of the University.</td>
<td>(a) Civil Teachers of the Academy/College/Institution shall be appointed by the selection process laid down by the Academy/College/Institution provided, however, that the qualifications will be laid down as per UGC guidelines. The appointments will be communicated to the University for information.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Any appointment from Army Education Corps and other Service Officers on the teaching staff of the Academy/College/Institution for more than three months shall be with the concurrence of the University.</td>
<td>(b) Any appointment from Army Education Corps and other Service Officers on the teaching staff of the Academy/College/Institution for more than three months shall be informed to the University.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“Provided further that in case of a foreign student who is compelled to leave the programme in between for getting their student visa/research visa extended such period shall not be counted for the purpose of calculation of duration of the programme.”

Approved to amend Clause 9(b) of the Ordinance relating to the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy as under (7/25.10.2013);

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Clause 9(b)</th>
<th>Amended Clause 9(b)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9(b) The Committee for Advanced Studies and Research on the recommendations of the concerned Centre/Department may, however, subsequently accept the request of a candidate whose name has been removed from the rolls of the University under sub-clause 9(a) (iv) above, to get re-enrolled and become eligible for submission of his/her thesis, provided that he/she submits his/her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment.</td>
<td>9(b) The Committee for Advanced Studies and Research on the recommendations of the concerned Centre/Department may, however, subsequently accept the request of a candidate whose name has been removed from the rolls of the University under sub-clause 9(a) (iv) above, to get re-enrolled if the request is received within/ up to ten years from the date of his/her de-registration or date of removal of his/her name and become eligible for submission of his/her thesis, provided that he/she submits his/her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment. If such a request is received after a gap of ten[10] years, the recommendation of CASR if any on the merit of each case, will be placed before AC for its consideration for re-enrollment provided that the candidate submits his/ her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Executive Council

The Executive Council is the executive body of the University and is in-charge of the general management and administration of the University. During the period under report the Executive Council met five times i.e. on 10.05.2013, 17.06.2013, 03.09.2013, 18.11.2013 and 21.01.2014. The Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. The Council also considered and approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of Statutes/Ordinances. The Council approved the recommendations of various Selection Committees for appointment of faculty members and officers of the University. Some of the important decisions as approved by the Council during the period under report are as follows:

- The Council noted the updated Statute 40 of the University (5.5/10.05.2013).
- Approved the proposal regarding implementation of MACP Scheme in respect of Non-Teaching Employees of the University (6.4/10.05.2013).
- The Council considered the letter of Shri P. K. Mohanty, Dy. Educational Advisor, MHRD letter No. 05-14/2011-Desk (U) dated 30.03.2013 and resolved to recommend to the Visitor of the University for the amendment to Statute 40(6) of the Statutes of the University as given below (6.7/10.05.2013);

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Statute 40(6)</th>
<th>Amendments as proposed in Statute 40(6)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| “The University shall pay to the credit of the account of each subscriber, interest at such rate as maybe determined by the Executive Council for each year. Such interest shall be credited to the account of each subscriber as prescribed in the Ordinances”. | “The University shall pay to the credit of the account of each subscriber, interest at such rate as may be determined by the Executive Council for each year but not higher than the rate notified by the Government of India in respect of General Provident Fund of Central Government employees for that year. Such interest shall be credited to the account of each subscriber”.

- Resolved to approve the revision of recognition fee and annual fee payable by recognized Institutions of the University, as given below, keeping in view that the cost of commodities have been increased manifolds and the JNU have also revised the rates for the payment of honorarium to the examiners for evaluation of M.Phil/Ph.D dissertations/theses (6.8/10.05.2013);

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Existing Fees (approved in 1997)</th>
<th>Revised Fees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>INITIAL RECOGNITION FEE from the institutions Which offer M Phil/M Tech/Ph D programme</td>
<td>‘10.00 lakhs</td>
<td>The same i.e. ‘10.00 lakhs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>INITIAL RECOGNITION FEE from the institutions Which offer BA/B Sc/B.Tech/MA programme</td>
<td>‘5.00 lakhs</td>
<td>The same i.e. ‘5.00 lakhs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>ANNUAL FEE Charges from the Institutions Which offer M Phil/ M.Tech/Ph D programme</td>
<td>‘2.00 lakhs</td>
<td>‘3.00 lakhs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>ANNUAL FEE charges from the institutions which offer BA/B Sc/ B Tech/MA programme</td>
<td>‘1.00 lakhs</td>
<td>‘2.00 lakhs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lumpsum one time registration fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Existing Fees (approved in 1997)</th>
<th>Revised Fees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for Ph. D. programme</td>
<td>‘5, 000/-</td>
<td>‘5500/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for M. Phil/M.Tech programme</td>
<td>‘3, 000/-</td>
<td>‘3500/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for M. A./B.Tech programme</td>
<td>‘2, 000/-</td>
<td>‘2500/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for B. A./B.Sc programme</td>
<td>‘1, 000/-</td>
<td>‘1500/-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Approved that the employees of the University be allowed to retain the Computer/Laptops/Tablets/Mobiles issued to them at a nominal price when they hand-over charge at the time of leaving the University, as given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Items</th>
<th>No. of Years old</th>
<th>Percentage of original value of equipment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Computer/Laptop/Tablets</td>
<td>4 Years &amp; above</td>
<td>10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-4 Years</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-3 Years</td>
<td>35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-2 Years</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-12 months</td>
<td>75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Mobiles</td>
<td>0-1 Years</td>
<td>35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-2 Years</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-3 Years</td>
<td>10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Above 3 years</td>
<td>Nil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Resolved further that Income tax, if any, on the value of the perquisite in the hands of the employee who chooses to retain the asset will be borne by the employee concerned.

Also resolved that the depreciation rates on above items may be adjusted accordingly to factor in obsolescence due to technological advancement (6.10/10.05.2013).

Approved the appointment of Professor Anjan Mukherji, CESP/SSS as Professor Emeritus in the University (6.12/10.05.2013).

Approved the report of the Appeals Committee constituted in terms of GSCASH Rules & Procedures to consider the appeal made by Shri Arihant Kumar Vardhan against the Report of the GSCASH Complaints Committee and resolved further that the punishment imposed on Shri Vardhan vide Office Order No.07/CL/2013 dated 11.01.2013 by the Chief Proctor is sufficient and stands ratified (6.14/10.05.2013).

Approved that Professor K.R. Nayar, Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, School of Social Sciences be compulsorily retired from the University service with immediate effect (1/17.06.2013).

Approved the nomination of Professor Prasenjit Sen an Executive Council member on the Appeals Committee of GSCASH in terms of Rule X(3)(ii) of the Rules & Procedures of GSCASH on the appeal of Professor K.R. Nayar in addition to two other members namely, Professor Rekha Vaidyarajan (former Chairperson of GSCASH) and Professor Neera Bhalla Sarin (a senior woman faculty). Resolved further to reiterate the decision taken by the Executive Council in its emergent meeting held on 17.06.2013 imposing the penalty of compulsory retirement from University services on Professor K. R. Nayar (1/03.09.2013).

Approved the extension of deputation term of Shri R.K. Verma, IA&AS as Finance Officer upto five years i.e. upto 18.05.2016 on the existing terms Conditions (4.7/18.11.2013).

Approved the grant of deputation to Shri Jit Singh for a period of three years w.e.f. 06.09.2013 to enable him to join as Registrar in Central University of Jammu & Kashmir as per standard terms and conditions of deputation (4.8/18.11.2013).

Approved the empanelment of 16 CGHS approved hospital as per MoU’s for medical facilities to the retired employees of the University to extend the OPD treatment on cash basis and IPD treatment on cashless basis to the retired employees/family pensioners and their dependent family members of the University (4.29/18.11.2013).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Name of the Hospital/Diagnostic Centre</th>
<th>Specialisation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Vinayak Hospital, NH-I, Sector-27, Atta Noida – 201 301 (U.P.)</td>
<td>General Medicine, General Surgery, Dental, Eye, ENT, General and Laparoscopic Surgery, Nephrology, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Neurology/ Neurosurgery, Orthopedic surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.No.</td>
<td>Name of the Hospital/Diagnostic Centre</td>
<td>Specialisation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Prakash Hospital Pvt. Ltd. D-12,12-A,12-B, Sec.-33 Noida (UP)</td>
<td>General Medicine, General Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Dental, Ophthalmology, ENT, Dental, Gastrointestinal Surgery, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, Nephrology including dialysis &amp; Urology, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery, Medical and surgical oncology and diagnostics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Deepak Memorial Hospital &amp; MRC 5, Institutional Area Vikas Marg Extension –II Delhi – 110 092</td>
<td>General Medicine, General Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Dental, Ophthalmology, ENT, Dental, Gastrointestinal Surgery, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, Nephrology including dialysis &amp; Urology, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery, Medical and surgical oncology and diagnostics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jeevan Anmol Hospital Mayur Vihar, Phase-1, Opp Pratap Nagar Delhi – 110 091</td>
<td>Laparoscopic/ Endoscopic procedures, Gynecology &amp; Obstetrics, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, General Medicine, General Surgery, Neurology, Nephrology (Including Dialysis), Gastroenterology, Neurosurgery, Eye, ENT, Dental Paediatrics, Urology &amp; Diagnostic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jeewan Mala Hospital Pvt.Ltd., 67/1, New Rohtak Road New Delhi – 110 005</td>
<td>Laparoscopic/ Endoscopic procedures Gynecology &amp; Obstetrics, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, General Medicine, General Surgery, Neurology, Nephrology (Including Dialysis), Gastroenterology, Neurosurgery, Dental, Eye, ENT Paediatrics, Urology and Diagnostics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kalra Hospital SRCNC A-5 &amp; 6, Kirti Nagar Main Najafgarh Road New Delhi -110 015</td>
<td>Cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery, Neurology, Neurosurgery, Gastroenterology, Nephrology including Dialysis, Urology, Orthopedics including Joint Replacement, General Surgery, General Medicine, Medical and surgical oncology, Eye, ENT, Dental, Obstetrics and Gynecology and Diagnostic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Kailash Hospitals Ltd. 23 KP1, Greater Noida, Noida, U.P</td>
<td>For general purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sunil Hospital 15/199, Main Pansheel, Shivalik Road, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi-110017</td>
<td>For general purpose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>National Heart Institute, 49-50, Community Centre East of Kailash New Delhi – 110 065</td>
<td>Cardiology &amp; Cardiothoracic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Goyal MRI &amp; Diagnostic Centre, B-1/12, Safdarjung Enclave New Delhi – 110 029</td>
<td>MRI Scan, CT Scan, Ultrasound, Color Doppler, ECHO, ECG, Digital X-ray, Dexa-Bone-Densitometry, Laboratory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lall Eye Care Center New Railway Road Gurgaon (Haryana)</td>
<td>For Eye treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Bharti Eye Foundation 1/3, East Patel Nagar, New Delhi</td>
<td>For Eye treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Bajaj Eye Care Centre 101, Vikas Surya Plaza, Plot No.7, Pitampura, Delhi</td>
<td>For Eye treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Goyal Eye Institute 1/10, Greater Noida, Noida, U.P</td>
<td>For Eye treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dr. Shweta's Dental Clinic D-42, Kalkaji, New Delhi -110 019</td>
<td>For Dental treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Muskan Dental Care 11/26, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi</td>
<td>For Dental treatment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
- Approved to appoint Professor Sheila Bhalla, CESP/SSS and Professor Ramprasad Sengupta CESP/SSS as Professor Emeritus after their superannuation (6.6/18.11.2013).
- Approved the appointment of Dr. Anirban Chakraborti as ‘Professor’ in School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) in terms of Statute 28 of the Statutes of the University (6.9/18.11.2013).
- Approved to regularize 16 Temporary Status Workers against the vacant post of Office Attendant and Safai Karamchari as on date as per DOPT O.M. dated 30.04.2010 (6.11/18.11.2013).
- Approved imposition of penalty of removal from service upon Shri P. K. Jain, Executive Engineer (Civil) with immediate effect (6.12/18.11.2013).
- Approved merger of the cadres of Junior-Assistant-Cum-Typist and equivalent posts in to the post of Junior-Assistant-Cum-Typist and payment of caretaking allowances for performing duties of Caretaker as per Government of India instructions (6.16/18.11.2013).
- Approved the appointment of Professor C.P. Chandrasekhar, CESP/SSS as RBI Chair Professor in Economic Theory in terms of Statute 28 of the Statutes of the University for a period of 2 years (2/21.01.2014).
- Approved the amendment of Clause 2.13 of the House Allotment Rules of the University (3/21.01.2014).
- Approved the recommendations of Committee constituted for Judicious Utilization of Corpus Fund for providing one time support to the students belonging to the Economically Weaker Section and the ceiling of total income be delinked from that fixed MCM and the ceiling of total annual income will be ¹ 2.50 lakhs (4/21.01.2014).
- Approved to constitute a three members Committee to go into the report and recommendations of the GSCASH in depth in respect of Professor Amitabh Kundu’s case and get back to the Executive Council for taking a final view at the earliest (5/21.01.2014).
- Approved the penalty of reduction to the lower time scale of Pay Band-2 of ¹ 9300-34800 with Grade Pay of ¹ 4600 for a period of one year in respect of Shri S. D. Dahiya, Assistant Engineer (Civil) (7/21.01.2014).
School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA)

The School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA) has emerged as a major national and international centre for the study of the arts in the fields of Cinema Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies and Visual Studies. The School attracts research students from all over the country.

Cinema Studies Events and Activities

- Work-in-Progress Workshop with PhD students, 29 March, 2014
- Esha Niyogi De (Faculty, UCLA Center for the Study of Women and Fulbright Fellow on a Multi-Country Research Fellowship) spoke on “Transborder Women’s Cinema: Filmmaking Between Bangladesh, Pakistan, India”, 28 March, 2014
- A one week intensive field trip for M.Phil. students as a part of the course on Research Methodology in Cinema Studies, 2 – 8 March, 2014.
- R.V. Ramani with his film Hindustan Hamara - This Country is Ours in the Director-in-the-Chair Series, 28 February, 2014
- Prof. Sumita Chakravarty (Professor and Associate Dean, School of Media Studies, The New School, New York) presented a paper on “The Future of Migration? Media Epistemologies”, 24 January, 2014
- Prof. Richard Allen (Professor and Chair of Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts, New York University) presented “The Passion of Christ and the Melodramatic Imagination”, 23 January, 2014
- Kashmir - Before Our Eyes, a three-day Film festival of documentaries, features and shorts along with book readings and panel discussions curated by Ajay Raina/Pankaj Rishi Kumar/Siddhartha Gigoo and co-convened and organized by Cinema Studies, SAA and the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 27 – 29 September, 2013
- Avijit Mukul Kishore presented and discussed his film To Let the World In, Vol 1 and 2, a film on the exhibition “Place for People”, 30 August, 2013
- Celebrating 100 years of Indian Cinema: A Centenary Festival, A collaboration between Cinema Studies, SAA and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting to commemorate a century of narrative Indian cinema, 12 – 14 April, 2013

Theatre and Performance Studies Events and Activities

- Seminar on “Bidesia and Cultures of Exclusion”, 27 March, 2014
- Screening of Bidesia in Bambai followed by Q&A with the director Surbhi Sharma, 27 March, 2014
- Launch of Anna Morcom’s book The Illicit World of Indian Dance, 27 March, 2014
- An Interactive Lecture on “Caste and Dalit Aesthetics”, by Milind Wakankar, 26 March, 2014
- A lecture on “Feminism and Performance”, by Nivedita Menon, 21 March, 2014
- TPS faculty Prof. Bishnupriya Dutta and Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munshi participated in the preliminary meeting with faculty from Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick for the project “Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance”, sanctioned by UGC and UKIERI, starting April, 2014. Venue and host: School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies, Warwick University, UK. 2 – 3 March, 2014.
TPS faculty Prof. Bishnupriya Dutta and Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munshi participated in discussions towards a proposed collaborative project: “What’s Left of the Left”, at the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies, Warwick University, UK, 27 February – 1 March, 2014

Lecture on “Bhakti”, by Milind Wakankar, 31 January, 2014


A Concert and interactive lecture-demonstration by the Mewati Jogis – itinerant performers from Rajasthan, with a support grant from Paula Richman, 25 October, 2013.

A Seven-day intensive field trip for M.Phil students as a part of the course on Research Methodology in Theatre and Performance Studies, 13 – 20 October, 2013

Guest class by Dr. Deepan Sivaraman on “Contemporary Performance and Scenography”, 7 October, 2013

Guest class by Professor Anuradha Kapur on “Contemporary Theatre in India”, 30 September, 2013

Visual Studies Events and Activities

A two day colloquium Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, organized in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014

Public Panel, artists Mai-Thu Perret and Rasmus Nielsen of Superflex, in conversation with Kaushik Bhaumik, 29 January, 2014


Guest Lecture by John Seyller, University of Vermont, “Looking Again at Mughal Painting”, 27 January, 2014

Public lecture by Naman Ahuja on curating “The Body in Indian Art and Thought”, for Europalia.13 at the Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels, 29 November, 2013

Public Lecture by Dr. Verena Widorn, Assistant Lecturer, Department of Art History, Vienna University: “Stella Kramrisch and the Viennese school of Art History”, 22 November, 2013.

Site Visit and Working Session with Paula Richman, Oberlin College, at the Ram Katha exhibition at the National Museum, 11 November 2013.

Public lecture by Professor Barbara Vinken, LM University, Munich, “Fashion and the Aesthetics of the Modern”, 8 November, 2013

Public Lecture by Dr. Edward Rothfarb, Independent Scholar, USA: “Bringing South Asia to the Sunshine State: Visions of India in California”, 26 October, 2013


Public Lecture Series by Dr. Iftikhar Dadi, Department of Art History, Cornell University, on Modernism in Muslim South Asia, 2 – 6 September, 2013
- “Modernism in the Art of Muslim South Asia”, 2 September, 2013
- “Abdur Rahman Chughtai: Mughal Aesthetic in the Age of Print”, 3 September, 2013
- “Sadequain and Calligraphy”, 5 September, 2013
- “Ethnicity in Urdu Cinema”, 6 September, 2013

Workshops by Iftikhar Dadi for the Students on Multiple Modernisms:
- “Theorizing Modernism”, 26 August, 2013
- “Modernism and the Middle East”, 28 August, 2013
- “African Modernisms”, 30 August, 2013
- Public lecture by Dr. Alka Hingorani, Associate Professor, IDC, IIT Mumbai: “Speaking of Aesthetics in the Face of God Time”, 4 August, 2013

Visiting Faculty

Cinema Studies

- Usha Iyer Taught a course titled “Film Genres – Theories and Histories”, an Optional for 2nd Yr. MA students

Theatre and Performance Studies

- Professor Lokendra Arambham delivered a Series of Lectures on “Regional and Local Performance Histories of Manipur”, 4 – 27 September, 2013

Visual Studies

- Dr. Iftikhar Dadi, Department of Art History, Cornell University, who was here for two weeks as a Visiting Scholar who conducted Workshops for students on “Multiple Modernisms”, and delivered a series of public lectures on “Modernism in Muslim South Asia”, 2 – 6 September, 2013
- Verena Widorn, Assistant Lecturer, Department of Art History, Vienna University who co-taught the Visual Studies Core course “Methods, Materials and Meanings with Shukla Sawant and delivered a public lecture on ‘Stella Kramrisch and the Viennese school of Art History’, 22 November, 2013

Workshops, Curation and Conferences Organized by the School

- Workshop on dance “Moving Monologues”, by Dr. Urmimala Sarkar, 22 – 23 March, 2014
- Workshop on texts and translations by Prof. Samik Bandyopadhyay and Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, 22 – 26 February, 2014
- Colloquium, Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, held at the School of Arts and Aesthetics in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- Mapping Gender: Bodies and Sexualities In Contemporary Art Across the Global South: An exhibition curated by the M Phil and PhD students under the guidance of Visiting Faculty Susan Hapgood, at the gallery of the SAA, with Associated Events and Performances, 6 November – 5 December, 2013:
  - ‘Walk’ Performance by Maya Krishna Rao, Godavari Dhaba, 1 December, 2013
  - “Trans-gressing Gender: Art that Questions Gender Binaries”, talk by Georgina Maddox, 30 November, 2013
  - ‘Situation 1’ a performance by Manmeet Devgun, 30 November, 2013
  - Premier of film My Sacred Glass Bowl by Priya Thuvassery, 23 November, 2013
  - Performance by Blank Noise/Jasmeen Patheja, 17 November, 2013
● Workshop on “Theatre Improvisations”, by Dr. Abhilash Pillai (Assistant Professor, National School of Drama), 10 – 12 October, 2013.
● Writing Workshop for MA students at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, Co-Organized by Veena Hariharan and Kavita Singh, October, 2013
● Kashmir - Before Our Eyes, a three-day Film festival of documentaries, features and shorts along with book readings and panel discussions curated by Ajay Raina/Pankaj Rishi Kumar/Siddhartha Gigoo and co-convened and organized by Cinema Studies, SAA and the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 27 – 29 September, 2013
● Celebrating 100 years of Indian Cinema: A Centenary Festival, A curated Film Festival organized by Cinema Studies and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting to commemorate the Centenary of Indian Cinema, 12 – 14 April, 2013

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under your supervision (specify degree)

Ahuja, Naman P. – 3 M.Phil.
Bhaskar, Ira – 4 M.Phil: 1 PhD
Dutt, Bishnupriya – 6 M.Phil.
Hariharan, Veena – 1 M.Phil.
Mazumdar, Ranjani – 4 M.Phil; 1 Ph.D.
Mukherjee, Parul Dave – 2 M.Phil.
Sarkar, Urmimala Munsi – 2 M.Phil.
Singh, Kavita – 1 M.Phil.

Accomplishment of Students

Cinema Studies

● Duggal, Vebhuti presented a paper titled “The Virtual Archive of Hindi Film Music: Of Piracy, Affect, and Memory”, at the Inter-Asia Cultural Studies Conference Beyond the Culture Industry organised in collaboration with the National University of Singapore, Singapore, 3 – 5 July, 2013
● Duggal, Vebhuti co-authored a paper with Dr. Aditi Deo titled “Jab Pyar Kiya Toh Darna Kya: The Love-Song and the Love of Song in Hindi Film Music Cultures”, presented at Love and Sentimentalism in Popular Music symposium at the Department of Music, Royal Holloway, University of London, Surrey, 27 – 28 June, 2013
● Duggal, Vebhuti received a two year CSDS-ICSSR doctoral fellowship to complete PhD research and writing beginning, 1 April, 2013
● Duggal, Vebhuti received an ICSSR-CSDS Doctoral fellowship in 2013
● Dutta, Debjani received the USC Transpacific Studies Research Grant, March, 2014
● Dutta, Debjani presented a paper “Picturing Words, Writing Images: Reading the Korean Wave Through Fansubs”, at the Lives of Information Workshop at CSDS Sarai, February, 2014
● Dutta, Debjani received a travel and accommodation grant from the Asia Research Institute, National University of Singapore, to present the paper “Choreographing Spaces –K-pop Flash Mobs and Fan Activism”, at the conference Conceptualizing Cyber-Urban Connections in Asia and the Middle East, January, 2014

● Dutta, Debjani was awarded the Academy of Korean Studies Thesis Grant for the paper “Dramatic Journeys: The Urban, Cinematic and Cyber Spaces of the Korean Wave”, November, 2013


● Izquierdo Tobias, Carlos, “Cinematic Journeys to Delhi’s Muslim Past”, (Spanish: Viajes cinematográficos al pasado musulmán de Delhi) in Papeles de la India, an ICCR Publication, Vol 41, N 1, 2013

● Izquierdo Tobias, Carlos, “Hindi cinema, Delhi and the Post-independence Nation’s Search for its Citizen”, (Spanish: Espacio urbano y ciudadanía en la Delhi del cine de la Independencia) in Papeles de la India, an ICCR Publication, Vol 43, N 1, 2014

● Jhingan, Shikha presented ‘Whatever Happened to the Lip Sync: New Media Technologies and the Bombay Film Song’ in Many Lives of Indian Cinema: 1913-2013 and Beyond, an International Conference organized by Sarai/CSDS in Delhi in January, 2014

● Jhingan, Shikha Lecture on “Early Media Culture in India: Music, Voice and the Technologies of Sound Reproduction”, at an Interdisciplinary Refresher Course in Media Studies and Governance at the Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia University, January, 2014


● Kaushik, Ritika co-presented a paper on American TV shows The Wire and Treme, titled “All in the Game’: Logic of Governance and the American City in The Wire and Treme”, at The Futures of American Studies Annual Conference at the Department of English, Delhi University, 3 – 5 March 2014

● Kaushik, Ritika was awarded a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, 2013


● Kuotsu, Neikolie received an ICSSR-CSDS Doctoral fellowship in 2013

● Pant, Ritika presented a paper titled “I’m a drama queen but I’m the star you love to see! - Soap Operas, Melodrama and the Tele-visual Construction of Stardom”, at Frames of Reference 2013 hosted by the School of Media and Cultural Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 16 – 17 December, 2013

● Paul, Pallavi made the following films: Nayi Kheti (2013), Shabdakosh (2013), Post-Humans Were Here (2014), Long Hair, Short Ideas (2014) which were screened at the TATE Modern Gallery London, Experimental Film Festival (Bangalore), 100 years of Experimental Cinema at Films Division (Mumbai), Mumbai Film Festival (Mumbai), KHOJ (New Delhi), Independent Frames 2014: An Indie film festival (Jadavpur)

● Paul, Pallavi received the Film-making Fellowship from the Public Service Broadcasting Trust and India Foundation for the Arts for two different projects, 2013

● Sen, Shaunak was awarded the Sarai Social and Digital Media short term fellowship, March, 2014

● Sen, Shaunak received a grant of Rs 12 lakhs from the Films Division for a documentary titled Cities of Sleep, November, 2013

Sen, Shaunak’s article “Spectral Pixels: Digital Ghosts in Contemporary Hindi Cinema” was published in Wide Screen, Vol.5, No.1, 2013

Singha, Sagorika presented a paper titled “Inside/Out: The ‘Personal’ in the Queer Documentary in India”, at Building Bridges: Contemporary Research in Gender Studies, organised by Centre for Women’s Studies, University of Hyderabad, 24 – 26 March, 2014

Sreedhar, Darshana was awarded a CSDS-Sarai Short term research project in Social and Digital Media for 2014–15

Sreedhar, Darshana was awarded a Student Travel Grant for attending the SCMS conference at Seattle in March, 2014

Sreedhar, Darshana was awarded a Thikurissi Foundation award for the best film based article on Malayalam cinema for “When the Ghosts Come Calling: The Disappeared Muses of Malayalam Cinema”, co-written with Vinu Abraham which appeared in SARAI Reader 9, Projections, 2013

Sreedhar, Darshana was awarded a Fellowship at the Cluster of Excellence, “Cultural Foundations of Social Integration”, University of Konstanz, Germany Qualified for Senior Research Fellowship (SRF) funded by University Grants Commission (UGC)

Sreedhar, Darshana presented a paper titled “Sex sirens and Bad girls: Cabaret and Morality in Malayalam cinema”, at the Society of Cinema and Media Studies (SCMS) Annual meeting held in Seattle from 19 – 23 March, 2014


Sreedhar, Darshana, “Ek Chaalis ki Last Local: An Usual Date with Mystery, in Art and Deal, Issue 64/ Vol.9. No.33/ October, 2013

Sreedhar, Darshana, “YouTube Sensations: waiting for the “Like” button to be clicked’, in Art and Deal, December, 2013

Sreedhar, Darshana, “The Last of the Unjust: Revisting Holocaust Memory”, Art and Deal, January 2014

Vidz, Vidushi presented a paper “Cinematic Narratives: Construction of Dalit Identity at Meccsa Conference at Bournemouth University, January, 2014


Walia, Ramna, “Recycle Industry: The Visual Economy of Remakes in Contemporary Bombay Film Culture”, SYNOPTIQUE, Special Issue on Beyond Indian Cinema’s Centenary, Vol 3, No 1, Spring 2014

Walia, Ramna presented a paper titled “Virtual Travels: Remaking the Bombay Film Song”, at Frames of Reference at School of Media and Cultural Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai, 16 – 17 December, 2013

Theatre and Performance Studies

Choudhury, Dwaiapyan has won the Eminte fellowship for one year to the School of Theatre and Performance Studies at the University of Netherlands.
- De, Soumick presented a paper titled “The Aesthetic Unconscious: St Augustine and the Effect of Desire”, in the seminar The Divine Names: Linguistic Theories in Theology, Aesthetics and Politics at the Center for English Studies, JNU, 28 March, 2014
- De, Soumick presented a paper titled “The Problem of Theater in St Augustine: Towards a Philosophy of Use”, in the seminar Politics and/of Religion at J.N.U, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- Ghosh, Priyam presented “Performing Protest: Feminist/Queer sexuality in Public Spaces post 2009”, at the Feminist Research Methodology Workshop “Gender, Transversal Politics And Intersectionality”, at the Inter-University for Social Science Research and Extension (IUSSRE), Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, 2 – 6 September, 2013
- Ghosh, Priyam published “Performing Pride/Performing Protest: LGBT activism post recriminalizing of Section 377”, in Rupkatha Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (online journal) in the edition on LGBT/Queer studies (Volume VI, Number 1, 2014, ISSN 0975-2935)
- Gulati, Shilpi received a Grant from the Public Service Broadcasting Trust and the Ministry of External Affairs to make a documentary on the Parsi community of India, Qissa-e Parsi: The Parsi Story (30 mins) which was completed in March, 2014
- Lamba, Diksha brought on stage the strong character of Varsha, Chairperson of the Delhi Commission for Women, in the recent performances of “Sarkari Feminism”, Scripted by Dr. Anuradha Marwah and directed by Dr. Sanjay Kumar of Pandies (an activist theatre group based in Delhi), December, 2012 – 2014
- Lamba, Diksha Performed two episodes - Marriage as Rape and Love as Rape - in public spaces and gardens around Delhi with Pandies, November and December 2013
- Rajaram, A.P. presented “Forbidden dance: a dancer’s narrative of her life”, at the ISTR conference at Central University of Rajasthan, January, 2014
- Singh, Arushi was appointed Research Associate, Dance Union — Initiative for a Sustainable Dance Environment (Earlier named, Working in Research, Advocacy and Policy for Dance), at the Gati Dance Forum, New Delhi, India, April, 2012 – 2014
- Singh, Arushi was awarded a Weeklong NINASAM Theatre Residency and Study Tour as Researcher-in-Residence, organized by the India Theatre Forum at Heggdou, Shimoga District, Karnataka, India, May, 2013
- Singh, Arushi launched Dance Union, a two-year long project of Gati Dance Forum with a presentation titled, “Renewing Delhi’s Dance Infrastructure”, and curated an exhibition on the same, at Gati Dance Forum, New Delhi, January, 2014
- Singh, Arushi presented a paper titled, “New Directions in Indian Dance”, during the Xth International Conference of the Indian Society for Theatre Research themed “Interdisciplinary Negotiations in Performing Arts: Indo-Global Praxis”, hosted by the Department of Culture and Media Studies, Central University of Rajasthan, January, 2014


- **Sengupta, Promona** participated in the public production Parting Gestures directed by Manjari Kaul under the aegis of Instituto Cervantes. New Delhi, February – March, 2014

- **Sengupta, Promona** presented a paper titled “The Case of Exploding Humans: The Cult of the Human Bomb”, at “Beyond Human”, an international seminar hosted by the Department of English, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2013

- **Sengupta, Promona** has worked as a Performance facilitator and Festival coordinator with the performing arts start-up The Arshinagar Project, 2013 – 2014

**Visual Studies**

- **Ahmed, Shaheen** received an ICSSR grant to travel to Australia to present a paper titled “The Re-Mapped Dialectics of Contemporary Indian Cinema: Kahaani and That Girl in Yellow Boots”, for the conference “Bollywood and its Other(s)” at the University of Newcastle, Australia, February, 2014

- **Ahmed, Shaheen** wrote the lead catalog essay “The Seduction and Lure of the Universe of Hindi Cinema: A Tribute to 100 Years”, for the art exhibition “Filmi Jagat” curated by Amal Allana for Art Heritage Gallery in New Delhi, December, 2013

- **Ahmed, Shaheen** presented a paper titled “The Nation Embodied in Sita”, at the panel Music and Nation at the “Inter Asia Cultural Studies Conference”, organized by the National University of Singapore, July, 2013

- **Ahmed, Shaheen** was the “Critic-in-Residence”, for the PEERS Residency organized by KHOJ Artists Association in New Delhi, May – June, 2013

- **Biswal, Rajashree** was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Short Research Visit Grant to UK for three weeks for her Ph.D. research work, 2014 – 2015

- **Biswal, Rajashree** presented a paper ”The Politics and Dynamics of Web Art in India in the Post 90s”, at the conference “Media Art Histories 2013: RENEW”, Riga, Latvia, 8 – 11 October, 2013

- **Donde, Dipa** has been awarded the “Jawaharlal Nehru Young Leaders Fellowship”, under the Ryoichi Sasakawa Young Leaders Fellowship Fund (SYLFF) of the Nippon Foundation & Tokyo Foundation, Japan 2013 – 2014


- **Gupta, Aditi** received a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, May, 2013

- **Gupta, Latika** received a Museum Fellowship from the India Foundation for the Arts & Inlaks Foundation, to curate a permanent exhibition at the Munshi Aziz Bhat Museum of Central Asian and Kargil Trade Artifacts, Ladakh, March, 2014
● Luis, Sandip delivered a talk, “What is the ‘People’ in ‘Place for People’?”, at School of Arts and Aesthetics Auditorium, 30 August, 2013
● Matthan, Ayesha has been awarded the Brooks International fellowship tenable at the Tate Modern Museum, London, 2014
● Mishra, Shailika has been awarded the Jnana Pravaha Young Scholar Fellowship for two years for support for her PhD.
● Mulgund, Deepti presented a paper “The Imaginary Around the Art Museum in the Colony: The Case of Benares and Aundh”, at the international workshop “Images of the Art Museum: Connecting Gaze and Discourse in the History of Museology”, at the Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florence, Max-Planck-Institut, 27 – 28 March, 2014
● Mulgund, Deepti received a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, May, 2013
● Saraf, Varunika was appointed member of a committee set up to formulate the Art History Curriculum for the MFA degree at the Shiv Nadar University.
● Srinivas, Aditya Mopidevi was selected to be part of the “5th Gwangju International Curator Course”, Gwangju, South Korea, organised by the Gwangju Biennale Foundation, Gwangju, South Korea, 15 August – 10 September, 2013
● Srinivas, Aditya Mopidevi participated in the Visual Activism symposium at the Brava Theater Center, San Francisco, CA, and presented a lecture performance with Nine Yamamoto and Jerome Reyes titled “Notations from Delhi - Tokyo - San Francisco.” The symposium was convened by the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art in association with the International Association of Visual Culture, 14 – 15 March, 2014

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

● Ahuja, Naman P., Read a paper titled “Chamunda and the Heroic Death”, at IGNCA, for the Panel Last Minute Exercise organized by INSERT/Max Mueller Bhavan/INLAKS/RAQS Media Collective, 15 February, 2014
● Ahuja, Naman P., Read a paper titled “Death: The Body is But Temporary”, at the international conference on Death and the Afterlife organised by Internationales Kolleg Morphomata; Universität zu Köln, with Dr. Sudhir Kakar in Collaboration with Max Mueller Bhavan at India Habitat Centre, 14 February, 2014
● Ahuja, Naman P., Read a paper titled “Tropes and Places”, at the Speakers’ Forum, India Art Fair, on a panel on Contemporary Asian Art: Its Practice and Reception, 2 February, 2014
● Ahuja, Naman P., Presented a paper titled “Legacies of the Arts and Crafts Movement in India: Pacifism & Swadeshi”, at ALIA: Asian League of Institutions on Art, held at Kyoto University of Art and Design, Japan, 20 December, 2013
● Ahuja, Naman P., Presented the paper “The British Museum Hariti: A Unique case of Gandharan Transculturalism”, at the concluding conference of Art of Rome’s Provinces at the Getty Foundation, Los Angeles, 8 August, 2013
● Ahuja, Naman P., Participated as speaker on two panels at the Jaipur Literature Festival: “How Can the Sacred be Sensuous?”, and “Confronting the Classics”, 18 – 19 January, 2014
● Ahuja, Naman P., Participated as paper presenter and panelist at two sessions in the Lahore Literature Festival “The Body in South Asian Art”, and “War on Culture” 22 – 23 February, 2014


- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper on “Polemics of Art Historical Investigations”, at the seminar on “Interdisciplinary Approaches: how to get yourself involved”, organized by JNU Forum for Mutual Learning and Central Library JNU, 5 April, 2013.


- **Bharucha Rustom**, Delivered a key-note lecture at the conference Tradition and Contemporaneity: Dissonance and Polyphony, ECUM – Performing Arts World Meeting, Sao Paulo, Brazil, September, 2013.

- **Bharucha Rustom**, Moderated a discussion on Event/Performance/Violence structured around Maya Krishna Rao’s performance of “The Walk”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April, 2013.

- **Bhaskar Ira**, was a Panelist and spoke on “Film Certification or Censorship”, at the Plenary Session on “Regulatory Mechanisms”, at the seminar on “National Consultation on Women and Media”, organized by the High Level Committee on the Status of Women at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 5 February, 2014.


- **Bhaskar Ira**, Presented “Identities and the Politics of Representation”, at “We the Offended”, a workshop on Censorship organized by The Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC) on the occasion of the Centenary of Indian Cinema New Delhi, 28 April, 2013.

- **Bhaskar Ira**, Chaired the session and was in Conversation with Mr P.K. Nair, special invitee at the Inaugural Screening of Celluloid Man at the “Centenary Festival: Celebrating 100 Years of Indian Cinema”, a Film Festival organized by SAA and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 12 – 14 April, 2013.


● Dutt Bishnupriya, “Gendered Visuality: use of media in worlds of Amal Allana and Anamika Huxar”, Inter-disciplinary Negotiations in Performing Arts, Indo-Global Praxis, Department of Culture and Media Studies, University of Rajasthan, 8 – 11 January, 2014

● Dutt Bishnupriya, “What’s Left of the Left and Cross Cultural explorations of the left legacy”, School of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick, 27 February – 1 March, 2014


● Hariharan Veena, Moderated a panel at Urban Lens: A Festival of Films and the City, IIHS, Bangalore, 26 – 28 April, 2013


● Mazumdar Ranjani, Presented “Reviewing the Contemporary Film Industry”, at the The Indian Film Centennial, School of Cinematic Arts, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, USA, 18 – 19 October, 2013

● Mazumdar Ranjani, Delivered a key-note address on “Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the conference Centenary of Indian Cinema: Aesthetics, Economics and Politics, India Research Institute, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 3 – 4 October, 2013

● Mukherji Parul Dave, “Looking Awry and Performing Asia”, Speakers’ Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 2 February, 2014

● Mukherji Parul Dave, Moderated a conversation on “The Public and its Art”, between Prof Homi Bhabha and Chris Dercon at the Speakers’ Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 31 January, 2014

● Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Conducted a workshop titled “Moving Monologues”, on communication and abstraction in dance, dance-theatre, and theatre, at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 22 – 23 March, 2014

● Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Presented a paper titled “Revisiting ‘Being Rama’: Accessing Memory in a Changing World”, at an international conference organized by Indian Federation of Theatre Research and Rajasthan Central University, Kishengarh, at Kishengarh, Rajasthan, January, 2014

● Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Participated in a round table discussion at the North East Research Forum, during an international symposium organized by JNU and Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, Kohima, Nagaland, December, 2013.


● Sawant Shukla, Coordinated the colloquium Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, held at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014

● Sawant Shukla, “Art History Writing in Marathi: the early twentieth century”, Locating Art Histories symposium, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 14 – 15 February, 2014

● Sawant Shukla, Participated in the conference The End(s) of Pedagogy in Art: Openings in Contemporary Practices, ESBA TALM, France, in collaboration with the School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi and Alliance Française, New Delhi, 24 – 26 March, 2014

● Sawhney Rashmi, Held a public discussion with Shashwati Talukdar about her documentary film Wall Stories, Sakshi Art Gallery, Mumbai, 19 December, 2013

● Sawhney Rashmi, Moderated a conversation on practice-led archival research with Neha Choksi and Shumona Goel at the Archive, History as Muse workshop, CONA, Mumbai, 26 July, 2013

● Sawhney Rashmi, Moderated a panel on “Art Residencies: Multitasking as Pedagogue and Host”, at the TAKE on Residencies symposium, held at 1 Shanthi Road, Bangalore, Panelists included Ayesha Abraham, Suresh Jayaram, Jayachandran, Archana Prasad, 11 July, 2013

● Sawhney Rashmi, Held a public conversation with Kamal Swaroop on “Cinema, History and the Contemporary: Tracing Phalke”, India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 12 June, 2013

● Shiva Prakash, HS., Participated as special invitee and delivered the valedictory address at the International Theatre Exposition titled International Encounter: Theatre of the Earth, organised by Kalakshetra, Imphal at Manipur University, Imphal, 26 – 30 March, 2014

● Shiva Prakash, HS., Participated in “Sabad: World Poetry Festival”, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 21 February – 14 March, 2014

● Shiva Prakash, HS., Participated as Member, Delegation of Indian Writers, during Mini Festival organized by Ministry of Culture in Lima, Peru and Havana, Cuba, 27 – 31 October, 2013

● Shiva Prakash, HS., Participated in Hay Festival of Literature and Arts, Sagovia, Spain, 26 – 29 September, 2013

● Shiva Prakash, HS., Participated in Poznan Poetry Festival, University of Poznan, Poland, 22 – 24 May, 2013

● Singh Kavita, was invited to present a lecture on “The Future of the Museum is Ethnographic”, at the international conference, “The Future of the Ethnographic Museum”, Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford University, 19 – 21 July, 2013

● Singh Kavita, was a participant in the panels “How Can the Sacred Be Sensuous?”, “Storytelling Across the Globe”, and “Rajasthan ki Vachak Paramparayen”, at the Jaipur Literature Festival, Jaipur, 18 – 19 January, 2014

● Singh Kavita, Moderated a session on “The Imperial Mughal Painting Workshop: A Deeper Look”, by John Seyller at The Aesthetics Project, A Seminar on Indian Art held at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 January, 2014

● Singh Kavita, Moderated a panel on “The Aesthetics of Mobility”, at speakers Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 1 February, 2014

● Singh Kavita, Presented a talk titled “Asia via Africa’ at the panel Influx: the Future of Asian Art”, speakers Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 2 February, 2014

● Singh Kavita, Chaired a session “Documenta Vision”, at the symposium, On Scale, Sites and Poetics of Transcultural Exhibitions, School of Arts & Aesthetics in collaboration with Max Mueller Bhavan, 9 April, 2013

● Singh Kavita, Participated in a meeting of the Museum Leadership Training Programme Director’s Session, organized by the Ministry of Culture and National Culture Fund, 9 April, 2013

● Singh Kavita, Chaired a session on “Art, Artists and Belief Systems”, at the conference, Secularism and the Arts, organized by SAHMAT at Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi, 26 – 28 September, 2013

● Singh Kavita, Delivered a paper titled “Indian Museums – Past Future?”, on the panel Future of Museums at the seminar on The Future of the Past, Art Chennai, 17 February, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)


● Ahuja Naman P., “The British Museum’s Hariti: A Unique Case of Gandharan Transculturalism”, at the Edmonton Chapter of the Association of Archeologists of the Americas, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada, 21 March, 2013
● Ahuja Naman P., “The Chandayana: One of the Earliest Illustrated Sufi Manuscripts from Hindustan”, recorded and telecast on-line: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RKj4GVB36iY
● Ahuja Naman P., “Modern Indian Reinvocations of the Arts and Crafts Movement” at Saffron Art, Delhi, in collaboration with Gallery Nature Morte, 30 July, 2013
● Ahuja Naman P., “The Body in Indian Art”, at Christies, King St., London in collaboration with RA, 8 October, 2013
● Alone Y. S., “Protected Ignorance and Its Representation”, at Department of Sociology, RTM University Nagpur, 14 February, 2014
● Bhaskar Ira, Delivered the Key-note address “The Indian Cinema Century – Forms and Histories: An Introduction”, at the 100 years of Indian Cinema Celebrations at the Centre for Excellence organized by the The Society for Promotion of Professional Excellence (SPPE), Jamshedpur, 14 December, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, was a panelist and spoke at the Panel “Where is Indian Cinema going tomorrow?”, at the 100 years of Indian Cinema Celebrations at the Centre for Excellence organized by the The Society for Promotion of Professional Excellence (SPPE), Jamshedpur, 15 December, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, Gave double lectures on “A Historical Analysis of Indian Cinemas”, for the Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 12 November, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, Gave double lectures on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction”, at the 58th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 29 October, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, was invited as The South/South-east Asian Scholar/Artist in Residence at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, May 2013. As Visiting Faculty at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University she delivered two Public Lectures, “Melodrama and the Indian Cinematic Form”, on 28 May, 2013; and “Trauma, Memory and the Alternate Imaginaries of Belonging: Partition and Communalism in Indian Cinema”, on 30 May, 2013. She also presented Guru Dutt and Abrar Alvi’s Sahib, Bibi aur Ghulam and Kamal Haasan’s Hey Ram at Screenings for the Public respectively where she Introduced and Discussed the films, 28 – 29 May, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, Conducted a closed seminar on “Researching Cinematic Histories”, with Graduate Students of the Department of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, 30 May, 2013
● Bhaskar Ira, Introduced and Discussed the 1958 Pakistani film from East Pakistan Jago Hua Savera written by Faiz Ahmed Faiz and directed by Aaejay Kardar, 18 April, 2013
● Bhaumik Kaushik, Delivered the KM Ashraf Memorial Lecture “Does Cinema need the City?”, at the national seminar on Histories of the Urban: Reflections on Changing Cities, Kirorimal College, Delhi, 26 February, 2014
● Mazumdar Ranjani, “The Railways, Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, Kings College London, co-hosted by the Department of Film Studies and the India Institute, February, 2014
● Mazumdar Ranjani, “Designing the Past in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at the Millburn Research Seminar jointly organized by the Departments of Film and Television Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies, and History of Art at the University of Warwick, U.K, 30 October, 2013
● Mazumdar Ranjani, “Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the School of English, Film, Theatre and Media Studies and the India Research Institute at Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand, 7 October, 2013
● Mukherji Parul Dave, “Who is afraid of Mimesis?Contesting the Common Sense of Indian Aesthetics through the Theory of ‘Mimesis’ or AnukaraÒa Vada”, Department of History, Delhi University, 5 February, 2014
Mukherji Parul Dave, “Looking Laterally at Asia: Resisting the Pull of the National”, Hong Kong, China, 11 January, 2014

Mukherji Parul Dave, “How Global is the Global Contemporary? Persistence of Ethnicity Then and Now”, Heidelberg, Germany, 24 October, 2013


Mukherji Parul Dave, Conducted a PG Diploma course on “A K Coomaraswamy and the Legacy of Indian Art History”, at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 25 – 27 April, 2014

Mukherji Parul Dave, “Contemporary Indian Art through the Lens of Asia”, Bhau Daji Lad Museum Mumbai, 26 April, 2014

Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Conducted a weekend workshop with M.Phil. and Ph.D. students at the School of Women’s Studies, Jadavpur University on “Embodying gender: Body and dance in social context,” 28 – 29 March, 2014

Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Presented a talk at the SIT Study Abroad programme, Lado Sarai, New Delhi

Sawant Shukla, “With reference to contexts: in the pictorial archives of art history”, lecture delivered at the School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 31 January 2014

Sawant Shukla, “Out Of India: Landscape Paintings Beyond the Picturesque Frame”, Bhau Daji Lad Museum, 1 June, 2013

Sawant Shukla, Delivered three lecture modules for the Modern and Contemporary Indian Art History course at The Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Mumbai City Museum on “Modernism in the Bombay Presidency and the Mysore Princely State 1930’s /40’s: An Overview”, 31 May – 2 June, 2013

Sawant Shukla, “When Everything Streams In: Wi-Fi Connectivity and the Discursive Shifts in Art Pedagogy”, at the Alliance Française, New Delhi, 25 March, 2014

Sawant Shukla, “Modern Art in India: An Overview”, at the SIT Study Abroad Programme, New Delhi, 11 October, 2013


Sawhney Rashmi, “The Museum Without Walls, or Film Curation in the Digital Age”, at the Srishti School of Art and Design, Bangalore, 26 September, 2013

Shiva Prakash HS, “St John of Cross: a View from India”, at Casa de la India, Valladolid, Spain, 27 – 29 February, 2014


Shiva Prakash HS, “Modern Indian Theatre”, Indology Department, University of Krakow, 27 May, 2013

Shiva Prakash HS, “Medieval Indian Poetics”, at Department of Indology, University of Warsaw, 25 May, 2013

Shiva Prakash HS, “Poetry and Mysticism,” Department of Literary Studies, University of Poznan, Poland, 23 May, 2013


Singh Kavita, Delivered a lecture series on “Museums in Post-Colonial India”, in PG Diploma course, Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 3 – 5 May, 2013

● **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on “The Art of Mewar”, as invited faculty in Saffronart Art Week, Saffronart, Mumbai, 8 September, 2013


● **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture, “Two Poles of Desire: Persianising and Europeanizing modes in Mughal Painting”, at the Re Look series, 1 Shantiroad, Bangalore, 12 January, 2014

● **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture, “Muraqqa: Cultures of Collecting in the Mughal World”, at the Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 7 February, 2014


**Awards/Honours/Fellowships**

● **Bhaskar Ira**, Received The South / South-east Asian Scholar/Artist in Residence Grant at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, May, 2013

● **Mazumdar Ranjani**, was awarded the European Union Marie Curie International Incoming Research Fellowship (IIF), affiliated with the University of Westminster as Marie Curie Fellow in Indian Film, London, 2013 – 2014

● **Mukherji P D.**, Received the Baden Wutemberg Fellowship at the South Asia Institute, Heidelberg University, September – October, 2013

**Members of Boards, Committees (Outside JNU)**

● **Ahuja, Naman P.**, was appointed Member of the Govt. of India, Ministry of Culture's Board on Grants for Setting up and Promotion of Museums, 2012 – present; Member of the Academic Council of Jnanapravaha, Varanasi, 2013 – present; Member, Advisory Board, Kaladarshana, IGNCA, Govt. of India; 2013 – present; and Member: advisory Board, Janapada Sampa, IGNCA, Govt. of India; 2011—current

● **Alone, Y. S.**, is a member of the Board of Studies, Department of Art History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; and Member of the Editorial board of The Journal of South Asian Archaeology.

● **Bhaskar Ira**, was a Member of the Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC), 2011-2014; was Convenor and Trainer, CBFC Sub-Committee for the Training Modules on Film Certification for the Examining Committee members of the CBFC, 2012-2014; was on the Committee to select the Indian awardee for the Sundance Institute/Mahindra Global Filmmaking Award announced in January 2014; Member of the Advisory Board and the Preview Committee, Film Festival on Art and Artists, Jatin Das Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and Bhubaneshwar; Member of the Editorial Board of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; and Member of the Advisory Board of Deep Focus Cinema

● **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, is an executive committee member of the International Federation for Theatre Research; is an advisory Board member of the Palgrave Macmillan series on ‘Contemporary Performance Inter-action’; and was a Selection Committee member of the Bharat Rang Mahotsav, of the National School Drama (for 2013).

● **Mazumdar Ranjani**, was invited as Editorial Board Member of Media Industries, an international peer reviewed, open-access, online journal examining media industries and institutions, operated by five research universities – The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Queensland University of Technology, University of California, Santa Barbara and University of Nottingham; is on the Advisory Board of India Media Centre, University of Westminster, London, U.K.; is a Contributing editor of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; and is a Member of the Film Short Listing Committee of Doordarshan

● **Mukherji, Parul Dave**, is a member of the World Art Studies Editorial Board, East Anglia, UK; in on the Editorial Board, Routledge Encyclopedia of Modernism; Member of the Board of Trustees, Centre of Contemporary Theory,
Baroda; Member of the Editorial Board, Journal of Contemporary Theory, Baroda; Member of the Editorial Board, International Journal of Visual Culture, USA.; Nominated by the Ministry of HRD as Member Expert in Fine Arts (Painting and Sculpture) for the award of Chinese Government Scholarship, 2014; and Member of the Steering Committee of the Multi Volume Documentation Project of the Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi.

- **Sawant Shukla**, is Member, Board of Studies School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi; was Jury Member, Ila Dalmia FICA Research Grant 2013; and Editorial Committee of ArtConnect, an IFA publication on arts practice.

- **Sawhney Rashmi**, was nominated to the India Foundation for the Arts’ Review Committee, which included Prof. Ghulam Mohammed Sheikh, Romi Khosla, and Bina Paul; and was on the selection and mentoring panel for the CSMVS-IFA “Museum on Wheels” fellowship programme from March – November, 2013.

- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, was invited as Jury Member, Gesela Bonn Award Committee instituted by ICCR; and was invited as Jury Member, Saraswati Sanskrit Prize instituted by SAI, Heidelberg and ICCR.

- **Singh Kavita**, was appointed Member of the Steering Committee of the Multi Volume Documentation Project of the Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi; Member, International Advisory Committee of the Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institution Research and Academic Programme; Member, International Advisory Board for Art History, the Journal of the Association of Art Historians, U; and Member, Editorial Board, Archives of Asian Art, Journal published by the University of Hawaii Press.
School of Biotechnology (SBT)

Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi was one of the first six Universities in India to initiate a Postgraduate teaching and research programme in the field of Biotechnology in 1985. Since 1985, it was running as the Special Centre for Biotechnology (CBT) under the joint sponsorship of the University Grants Commission (UGC) and the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of India. To begin with, it was started to initiate Biotechnology education programme with an impetus to generate a workforce that could turn into a substantially trained pool to meet the country’s demands. Considering the growth of Biotechnology at an international level, its applications in general spheres of life and the significant contributions made by the faculty of the Centre for Biotechnology, the Executive Council of JNU resolved to elevate the status of the Special Centre for Biotechnology to that of a School of Biotechnology (SBT) in 2006. Over the years, Biotechnology programme at JNU has established itself as a leading academic programme both from the teaching and research point of view. School of Biotechnology has ranked at number one position in the country consistently over many years by Biospectrum Bangalore. The faculty of the School is internationally recognized for their contribution to basic and applied aspects of Biotechnology research.

Research Specializations offered

- Molecular Biology of Infectious Diseases
- Immunology of Infectious diseases
- Tumor Suppressors Gene Regulation in Hypoxia
- Transcription control and Gene regulation
- Protein Stability, conformation and folding
- Bioprocess monitoring and modeling of recombinant cultures; Metabolic engineering and scale up of recombinant proteins
- Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Computational Biology
- Biochemical Engineering (Bioprocess Simulation)
- Virus mediated signal transduction
- Molecular Cell Biology
- Recombinant DNA Technology and Cell Biology of genetic disorders
- Metagenomics

Conferences organized by the School and names of Faculty members who organized them: BioEpoch 2014 organised by the School. Dr. Deepak Gaur and Dr. Abhinav Grover were the coordinators of the Conference.

Visitors to the School

- Dr. Allen P. Minton, Dr. Bhavender Paul (Visiting Faculty)
- Department of Biotechnology (DBT) team visited the School on 13 February, 2014.
- University Grants Commission (UGC) team visited the School on 24 February, 2014.
- 35 students + 3 staff members of Maharani Lakshmi Ammanni College for Women Science Institute, Malleswaram, Bangalore, visited the School on 17 December, 2013.

Future plans

- Need to improve both quality and range of infrastructure in terms of laboratories, Central instrumentation facilities and classrooms.
• Requirement for new faculty to cover the wide range for disciple in Biotechnology and also handle the increased intake of students.
• Initiate process for M.Tech. program in biotechnology covering new areas like systems biology, synthetic biology and chemical biology.
• Improve industry academic partnership: Upgradation of GLP facility to meet proper GMP guidelines.
• Introduction of integrated M.Sc.- Ph.D. (Biotechnology).

Number of students awarded research degrees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Student Name</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Kamia</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam Pati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yadav Shailesh Kumar R.</td>
<td>Prof. Aparna Dixit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Preeti Gupta</td>
<td>Prof. Aparna Dixit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Manish</td>
<td>Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Guru Prasad Panda</td>
<td>Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sunita Kumari Yadav</td>
<td>Prof. Aparna Dixit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sonam Grover</td>
<td>Dr. Ranjana Arya</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Extracurricular Activities

• Rajala M.S., Observer of BET 2013 exam conducted by DBT/NCCS, Pune. 5 July, 2013.

Seminars organised by School of Biotechnology

• Dr. Justin V. Mccarthy, Department of Biochemistry, University College Cork, Cork, Ireland, “Regulated Intramemberane Proteolysis in Innate Immune Signaling and Cancer”, 9 September, 2013
• Dr. Mark Poolman, Oxford Brookes University, “Properties of a Genome scale metabolic for rice”, 11 October, 2013
• Dr. Vijay Singh, Invertis University, Bareilly, “Engineering of synthetic gene circuits in E. Coli”, 11 November, 2013
• Dr. Jaydeep Bhattacharya, Peter Gruenberg Institute, Germany, “Versatile Applications Nanotechnology in Biological Sciences”, 14 November, 2013
• Dr. Govindjee, Department of Plant Biology, Department of Biochemistry and Center of Biophysics and Computational Biology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, “Photosynthesis: from basic studies to applications”, 27 December, 2013
• Dr. Rupesh Chaturvedi, Division of Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition Vanderbilt University School of Medicine Nashville, Tennessee, “Natural History of Helicobacter pylori Infection: An Indian prospective”, 28 January, 2014
• Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, “How Biochemistry in vitro can differ from biochemistry in vivo”, 30 January, 2014
• Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS, Pune, “(i) Protein Structures, introduction and General Overview, & (ii) Principles of Protein Structures, classification etc.”, 31 January, 2014
• Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS, Pune, “(i) Principles that Govern Protein Folding and Stability & (ii) Methods of Structure Determination and Analysis: Crystallography”, 1 February, 2014
Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS Pune, “(i) Understanding transport of ions through membranes (ii) Protein: Nucleic acid interactions, & (iii) Understanding Immune Interactions”, 2 February, 2014

Prof. Girjesh Govil, TIFR Mumbai, “(i) Chemical applications of NMR, & (ii) NMR in Biology”, 11 February, 2014

Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, “Tutorial on Data Analysis”, 14 February, 2014

Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, “Crowding, protein aggregation and amyloid formation”, 7 March, 2014

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- Bhatnagar R., Bacillus Act, Canada, 1 – 5 September, 2013
- Bhatnagar R., AllIMS, Technical Advisor for faculty posts, 14 March, 2014
- Bhatnagar R., National seminar on “Recent Trends in Biology”, to be held in the department of Zoology, University of Pune, 28 – 29 March, 2014
- Bhat R., Chaired a session on “Protein folding”, in national conference on “Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology”, Jamia Millia Islamia, 16 December, 2013
- Bhat R., “Protein stability, folding, aggregation and disease: Issues and challenges”, Indian Science Congress, University of Jammu, 4 March, 2014
• **Mukherjee K. J.,** Asian Congress of Biotechnology ACB - Keynote lecture on “Metabolic Engineering of E.coli for Enhanced Recombinant Protein Expression”, December 2013


• **Tiwari S.,** Alternative Career Path Workshop (2013) Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 August, 2013, (Organizer)

• **Tiwari S.,** Indraprastha international conference on Biotechnology (2013), University School of Biotechnology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi, 22 – 25 October, 2013 (Convener of the session on “Omics Studies”)

• **Tiwari S.,** 82nd Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists, India. Hyderabad, 2 – 5 December, 2013, (Poster selected for oral presentation)


• **Rajala M.S.,** Delivered talk in extension lecture series 2014 organized by Department of Biotechnology, Jamia Milia Islamia, Topic: “Oncolytic viruses as cancer therapeutics”, 26 March, 2014

• **Rajala M.S.,** Participated in 15th Refresher course in Biotechnology at ASC, JNU. 23 July – 16 August, 2013

• **Arya R.,** INSA –PMS Blacklett Menorial Lecture-2013, 19 December, 2013

• **Arya R.,** 15th Refresher Course in Biotechnology, Lecture on “Dictyostelium Discoideum as an Expression host”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 2 August, 2013

**Poster Presentation**


• Poster presentation in India Bio, Biotech, Banglore, India. Kamath A, Joseph AM, Behera D, Gupta K., Sudhakar R, Naidu NS, **Rajala MS.** “Selective sensitivity of epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutations identified in tyrosine kinase(TK) domain to Gefitinib”. 10 – 12 February, 2014


**Awards/Honour and Fellowships**

• **Bhatnagar R.,** Fellow, National Academy of Sciences, India

• **Bhatnagar R.,** Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences, India

• **Bhatnagar R.,** Elected for Scanning Committee Bacillus Act (2012 – 2020)

• **Bhat R.,** Elected Secretary, Indian Biophysical Society, 2013 – 15

• **Maitra S.S.,** Life member of Indian Institute of Chemical Engineers

• **Rajala MS,** Special recognition prize for the poster entitled “Selective sensitivity of epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutations identified in tyrosine kinase (TK) domain to Gefitinib” in ‘Poster- Walkway of Discovery at Bangalore, INDIA BIO, February, 2014

• **Grover A.,** INSA Medal for Young Scientists 2013: One of the Country’s prestigious Merit Award, December, 2013

• **Grover A.,** INDUS Foundation’s Award for Research Excellence: For outstanding research, November, 2013

• **Grover A.,** ICAR Jawaharlal Nehru Award 2013: For outstanding PhD Thesis.

• **Pati Uttam,** Guha Research Fellow (GRC)
Any Other Information

- **Mukherjee K.J.**, Site visits to various industries under BIPP programme for mentoring and project evaluation

**Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Bhatnagar Rakesh**, Reviewer, Infection & Immunity; Reviewer, Vaccine; Reviewer, Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology; Reviewer, Molecular Pharmacology; Reviewer Achieves of Microbiology; Reviewer, Achiever of Biochemistry and Biophysics; Reviewer, FASEB Journal; Reviewer, Journal of Biotechnology; Reviewer, Mol. Immunity; Life Member, Indian Immunology Society; Life Member, Biotechnology Society of India; Executive Member, All India Biotech Association, New Delhi; Member, American Society for Cell Biology; Member, American Society of Microbiology; Member, Technical Committee, “BIRAC, New Delhi; and Member, DBT- Task Force on Biotech Product & Process Development

- **Pati Uttam**, Expert Member, Neurobiology PRC, 2014 -, ICMR; Chairman, NBA Accreditation Committee, Vishakhapatnam University, 2013; Member, DBT Pilot Project Grant for Young Investigators, Cancer Biology, March 11 – 13, 2014; Expert Member, Cancer Project Review Committee, National University of Singapore, 2014; and Expert Member, Project Review Committee, Swiss Government Funding Agency, 2014

- **Dixit Aparna**, Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, for Anna University, Chennai; Ph.D. thesis external examiner, University of Kerala; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Central University, Gandhinagar, Gujarat; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Delhi University, Delhi; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, CIFE, Mumbai; External Examiner Viva-Voce Exam, A.I.I.M.S, New Delhi; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Punjab University, Chandigarh; Special Invitee, Subject Expert Committee (Women Scientist Scheme) on life sciences, Department of Science and Technology, Ministry of Science and Technology, New Delhi; Subject Expert Biotechnology, NBA Accreditation team, for accreditation of UG/PG programmes in various Engineering colleges in India; Member Expert Committee, for formulation of the document for National Institute of Marine Biotechnology, organized by the DBT, New Delhi; Member Expert, Scientific and Research Advisory Committee (SRAC), Department of Biotechnology and Molecular Medicine, Pt. B. D. Sharma Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, University of Health Sciences, Rohtak; External Expert Member, Project Selection Committees, National Institute of Immunology, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi; Member, Paper setters Committee for BITP, BCIL, New Delhi; Member, Society of Biological Chemists, India; Member, Indian Women Scientists Association; and Member, Society of Cell Biology, India

- **Bhat Rajiv**, Member of the Board of Studies of Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member Doctoral Committees at NIL, New Delhi and IIT Delhi; Member, selection committee staff positions, Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Gurgoan, Haryana; Member Academic Committee Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh; and Member INSA-IUPAB National Committee on Biophysics.

- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Member Monitoring Committee, DBT-ICT centre for Energy Bioscience, Mumbai and ICGEB; Task Force member in DBT Committee on Bio-energy/Biofuels; Technical screening committee in BIPP/SIBRI programme of DBT (BIRAC); Member Board of studies, University School of Chemical Technology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi; Screening committee member BIG (Biotechnology Ignition grant) and SPRASH programme; Expert committee for evaluation of DBT-Builder programme, Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi; Expert member of DBT-BBSRC UK committee for evaluation of Indo-UK projects on Biofuel and Bioenergy; Expert evaluation on programme JGERDC-PMC meeting Indo-US joint clean energy research and development for second generation Biofuels; Delhi coordinator of Delhi JRF exam; and Advisory committee for course curriculum design DBEB, IIT Delhi

- **Tiwari Swati**, Life-member of the “Society of Biological Chemists”, India

- **Rajala M. S.**, Nominated member of CBEE exam paper setting committee. March, 2014 at University of Pune, Pune; Member: UPSC exam paper verification committee, New Delhi, 9 – 10 July, 28 August, 2013
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)

The School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) is involved in research and teaching programs in areas which are highly interdisciplinary in nature. The major aim of the school is to integrate computational tools and techniques from different branches of sciences and apply them to get deeper insights into some of the problems which are not hitherto attempted. Rapid advancements in science and cutting edge technologies are enabling and driving the research direction in a big way and provides a golden opportunity for innovative approaches. Fast emerging areas such as computational and systems biology, complex systems studies, high performance computing, Stochastic modeling, artificial intelligence, computational neuroscience, Big Data are increasingly drawing the attention of researchers worldwide and SCIS has taken, academic initiatives in this direction. The data centric approach of our study on diverse problems is unique particularly in the University system and we would like to take a lead in this area in the coming years.

The school’s academic and research programs are currently structured and focused on the core area of Computational and Systems Biology and gradually emphasis is being laid on Complex Systems, Large scale Modeling, Simulation and analysis, Machine Learning strategies for massive data etc. In addition, our priority is theoretical biophysical chemistry and computational neurosciences. On these lines, SCIS offers M.Tech. and Ph.D. program in the broad area of Computational and Systems Biology. To nurture, strengthen and support all academic activities, a core group of faculty/researchers are involved in all aspects of teaching, training and research. Department of Biotechnology (Government of India) has identified our school as a “Centre of Excellence” in Bioinformatics/computational biology. Faculty and students are currently pursuing research in diverse fields such as Comparative Genomics, Genome signal processing, Structural Biology, Network biology, Systems biology, in silico drug design, Biological Evolution, Biomolecular Simulations, data mining and analysis of large scale data, biophysics, systems biology, robotics, complex systems, machine learning, artificial intelligence etc. As an interdisciplinary school, active collaboration with faculty from SLS, SC&SS, SBT, SPS & SCMM within JNU is also vigorously pursued. We also have concurrent faculty appointment drawn from SLS, SPS, SBT, and SCSS to strengthen and broaden our academic programme.

Teaching and research program in these areas need powerful computational and communication infrastructure, hence a high performance computing facility and dedicated high speed connectivity has been established at the school in addition to the workstations, graphic visualizers, PCs and laptops. All these infrastructures are running 24x7 with generator back-up.

SCIS has initiated a program in complex systems supported by UGC XIth plan to study the complex processes arising in, physical, biological, technical and social systems. This necessitates the setting up of core group on computational modeling which shall attempt to develop simplified description of a system that is useful for simulation or analysis. New area of research enables us to identify patterns that underlie the inter-related systems. Properties such as emergence, evolution, network, structure and dynamics of the systems will be investigated in a collaborative environment.

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences currently offers the following three academic programs for the current year.

- Direct admission to Ph.D. program in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
Pre-Ph.D./Ph.D. in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology

SCIS also has MoU with some of the leading Institutions abroad and many more on the anvil. The student/faculty level exchange has taken place, benefiting the research activity of the School.

New Course (regular or remedial) introduced by the School

Conference/Symposium/Workshop organized by the School and names of Faculty members who organized them

- Symposium on “Complex Systems: From Physics to Biology”, organized by Dr. A. Krishnamachari, 15 – 16 October, 2013
- Workshop on “Computational Core for Plant Metabolomics”, organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh, 20 November, 2013
- Satellite workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh, 3 – 4 December, 2013

Visitors to the School

- Dr. Sayak Mukherjee, Ohio State University, USA on 8 October, 2013
- Prof. Dr. Peter de Boer, Former faculty, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Radbound University, Nijmegen Med. Centre, The Netherlands on 4 October, 2013
- Dr. Mark Poolman, Oxford Brookes University, UK on 11 October, 2013
- Dr. Sudip Kundu, Department of Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics, Calcutta University, Kolkata, on 19 November, 2013
- Dr. Areejit Samal, International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Trieste, Italy on 9 January, 2014
- Prof. Steven E.Brenner, Department of Plant and Microbial Biology and Molecular and Cell Biology and Affiliated, Associate Professor, Department of Bioengineering, US Berkley, USA on 17 January, 2014
- Prof. B. Narasinga Rao, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, NC, USA on 21 February, 2014
- Prof. Anil Srivastava, Open Health Systems Laboratory/Internet, 27 February, 2014
- Prof. Abergel, Director, Laboratoire de Mathematiques, Appliquees aux Systemes, Ecole Cewntrale Paris, France on 13 March, 2014
- Dr. Jun-Ichi Inoue, Complex Systems Engineering, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan on 20 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

- Ms. Rashmi Kumari visited University of Queensland, Brisbane for Occupation Trainee under the JNU – University of Queensland MoU
- Ms. Swati Sinha visited University of Washington (UW), Seattle, USA as a Student Intern under UW – Visit Programme
- Ms. Preeti Pandey attended workshop on “Computational Core for Plant Metabolomics”, SCIS/JNU, 20 November, 2013

The following students have attended a Satellite workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, SCIS/JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 4 December, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Sabeeha Hasnain
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker
The following students have attended an International Conference on “Biomolecular Simulations and Dynamics 2013 (ICBSD2013)”, at Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai, 28 – 30 November, 2013

- Sabeeha Hasnain
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker

The following students have attended the Workshop on “Python Programming: Bioinformatics Applications”, at Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 13-15 December, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Rama Kaalia
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker
- Amit Kumar
- Jasleen Gund

The following students have attended a symposium on “Complex Systems: From Physics to Biology”, JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 16 October, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Shailesh Kumar
- Neha Agarwal

**Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D.**

- Ph.D. : 26
- Pre-Ph.D. : 06
- M.Tech 1st Year : 12
- M.Tech 2nd Year : 16

**Total number of publications by faculty of School: Books/Research Papers – 23**

**Number of students awarded Research Degrees under your supervision (specify each degree)**

- Lovekesh Vig - 03 (M.Tech.)
- Pradipta Bandyopadhyay - 02 (M.Tech.) 01 (Ph.D.)
- A.Krishnamachari - 01 (M.Tech.)
- Andrew Lynn - 03 (M.Tech.)
- Indira Ghosh - 02 (M.Tech.)

**List of a maximum of three highlights of the year (from the above information)**

- Papers published in High Impact factor journal : 23
- Organized international level workshop at SCIS : 02
- Students visited abroad under exchange programme : 02
Any other important information

The New School building is ready for occupation and all research groups and facilities will function from the current academic session (2014-15).

Future Plans

International collaboration on Complex Systems will be initiated with leading research institutions.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Chakraborti Anirban**, International conference on “ECONOPHYS-KOLKATA VIII: Econophysics and data driven modeling of market dynamics”, held at Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, 1/AF Bidhannagar, Kolkata, as a Convenor, Organizing Committee, 14 – 17 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Organized international workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, at JNU, 3 – 4 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Organizer & Speaker of the Translational Bioinformatics Conference in South Korea, October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Open Tox Inter Action Meeting, Innovation in Predictive Toxicology, Open Infrastructure and Application Development, Integrated Data Analysis, Biokinetics, Cheminformatics, Bioinformatics, Weight of Evidence, Risk Assessment at North Carolina Biotechnology Center, USA, 29 – 30 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Invited speaker for one day workshop on “Metabolomics: Opportunities & Challenges”, at Agilent / IOB Bangalore, 15 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Chair & attended conference on “The Journey of Four Decades: From Concept to the Rise from”, at SLS, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, IBS meeting at Kolkata, “Molecular Architecture, Dynamics and Assembly in Living Systems”, 7 – 11 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Invited speaker at University of Pune, IBB National Conference 10th year, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, BIOWORLD 2013, IIT Delhi, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Speaker in workshop on “Advances of Bioinformatics & Drug Design Techniques in Drug Discovery” sponsored by AICTE and at Sri Aurobindo institute of Pharmacy, Indore, 19 – 20 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Speaker in workshop on “Current trends in Bioinformatics”, at ICMR, Delhi, 6 – 8 September, 2013
- **Lynn Andrew**, Invited lecture on “Open Source Drug Discovery”, at Banaras Hindu University, 1 May, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Ghosh Indira**, Deliver a lecture on “Genomics approach in drug development”, at Central University at Himachal Pradesh, 23 September, 2013
- **Vig Lovekesh**, Delivered a lecture on “Neurocomputational Modeling”, at Academic Staff College, Delhi University, Delhi, 28 December, 2013
● Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Lecture delivered on “Towards simulating a full bacterial cell: Technique, application and challenges”, at University of Hyderabad, 19 August, 2013

Awards/Honors/Fellowships
● Vig Lovekesh, DST Young Scientist Award for project “Automaticity in Robot Motor Skill Learning”, 2013-15

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)
● Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, CSIR SRF-RA selection committee for Trans-disciplinary research.
● Lynn Andrew, Board of Studies, Bioinformatics, Banasthali Vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, India; Committee of Courses, Bioinformatics, Pondicherry University; Committee of Courses, MMV, Banaras Hindu University; PRSG for “NRCFOSS Phase II”, M/o Communication & Information Technology; Budget Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India; and Technical Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India
● Ghosh Indira, Chairman of PRSG board at Deity, Ministry of Information Technology; Member of the task force of ICMR medical Informatics; Expert member in CUHP board on Life science; and Expert Member in Pondicherry Central University board on Life science.
The School of Computer and Systems Sciences was established in 1975. It is among the first few intuitions in the country to offer the MCA degree. The School offers Masters and Research programs leading to degrees in M. Tech. (M. Phil.) in Computer Science and Technology and Ph.D. in the areas of Computer and Systems Sciences. The School attracts the very best and most talented students from all over the country. The continuous increase in the number of applicants for admissions to the research programme of the School clearly indicates the prestige, reputation and popularity of the programmes offered by the school. This trend is also prevalent in the case of admission seekers from neighboring and other foreign countries. Besides the teaching and research programmes of the School, the School has been engaging methods and ways to stimulate research further and enhance the learning skills of the students by organizing weekly research seminars and National Seminar-Cum-Technical Festival for students from across India.

**National Seminar-cum-Technical Festival: Technophilia-2014**

Technophilia came into existence in the years 2005, with the aim of being a confluence of technical minds gathered from all over the country. Since its conception, Technophilia has grown bigger and stronger each year, providing students with a platform to showcase their talents, skills and abilities in a plethora of events. Students from eminent institutions converge every year to share our dream and vision of making Technophilia a blooming ground where great minds think, plan and create innovations.

This year the technical festival in Computer Science (Technophilia -2014) was organized on February 8-9, 2014 by School of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Technophilia-2014 had the following events:

- Code Insomnia
- Algorythm
- Black Haul
- Logiks
- Java Juggling
- Bug Hunt
- Query Fury
- Turn Coat
- Boss-O-Foss
- Dumb Charades
- Inquzitive
- Beat the Beast(LAN Gaming)
- The Specialist
- Minute 2 Win IT
- Social Innovation

In Technophilia-2014, 51 teams participated consisting of 199 participants from different reputed technical institutions and colleges including Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, University of Delhi and various other institution and universities.
Participation in National/International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops

- **Minz Sonajharia**, Week special workshop on “Geospatial technologies for Women”, NRSC Hyderabad, 22 – 29 September, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Fifth IBM Collaborative Academia Research Exchange (ICARE-2013) workshop, IBM Research, New Delhi, 19 October, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, International Conference on “Mining Intelligence and Knowledge Exploration (MIKE-2013)”, Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu, 18 – 20 December, 2013.
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, ACM India Annual Event, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 14 – 16 February, 2014

Lecture Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Karmeshu**, Key-note address on “Role of Mathematical Modeling” in Instructional Workshop on Applied Mathematics at South Asian University, New Delhi on 6 – 10 May, 2013.
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Statistical Modeling of Backscatter Envelope in B-Mode Clinical Ultrasound Images: Based on Pearson Distributions”, in the symposium on “Image Processing and Pattern Recognition”, South Asian University, 1 November, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Application of Monte Carlo Methods”, ITM University delivered on 16 November, 2013

• **Karmeshu**, Key-note address on “Performance Modeling of Communication Networks”, in International Advanced Computing Conference 2014 at ITM University, 21 February, 2014

• **Bharadwaj K.K.**, Invited-Talk on “Web-Based Recommender Systems and Social Networks” at the 38th Refresher Course in Computer Science & Information Technology organized by the Academic Staff College, Punjabi University, Patiala, 14 November – 4 December, 2013


• **Minz Sonajharia**, “Patterns and Computing”, key-note address at National Symposium on “Mathematics and Computer Application”, Women’s Christian College, Chennai, 15 March, 2014


• **Minz Sonajharia**, “Rough Set Theory for Data Mining”, at Special Course on Rough Sets and its Applications, Academic Staff College JNTU Hyderabad, 17 June, 2013


• **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and Its Applications”, Invited lecture, ITM, Gurgaon, October, 2013

• **Agrawal R. K.**, “Exponential Diserimanent ANALYSIS and Feature Selection for Steganalysis”, Faculty development programme, DRDO, September, 2013

• **Agrawal R. K.**, “Feature Extraction for Classification of Alzheimer’s From MRI Brain Images”, South Asian University, September, 2013


• **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and Its Applications”, Faculty Development programme, ITM, Gurgaon, April, 2013


• **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “GA to Quantum GA” in workshop on “Advances in Soft-Computational Technique for Image Processing for Defence Application”, at Neuro-Computing and Simulation Department, INMAS, DRDO, Timarpur, Delhi, 31 October, 2013


• **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Grid Computing: An Infrastructure for High Performance Computing”, at Deen Dayal Upadhyaya College, Delhi University, 22 February, 2014
● Lobiyal D. K., Two lectures on Wireless Communication at Consortium of Education Communication (CEC) on Vyas Channel, 1 – 2 August, 2013
● Lobiyal D. K., Four Lectures on Wireless Networks at Consortium of Education Communication (CEC) at EDUSAT Channel, 10 – 13 September, 2013
● Lobiyal D. K., Lecture on “Wireless Sensor Network”, (for Ph.D. students) at School of Computer and Information Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi, on 10 December, 2013
● Lobiyal D. K., Motivational lecture for XII students of UP on Computational capability, Under Inspire programme at RKGIT Gaziabad on 24 January, 2014
● Singh Karan, “Network Simulation: An Overview”, at AICTE Sponsored Two Weeks Faculty Development Programme (FDP) at KEC, Ghaziabad, 3 – 12 March, 2014
● Kumar T.V. Vijay, Talk on “Research Methodology: Problem Definition and Analysis”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, 29 April – 4 May, 2013
● Kumar T.V. Vijay, Talk on “Research Methodology: Data Preparation for Research”, Workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, 29 April – 4 May, 2013
● Kumar T.V. Vijay, Talk on “Nature Inspired Computing”, Faculty Development Programme on “Latest Tools and Techniques in Data Mining”, Amity University, Noida, 19 June, 2013
● Kumar T.V. Vijay, Talk on “Evolutionary Techniques”, and on “Unified Modeling Language”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, New Delhi, 9 – 14 December, 2013
● Kumar T.V. Vijay, Talk on “Software Models and Metrics”, and on “Software Verification and Validation”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, New Delhi, 9 – 14 December, 2013

Awards/ Honors/ Fellowships

● Karmeshu, Fellow, Institute of Communication Engineers and Information Technologists, 27 September, 2013
● Agarwal Poonam, DST INSPIRE Faculty Award, April, 2013
Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Karmeshu**, Chairman, Research Committee in Mathematical Sciences, CSIR; President, Indian Society for Mathematical Modeling and Computer Simulation (ISMMACS), IIT Kanpur; Standing Committee Member, National Mission on Education through ICT (NMEICT); President, Academy of Mathematical Sciences, GAMS, Gwalior; Member, Board of Management Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Steering Board of Indo-French Centre for Applied Mathematics (IFCAM), IISc, Bangalore; Amrita Bio Quest 2013, Co-chair Bioinformatics and Computational Biology, 13 August, 2013; Member, Board of Studies, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, South Asian University, New Delhi; and Member, Governing Board, Information and Library Network (INFLIBNET) Center, An IUC of University Grants Commission, Gandhinagar.

- **Minz Sonajharia**, Academic Council, Central University of Gujrat, Gandhi Nagar, Gujrat; Academic Committee (UGC Nominee), Sri S. Ramaswamy Naidu Memorial College, Autonomous College (Madurai Kamraj University), Sattur, Virdunagar 626 203 TN; Academic Committee, School of Computer & Information Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Selection Committee at Universities, various Scholarships of MHRD; Board of governors of Trans World Radio International, Cary, USA, Trans World Radio India, New Delhi, Evangelical Fellowship of India Commissioned on Relief, New Delhi, Holistic Child Development India, Pune; and Board of Management, YWCA of Delhi

- **Agrawal R. K.**, Advisor to the Interview Board, Staff Selection Commission, New Delhi; Member, UGC Expert Committee; Expert Member, Selection Committee for MCA, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Technical Committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyaapeetha, New Delhi; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project CDAC Mohali; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project Tezpur University; Project Review and Steering Group for the project Assam University; Member, Selection committee, G L Bajaj group of Institutes, Mathura; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Jury member, INSPIRE AWARD- National Level Exhibition and Project Competition (NLEPC) – 2013; Expert Member, EdCIL (India) Limited, Ministry of Human Resource Development; Jury member for the regional Level IET Scholarship Program; External Examiner to evaluate B Tech programmes, Amity University, Noida; Chairman, New course committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Program committee member, International conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics, 2013; Program committee member, International joint conference on Neural Network, 2013; and Program committee member, International conference on Big Data Analytics, 2013

- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking (IJBDSCN) (http://www.igi-global.com/journal/international-journal-business-data-communications/ 1087) published by IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA. ISSN: 1548-0631, EI ISSN: 1548-064X; Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer and Electrical Engineering ISSN: 1793-8198 (Online Version); 1793-8163 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer Theory and Engineering, SSN: 1793-821X (Online Version); 1793-8201 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); International Society of Research in Science and Technology (ISRST), USA; International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology (IACSIT), Singapore (Senior); International Association of Engineers (IAENG); Institute of Electrical and Telecommunication Engineers (IEEE); Selection Committee for JRF Fellowship, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Selection Committee for Project fellow, Department of Computer Science, South Asian University, New Delhi; Member Board of Studies, School of Computer and Information Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; and Member Board of Studies, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Student Coordinator, Region-1 Computer Society of India (CSI); Course Design Committee Department of Electrical Engineering, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Governing Body, Jaganath Institute of Technology and Management, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi; and UGC nominated member, Governing Body of St. Francis College for Women, Hyderabad.
- **Gayen Tirthankar**, Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Delhi Section, 2014
- **Chaudhary Ayesha**, Technical Program Committee for ACM/IEEE international conference on Distributed Smart Cameras (ICDSC 2014); and Technical Program Committee for IEEE international symposium on Women in Computing and Informatics 2014 affiliated with ICCACI 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Member, Doctoral Committee, School of Computer and Information Science, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Member, Expert Committee for designing courses of PhD Programme in Computer Science, School of Computer and Information Science, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Senior Member, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM); Joint Secretary, ACM Delhi-NCR Chapter (Delhi-South); and Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).
School of Environmental Sciences (SES)

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre. Give Course title/level, Number of Credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed:

The research activities of the School are broadly divided into four Areas:

Area-I: With focus on non-linear dynamics, climate and weather patterns, mathematical Physics, Interaction of Electromagnetic radiations and ultrasound with biological systems, Noise Pollution and Energy, in relation to environment.

Area-II: With focus on geological, geophysical and geochemical processes, Glaciology, Biogeochemical cycling, Application of remote sensing/GIS techniques in environmental studies, Hydrology, Earth Resource Management.

Area-III: With focus on environmental pollution, chemical dimensions of climate change and human health, biofuels and biorefineries, soil chemistry and environmental management.

Area-IV: With focus on organism-environment interactions at all levels, ranging from molecular and cellular level through individuals and populations, extending to communities and the whole ecosystems, Biological and Human Dimensions of Global Environmental changes, biotechnological applications in bioremediation, biovalorisation and human health.

The School is distinguished for implementing national programmes like UGC-sponsored special assistance programme (SAP)/DSA/DRS programmes, FIST programme sponsored by the DST and the ENVIS center sponsored by the Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India. Academic activities of the faculties have been recognized both nationally and internationally and several of them are recipients of prestigious awards and fellowships of national and international Science Academies and organizations. Several faculty members are part of various committees constituted by the Central and State Governments.

Various research projects of faculty members have been funded by governmental and intergovernmental agencies such as DST, DBT, DOD, UGC, ICMR, CSIR, MOEF, Global Environment Facility, UNESCO, NIC, DTRL, MOWR and others. The School has set-up a Central Instrument Facility (CIF) housing many state of the art analytical instruments.

Conferences organized by the School/Centre and names of Faculty members who organized them:

Conferences/ Workshops/ Meetings

● "Indo-Australian Workshop on Arsenic –special focus on Gangetic plain (Upper and Middle) “Understanding the sustainable options for mitigation”, 2012 (DST supported) Organized by Prof. AL Ramanathan

● School of Environmental Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, India supported by DST and Department of Industry, Innovation, Science, Research and Tertiary Education, Australian Government. This workshop systematically addressed the key knowledge gaps which are the important scientific challenge and the first vital step towards developing Arsenic free safe and sustainable utilization strategies for the groundwater resources in the middle Gangetic plain.

● “National conference on mangrove wetlands and near shore marine ecosystems - from sustainability issues to management & restoration”, 2012 (DST supported)

● SES organized “DST-Expert Committee meeting on Glaciology proposed to be held in 2012”, Organized by Prof. AL Ramanathan

Indo-German Partnering Workshop on “3D GIS and Hydrogeological Flow Modeling”, 10 – 12 February, 2013 Organized by Dr. N.J. Raju

International German Alumni Summer School India on “Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation in India” (During 2013), Organized by Dr. N.J. Raju

Visitors to the School/Centre

Dr. S.N Rai, Vice President- IAH (Asva), Scientist ‘G’ (Director Grade), National Geophysical Research Institute, Hyderabad, “Exploring Groundwater in Hard Rock Terrain using Electrical Resistivity Tomography”, 2 April, 2013

Prof. R Ramesh, PRL, Ahmadabad, “Oxygen Isotopes and their use in the Paleoclimatic Studies”, 12 April, 2013

Mr. Hemant Dhyani (Social Activist), Advocate MC Mehta (Environmental Lawyer), Shri Chandi Prasad Bhatt (Noted Environmentalist), “Uttarakhand Tragedy: Man Made Disaster. Present Scenario and Future prospects”, 23 August, 2013

Team, Transform Urban India, Indian Institute for Human Settlements (IIHS), Bangalore, “National Student Challenge 2013”, 3 September, 2013

Mr. Jadav Payeng (Forest Man of India from Assam), “An Interaction Session”, 12 November, 2013


Dr. Bilal Bin Hafeez, Associate Scientist, Wisconsin Institute of Medical Research, Department of Human Oncology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, WI 53705 USA, “PKC epsilon: A novel molecular target for the treatment of Prostate Cancer”, 21 November, 2013

Mr. Santanu Mukherjee, Agrosphere Institute, Forschungszentrum, Jülich GmbH, Germany, “Development of low cost biofilter system for pesticides using biochar and digestate mixtures”, 23 December, 2013

Professor Dr. Prosun Bhattacharya, KTH, Sweden, “Geogenic Arsenic and Manganese in groundwater of the Bengal basin: sustainable mitigation for safe drinking water supplies”, 8 January, 2014

Senior Application Specialist, Toshvin Analytical Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, “Tracera High-Sensitivity Gas Chromatograph System from Shimadzu Corporation, Japan replacing the traditional GC with FID, TCD detectors and New Ultra high sensitive Triple Quadrupole GCMS-MS system from Shimadzu Corporation, Japan”, 10 January, 2014


Dr. Qiuming Cheng, Department of Earth and Space Science and Engineering, Department of Geography, York University, Toronto, Canada and State Key Lab of Geological Processes and Mineral Resources, China University of Geosciences and President, International Association for Mathematical Geosciences (IAMG), “Singularity theory and informatics techniques for prediction of mineral resources and recognition of geochemical pollution patterns”, 12 February, 2014

Dr. Philip Murphy, University of Leeds, UK, “Climate Change at Leeds: Past, Present and Future-the Local to the Global”, 6 March, 2014

Dr. Ramesh Kumar Yadav, Indian Institute of Tropical Meteorology, Pashan, Pune, “Teleconnections of India summer and winter monsoons”, 31 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Student

The School of Environmental Sciences at JNU since its inception has been involved in number of environment issues – local, regional and National. In this regard the SES students have always played an important role by involving
themselves at the level of participation, by conducting seminars and workshops to enhance awareness, ensuring the participation of local inhabitants in tree plantation drives etc. In addition, in recent years new initiatives were undertaken by the students and the faculty of the School which involves the honoring of the identified grassroots individual who has made a significant contribution to alleviate the quality of surrounding environment. Under this new initiative, in the year 2012-2013, on the occasion of Earth day celebrations students with the help of the School faculty carried out number of activities; they are highlighted under item VII.

Our students have strongly established their footsteps in numerous governmental and non-governmental agencies in the field of environmental protection, conservation and education. Academic excellence achieved by the School of Environmental Sciences students includes Presidential Gold Medal, DST Young Scientist Awards, Post-Doctoral Training/Research Fellowships, Early career scientist award. Our students have found employment in various important and prestigious positions in national as well as international teaching and research institutions, government organizations dealing with environmental issues and also with several non-governmental agencies. Many students are absorbed in doctoral and post-doctoral research in well known research laboratories abroad. The initiation of new academic and extension activities in School of Environmental Sciences student’s participation only provide the strength and fulfillment of firstly the water management and bio diversity conservation in JNU Campus and the outreach programme for larger community participation in contemporary Environmental issues.

Any other Information

SES, outreach program and participation of the Students

In recent years the School of Environmental Sciences at JNU has undertaken new initiative with intent to honor the Indian citizens who have made unprecedented impact by doing exemplary work in the area of Environment which has resulted in approvable change at community level with reference to human development. During 2012-2013 the celebration of Earth Day, a initiative involving students and SES faculty. In brief the profile of individuals called and honored on this occasion as chief guests by SES and JNU administration follows.

a. Earth Day 2012: Chief Guest honoured Mr. Jadav Payeng. He has, single handily created a forest in Assam over 30 years span. His work came to the notice of TOI and based on this report SES decided to invite him to grace the occasion. The Vice Chancellor, JNU, Prof. Sudir K. Sopory honoured Mr. Payeng acknowledging the unprecedented task of forest creation.

b. Earth Day 2013: Chief Guest Mr. Shyam Sundar Paliwal who belongs to southern Rajasthan’s Rajsamand district (Piplantri village) was honoured by SES and Rector JNU, Prof. Sudha Pai to acknowledge his contributions: His contribution and initiative has started a movement whereby the village folks belonging to this village plant 111 trees to celebrate the birth of a girl child. The initiative also provide financial security to the new born in the form of a fixed deposit amount of Rs. 31000 to be cashed after 20 years; the parents of the girl child have to sign a affidavit to ensure that the girl child will be sent to School and will be only married after she acquires permissible legal age to marry. This unique feat has resulted in the plantation of about 250000 trees plus one million aloe Vera plants in the village and surrounding region. The accomplishment has resulted in the revival of water table in this region, restoration of forest, economic benefit to the village inhabitants, and much desired correction of distorted sex ratio between male and female among the newly born.

Future Plans

● Environmental Pollutants: Impart assessment and remediation.
● Biological and thermochemical conversion of lignocellulosic waste into biofuel and biomaterial.
● Life cycle assessment of various pollutants in air, water & soil.
● Geochemistry and glaciology.
● Natural resource analysis by remote sensing and GIS.
● Proteomic and metagenomics of microbial community for removal of pollutants.
● Bioaerosol and e-waste.

**Participation in National /International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops**

- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Final Project Workshop on “REDD+ (Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation) for Forest Communities: Learning from Forest Conservation in Laos and Thailand”, organized in the United Nations University-Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo, 9 – 11 October, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated (gave a talk on Forest Rehabilitation in South India and Chaired, Project Advisory Group) in Project Monitoring Workshop on Sustainable Forest Rehabilitation and Management for the Conservation of Trans-boundary Ecological Security in Montane Mainland Southeast Asia– Pilot Demonstration Project of Lao PDR, Myanmar and China/Yunnan (SFR-MMSEA) organized by the United Nations University and Forest Research Institute, Myanmar, in Pyn ui Lwin, Myanmar, 8 – 9 January, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in DAAD Summer School and delivered a lecture on “Climate change, biodiversity and livelihoods in Himalaya”, 10 – 24 April, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Project Monitoring Committee meeting at Indian Institute of Pesticides, Gurgaon, 16 May, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Programme Formulation on Mountain Ecosystems Meeting organized by DST, in Dehradun, 16 – 18 July, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Programme Advisory Committee meeting of DST, organized in Development Alternative campus, New Delhi, 22 – 23 August, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Indraprastha International Conference on Biotechnology organized by Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013 (Chaired the session on Environmental Biotechnology)
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Indian Social Science Congress and chaired the Session on Committee on Ecology and Environmental Sciences at Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 27 – 18 December, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated as a Session Leader of the Session on Meeting Development Challenges with Integrated Approaches in the World Agroforestry Congress organized by World Agroforestry Centre jointly with the Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, 11 February, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Programme Advisory Committee meeting of DST, organized in Administrative Staff College, New Delhi, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.,** Participated in Advisory Committee, UGC-DRS Programme of Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Assam University, Silchar, 29 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Saumitra,** Neotectonic Influence on Ground Water Quality, National Capital Region Proc. Workshop on Water Conservation and Sustainable Management of Groundwater in National Capital Region, Vigyan Bhawan,

- **Mukherjee Saumitra**, Geological Hazards in the Himalayan Ecosystem. Int. Conf Manifestation on Climate Change, Proc. Pathways to Climate resilient livelihoods in the Himalayan River Basins. IRMA (India), IISA (Austria) organized at New Delhi, India, 1 – 2 August, 2013 https://www.irma.ac.in/institute/doc/CARIAA Conference Proceeding.pdf

- **Khialre P.S.**, National conference on Environmental Technology And Sustainable Development- Challenges & Remedies- Chaired a session at Dr. Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 21 – 23 February, 2014


- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Participated in international workshop on “Inventory, Modeling and Climate Impacts of Greenhouse Gas emissions (GHG’s) and Aerosols in the Asian Region”, which will be held at Tsukuba, International Conference Center (EPOCHAL) in Tsukuba, 26 – 28 June, 2013

- **Kulshrestha U C.** Participated in international conference on “Climate Change & Sustainable Management of Natural Resources”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 13 February, 2014


- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Organized “19th Refresher course in Environmental sciences”, as a Convener, held at Academic Staff College, JNU, sponsored by University Grant Commission, February 2014

- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Biomass Conversion into Second Generation Biofuels: Current Status, Applications, Challenges, and Future Biorefineries”, at Chemistry Auditorium, Faculty of Science, University of Peradeniya, Srilanka, 3 January, 2014


- **Garkoti SC.**, “Dynamics of litter fall and nutrient return in paradoxically reestablishing Quercus leucotrichophora A. Camus forests in the central Himalaya”, Ecological Society of America Annual Conference, Minneapolis, MN, USA, 4 – 9 August, 2013

- **Garkoti SC.**, and Anju Kumari Ojha, Litter production, litter decomposition and nutrient return patterns for tree species Leucaena leucocephala in a semi-arid forest. In International conference on Ecosystem conservation, climate change and sustainable development, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, India, 3 – 5 October, 2013

- **Garkoti SC.**, and Chandrabala, Seasonal changes in water relations of Lantana sp. and other co-occurring native shrubs of semi arid region. In International conference on Ecosystem conservation, climate change and sustainable development, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, India, 3 – 5 October, 2013
● **Raju N. J.**, Organized an International German Alumni Summer School India on Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation in India, School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 25 April, 2013
● **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in HOPE2013 on “Contribute and Collaborate to Save the Third Pole”, Kumaun University, Nainital, 12 – 14 September, 2013
● **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in International German Alumni Summer School India on “Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Bio-diversity Conservation in India”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 25 April, 2013
● **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, National workshop on “June 13 Uttarakhand Disaster: Natural & Cultural Processes”, INSA, New Delhi, 21 September, 2013
● **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, XXIV Indian Colloquium on “Micropaleontology & Stratigraphy”, Wadia Institute of Himalayan Geology, Dehra Dun, 18 – 21 November, 2013
● **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, International seminar on “Magmatism, Tetonism and Mineralisation”, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand, 27 – 29 March, 2014
● **Srivastava Arun K.**, Delivered an invite talk on “Spectral dependency of aerosol optical depth and derived aerosol size distribution over Delhi: An implication to pollution source”, in national conference on “Recent Trends in Environmental Science”, at Indira Gandhi Academy of Environmental Education, Research and Ecoplaning, Jiwaji University, Gwalior, 4 – 5 February, 2014

**Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

● **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered key-note lecture “Climate change and biodiversity”, in national seminar on “Climate Change and Biodiversity”, organized by the Central University of Odisha, in Koraput, 23 – 24 November, 2013
● **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered key-note address on “Soil Biota and Ecosystem Services”, in national symposium on “Soil Biodiversity and Sustainable Agriculture”, organized by University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, 21 December, 2013
● **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered a lecture on “Environmental Sustainability: Issues and Remedies in Orientation Course on Environmental Sustainability”, organised by Mahatama Gandhi Institute of Climate Change Mitigation, Alipore, New Delhi, 24 January, 2014
● **Bhattacharya S.**, Panelist on panel Discussion entitled “Future of Science Publishing: Focus on Open Access”, organized by Nature Publishing Group, At Stein Auditorium, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 28 November, 2013
● **Bhattacharya S.**, International symposium on “Karyotype to Haplotype and Beyond”, at B.H.U., Varanasi; Title of talk: Recombination during retrotransposition: Possible source of diversity in coding sequences?, 8 – 10 December, 2013
● **Bhattacharya S.**, 7th RNA Group Meet, At I.I.C.B., Kolkata; Title of talk: Non-coding circular and linear transcripts from the ribosomal DNA locus accumulate during growth stress in Entamoeba, 6 – 8 March, 2014
● **Bhattacharya S.**, Seminar series in Molecular Medicine & Biotechnology, at the Department of Biotechnology, A.I.I.M.S., New Delhi; Title of talk: Circular Non-coding RNAs and SINE recombination reveal novel pathways in the early-branching parasite Entamoeba Histolytica, 10 March, 2014
● Bhattacharya S., The EMBO Meeting 2013, At Amsterdam, The Netherlands; Title of poster: Mosaic SINEs are generated by high frequency recombination during retrotransposition in the early branching parasite Entamoeba Histolytica, 21 – 24 September, 2013
● Attrit Arun K., Invited talk at Central University of Himachal Pradesh on “Status of Ozone Column Decline over Indian Region and Its Implications”, in national conference on “Implication of Climate Change on Himalayan Environment”, 20 – 21 March, 2014
● Ramanathan A.L., Given talk in NIDM, New Delhi, on ecoDRR in various geo-environmental settings - Mangroves, Coastal Zone and DRR, 12 April, 2013
● Kulshrestha U C., Delivered an invited talk on “Air pollution and Need of Green Technologies”, during 2nd National Conference on “Recent Advances in Chemical and Environmental Science: Green Chemistry a Solution”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 16 November, 2013
● Kulshrestha U C., Delivered an invited talk on “Atmospheric aerosols: Need to focus upon atmospheric dust and carbonaceous aerosols in Indian region”, during national symposium on “Emerging trends in Physics for Ionizing Radiations”, Aerosols and Material Science, Patiala University, 14 December, 2013
● Kulshrestha U C., Delivered an invited talk on “Soil-derived aerosols affecting ambient levels of SO2 and NH3 in Indian Region”, during national conference held at Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur, 24 January, 2014
● Kulshrestha U C., Delivered an invited talk on “Biomass burning and atmospheric dust: Issues of regional significance for understanding climate change in south Asia”, during international conference on “Climate Change & Sustainable Management of Natural Resources”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 13 February, 2014
● Mohan Dinesh, Invited talk on “Arsenic Mitigation technologies : Challenges and Progress”, in a one week Short Term Course on Water Sector from 12 – 20 September, 2013 organized by the Department of Environmental Engineering, Delhi Technological University (DTU) (formerly Delhi College of Engineering), 18 September, 2014
● Mohan Dinesh, Deliver an invited talk entitled “Biochar- a low cost Green Adsorbent from Biomass Fast Pyrolysis, in Sustainable Water and Wastewater Treatment in the national conference on “Heavy Metals in the Environment (HME_2013)”, during 28 – 30 November, 2013, organized by School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, 30 November, 2013
● Garkoti S. C., UGC Academic Staff College Kumaun University, Nainital. Delivered two lectures on the topics:
● Forests of Himalaya and Ecosystem services
● Patterns of Forest biomass and allocations
● **Garkoti S. C.,** UGC Academic Staff College Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi. Delivered two lectures on the topics
  ● Biodiversity, and conservation issues in the face of global change
  ● Forest carbon sequestration
● **Paulraj R.,** Nirala J.P., and Behari J. Biochemical and biophysical alteration of electromagnetic radiation on developing rat, national seminar on “Cellphone/ Tower radiation hazards and solution”, Guwahati, India, 18 February, 2014
● **Paulraj R.,** and Behari J. Biochemical alteration of rat brain cells chronically exposed to microwave radiation, Regional conference on Radio Science, Pune, India, 2 – 5 January, 2014
● Anurag Maurya and **Paulraj R.,** Antioxidant potential and anticancer efficacy of dry fruit of Ficus carica on breast carcinoma cells, national conference on emerging trends in medicinal plants and herbal products, Virudhunagar, India, 12 – 13 December, 2013
● **Tripathi J. K.,** “Geochemistry of Surface Earth Processes”, in Refresher Course in Earth and Environmental Sciences (11 November – 1 December, 2013) at the UGC-Academic Staff College, Kumaun University, Nainital, 25 November, 2013

**Awards/Honors/Fellowships**
● **Bhattacharya S.,** Elected Fellow of the Indian National Science Academy (INSA)
● **Kulshrestha U C.,** Expert Reviewer IPCC AR5 (WG1).
● **Kulshrestha U C.,** Jury member DST INSPIRE programme.
● **Mukhopadhyay K.,** Life Membership of Euvorpean Peptide Society.
● **Mukhopadhyay K.,** Life Membership of Indian Biophysical Society
● **Dinesh Mohan,** First Prize for Poster Presentation – for the paper entitled “Template free synthesis and Characterization of Fe3O4 spherical nanostructures”, coauthored with Madhu Kumari# presented at the National Conference on Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy (NCNRE) held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014
● **Dinesh Mohan,** First Prize for Poster Presentation- for the paper entitled “Heavy Metals Removal using iron nano particles”, coauthored with Shalini Rajput #, presented at the national conference on “Synthesis, Characterization and Application of Advance Nanomaterial- 2014”, held at Department of Physics, Hindustan College of Science and Technology, NH-2 Farah, Mathura, U.P., # Best Poster Presentation Award, 17 – 19 January, 2014
● **Raju N. J.,** Sudarshan Pani- (smt) Rama Dwivedy Medal for the best contribution in Hydrogeology and Environmental Geochemistry, ISAG, India, 2014.

**Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**
● **Saxena K. G.,** Member, National Academic Advisory Committee and Chairman Research Committee (Ecological and Environmental Sciences), XXXVII Indian Social Science Congress, 27 – 31 December, 2013; Member, Project
Advisory Committee, APFNet supported programme on Forest Rehabilitation being implemented by the United Nations University, Japan, 2013 – 2015; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Mountain Science; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Agronomy; Member, Programme Advisory Committee, Science for Equity, Empowerment and Development of Science (SEED) Programme, Department of Science & Technology, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi; Member, Special Assistance Programme Evaluation Committee, University of Jammu, Jammu; Member, DRS Programme of the School of Environmental Sciences, Assam University, Assam; Member, Board of Studies, High Altitude Plant Physiology Research Center, H.N. B. Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal; Member, School Board, School of Environmental and Earth Sciences, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Dharmshala; Member, Board of Studies/Expert Committee, Centre for Environmental Studies, Central University of Bihar, Patna; Member, Expert Group for evaluation of the achievements of All India Coordinated Project on Capacity Building in Taxonomy, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi; and Member, Executive Council (Treasurer), National Institute of Ecology,

- **Attri Arun K.**, Appointed Member of Research Council member by CSIR of Central Road Research Institute (CRRI) 2013 – 2015
- **Thakur I.S.**, Member of boards of studies- Amity university, Noida, U.P., The IIS University, Jaiur, Rajasthan; Member of the project Review Committee of Indian Council of Medical research, New Delhi; Member of the Board of Editors- Indian Journal of Microbiology; and Member of the Scientific Societies-Biotechnology Research Society of India, Association of microbiologist of India.
- **Mukherjee S.**, Expert Member for selection of Geology/Env.Sc. Faculty Members, ISM Dhanbad; Expert Member for selection of Geology /Env.Sc Faculty Member, IP University, Delhi; Expert Member for selection of Environmental Scientist, MOEF, GOI
- **Khillard P.S.**, Chaired a meeting of Project Evaluation committee at CFEES/ DRDO , Delhi, on 19.06.2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, PMC Member of “Programme Advisory Committee”, on Himalayan Glaciology: DST; PMC Member of Project Advisory Committee in the area of Earth, Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences for its international cooperation programme , DST; BOS meeting in Environmental science/Engineering Department, DTU Delhi and CUSAT, Cochin; and Selection committee member in WIHG, Deharadun and Viswabharathi, Kolkata;
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, External Expert of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of Department of Education in Science & Mathematics (NCERT); and Participation in the Jury Process of Inspire Award National level examination and project competition (NLEPC)-2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Invited Member, Advisory Committee, International Biochar Initiatives (IBI) for the year 2013 – 2014; Nominated Member, Editorial Board of Journal of Hazardous Materials published by Elsevier (2006 onward); Associate Editor, Analytical Chemistry Letters, published by Taylor & Francis; Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Sustainable Environmental Research (JSER); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Asian Journal of Chemical and Environmental Research, ISSN 0974-3049; Member, Editorial Board, Open Access Journal of Science and Technology, ISSN: 2314-5234; Invited Member, Core Committee on Mitigation and Remedy of Arsenic Menace in India, National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee; Member, Expert committee for selection of Senior Research Associates (Pool Scientists), Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member, BOS, Chemistry Department, DIT university Dehradun, Uttarakhand; and Invited as Judge for National Science Seminar-2013 organized by National Council of Science Museums, Ministry of Culture, Government of India held at Nehru Science Centre, Worli, Mumbai during 8 – 9 October, 2013
School of International Studies (SIS)

Established in 1955, the School of International Studies (SIS) is the oldest School of the University. During the 58 years of its existence, the School has established itself as the premier institution in the country for the study of international relations and area studies.

The School has made pioneering contributions in promoting the study of international relations as an academic discipline in India and in advancing knowledge and understanding of international affairs in an inter-disciplinary perspective. The School is also the first institution in the country to promote “Area Studies” and to develop expertise on various countries and regions of the world. By providing field trip allowances to the Ph.D. candidates to visit their respective areas of research, the School became the only one of its kind in India with such a facility to visit field areas in the world. It has also acquired an international reputation as a centre of advanced learning.

For a long time, the academic programme of the School focused exclusively on research and the only degree it awarded was Ph.D. Soon after the School became a part of the Jawaharlal Nehru University, the M. Phil curriculum was introduced in 1971-72. In the following academic year 1973-74, the School started offering a 2 year M.A. (Politics: International Studies) programme. Much later in 1995-96, a new and unique M.A. programme in Economics (with specialisation on World Economy) was introduced by the Economics Division of the Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics (CSDILE). A massive reorganization study was conducted by the School during the year. The Board’s recommendations were conveyed to the University. The main recommendations which were accepted were splitting CSDILE into a Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD) and a Centre for International Legal Studies with the Diplomacy Component being merged with the Centre for International Politics (CIPOD). A new European Centre was also established with the current divisions of Western Europe and Eastern Europe being amalgamated.

The School is being further reorganized with new Centres on South Asian Studies, Indo Pacific Studies and Inner Asian Studies while other programmes such as Energy Studies, Human Rights etc. have been recently introduced. Today, the School has 13 Centres which are interdisciplinary, functional or area studies programmes.

A large number of our M. Phil/Ph. D students qualify in the written test for UGC fellowships. Moreover, almost every state government has instituted a fellowship (in some cases more than one) to be awarded to students meeting the criteria of domicile status in the state concerned. Besides, all registered M.Phil. / Ph.D. students from 2007 were provided with stipends. In addition, SIS students also receive several prestigious scholarships/fellowships offered by several foreign universities and governments. As for the output of the School, it may be noted that, as on 31st March, 2014, 1459 scholars have been awarded Ph.D. and 3757 M. Phil degrees.

In recent years, several Chairs have been instituted in the School. These are

- Appadorai Chair,
- Nelson Mandela Chair,
- State Bank of India Chair and
- Rajiv Gandhi Chair, Chair in Environmental Law and Space Law.

Members of the faculty of the School have contributed to the advancement and dissemination of knowledge on international studies, not only through their teaching and research supervision but also by publishing books and journal articles of international repute.
The School also holds a series of extension lectures every year on a theme relating to contemporary international relations. Pursuant to a decision of the Academic Council in February 1989, these lectures are now known as “Pt. Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial (Extension) Lectures on International Relations”. Under an endowment funded by Asia Publishing House, Bombay, it holds lectures in memory of the great poet and patriot, Sarojini Naidu and invites a distinguished scholar or statesman to deliver the memorial lecture.

In 2013 the School hosted the 2nd International Studies Convention that was supported by the MEA, ICSSR and several partner Universities. A similar convention is proposed for 2014.

The School had a public dialogue with Indian Council of World Affairs in November 2013 and will have a similar one in November 2014.

The School publishes a quarterly journal, *International Studies*. Founded in July 1959, this journal has acquired an international standing as the leading Indian academic journal in the field. It publishes original research articles on issues and problems, including problems of theory of contemporary relevance in the broad field of international relations and area studies. Being a refereed journal, it attracts contributions not only from members of the School faculty and other Indian universities/research institutions but also from scholars all over the world.

**The School offers the following M. Phil. / Ph.D. Programmes of Study**

- American Studies
- Latin American Studies
- Canadian Studies
- European Studies
- International Legal Studies
- International Trade and Development
- Chinese Studies
- Japanese and Korean Studies
- International Politics
- International Organization
- Diplomatic and Disarmament Studies
- Political Geography
- Russian and Central Asian Studies
- South Asian Studies
- Indo Pacific Studies
- Central Asian Studies
- West Asian and Studies
- African Studies
- Centre of Comparative Politics & Political Theory

**The profiles of the individual Centres which follow contain a detailed description of these M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes and academic activities.**

**M.A. Politics (International Studies)**

The M.A. programme in Politics (International Studies) was introduced in the School in the academic year 1973-74 to fill the great demand for an M.A. Political Science programme with specialisation in International Studies. This programme, apart from core courses which are both discipline and area based, offers many optional courses. This is one of the most popular and largest post graduate programmes of the University with a present intake capacity of 92.
M.A. Economics (with specialisation on World Economy)

This programme is run by the Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD). A detailed description of this programme of study is given under the profile of CITD.

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

New Course (Regular) introduced by the Centre

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Number of Credits</th>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AW 653</td>
<td>Society and Culture in the United States</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dr. Saumyajit Ray</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conference/Lecture organized by the Centre

- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Health and Development Issues Among the Amerindian Population of Guyana”, Dr. Raywat Deonandan, 2 April, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Bolivia – The Bicentennial Agenda for 2025”, H.E. Mr. Jorge Cardenas Robles, Ambassador of Bolivia, 3 April, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Seminar on “Asian Investments in South America”, Prof. Satya R. Pattnayak, Director, University of Villanova, 22 August, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Resistance & Poetry in Latin America”, by Prof. Aparajit Chattopadhyay, Chair, CSPILAS, School of Languages, JNU, 13 February, 2014
- **Singh Priti**, Discussion on “Memories of Underdevelopment”, by Tomás Gutiérrez Alea, 28 February, 2014
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “SEATO to ASEAN: U.S. Adventurism in Southeast Asia”, Mr. Donald Kirk, 5 April, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Special lecture on “Martin Luther the King Jr.: His Life & Vision”, (On the occasion of 50th Anniversary of March to Washington), 5 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “The United States and India: Public Policy, Antitrust Policies, and Social Responsibility”, Dr. Ba-Shen T. Welch, Associate Professor & Director, Miles College, USA, 16 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Round Table Discussion on “American Perspectives on Syrian Crisis”, 18 September, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Talk on “JFK 50 Years After: Tragedy and Legacy”, by Mr. Donald Kirk, Visiting Fulbright Scholar, CCUS&LAS, 31 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Round Table Discussion on “US Response to Syrian Crisis & Iranian Nuclear Programme”, 20 November, 2013

Visitors to the Centre

- Prof. Walter Russell Mead visited CCUS&LAS, to give a few lectures, 19 - 24 August, 2013
Mr. Donald Kirk, Author and Journalist, At-Large Washington, D.C. was granted affiliation at CCUS&LAS to conduct research on “India: the Evolving Struggle among Conflicting Powers”, as a Visiting Fulbright-Nehru Fellow for a period of 9 months from 22 February, 2013 (F/N).

Accomplishments of Students

Two students from the Centre participated in international conferences held abroad and six students participated in National Conferences held in different parts of the country during the Academic Year 2013-14.

Future Plans

The US Studies Programme of the Centre plans to open an Area Studies Centre, specifically aimed at intensive research on American social, cultural, political and national security policies and programmes. The US Studies Division is preparing to apply for a grant for the same purpose to University Grants Commission (UGC).

Centre for East Asian Studies

Conferences organized by the Centre

An international conference on the theme ‘JAPAN-SAARC PARTNERSHIP: A WAY AHEAD’ was organised by the Centre under the coordination of Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury with financial support from Sasakawa Peace Foundation (SPF) on 14-15 November 2013, at Le Meridien, New Delhi.

The objectives of the conference include the promotion of understanding of contemporary Japan in India and other SAARC countries and to provide an opportunity for exchange of researchers/experts/scholars/policy makers and businesses interested in contemporary Japan.

The two – day conference was inaugurated by Dr. Ashwini Kumar, MP, and Special envoy of the Prime Minister to Japan. Opening remark was delivered by JNU Vice Chancellor Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory. Both the speakers spoke of the importance of SAARC as a regional entity and the necessity of creating stronger alliance among themselves and with Japan.

The technical sessions encompassed discussion in broad areas like security, economics, politics and regional order involving Japan and the SAARC nations. The subthemes under considerations are: Japan- SAARC Partnership: The Political Dimension, The Security Concern, The Soft Power Issues, The Regional Concerns, and The Economic Dimension.

Participation of scholars from Japan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, and Nepal made the conference truly representative. Officials from Embassy of Japan, former Ambassadors and officials from Ministry of External Affairs, FICCI chaired various sessions. The conference facilitated the scope for deliberations focusing on the way forward for an alliance between Japan and SAARC nations.

The conference ended with a promise for a book incorporating the various speakers’ views in the form of a book on “Japan- SAARC Partnership: A Way Forward.”

Another international conference on “Deeping India-Korea Relations: Towards a Sustainable Future” was organized in collaboration with Researchers’ Association for the Study of Korea during 21-22 March 2014. Dr. Jitendra Uttam played a key role in organizing the conference.

Dr. Jitendra Uttam gave the opening remarks followed by Introductory Speech by Prof. Kim Do-young. Dr. DOLLA Varaprasad Sekhar, Chairperson of the Centre, gave the Inaugural Address. Prof. In sub Mah, Director, Good Democracy Institute Sungkyunkwan University, Seoul, Korea gave the Keynote Address. During the conference His Excellency
Ambassador Mr. Lee Joon-gyu released a book entitled Growing Synergy between India and Korea edited by Prof. Sushila Narasimhan and Prof. Kim Do-young.

A key highlight of the conference is that more than 35 research papers were presented. A substantial number of presentations came from the young scholars thus preparing the future generation of scholars.

**Visitors to the Centre**

- Dr. Gilles Boquerat (Research Also/South Asia), Paris, France, 6 March 2014.

**Accomplishments of the Students**

The following students received various international scholarships and grants.


**Any other Information**

- Apart from regular classroom teaching, Seminars and lectures by visiting faculty, visiting scholars are also part of the curriculum. In addition, research scholars periodically make presentations on their subject of research.
- The centre organized synopsis and draft presentations as part of M. Phil/Ph.D. programme with the Seminar Coordinator Dr. Jitendra Uttam under the Chairpersonships Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli and Dr. DOLLA Varaprasad Sekhar along with the other Faculty members for the students of the Centre.
- The Centre organized Fresher’s Welcome Programme on 23 August, 2013.
- Students are regularly informed about various activities of the Centre and publication of articles as part of research work.
- The Centre organized a Teachers-Students interaction wherein the faculty and students numbering about 90 participated and shared several ideas and initiatives to be implemented in the next few years, 6 February 2014.
- The Centre is delighted to inform the setting up of Toshiba Lab, inaugurated by Prof. Girijesh Pant on 30 January, 2014. We are glad to receive 22 Toshiba laptops from Toshiba, India for harnessing the language skills of the students.

**Future Plans**

- The Centre is working on a proposal to apply for Special Assistance Programme, a UGC initiative, to promote East Asian Studies in India.
- A proposal to hold a conference in the beginning of the next year is being worked out.
- The Centre plans to invite Visiting Professors and Visiting Scholars to further augment the research activities and provide exposure to the students.
As the East Asian region is carving a niche for itself in the global politics, the Centre intends to expand its human and intellectual resources to comprehensively study and assess the region.

The Centre intends to expand collaboration with different universities/institutions of East Asia.

Up gradation of the Centre’s Webpage at http://www.jnu.ac.in/Academics/Schools/SchoolOfInternationalStudies/CEAS/default.htm will be done.

In addition, we intend to hold an international conference in 2015.

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies**

**New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by Centre**

- A course on “GIS for Area Studies” for M. Phil students.

**Conferences organized by Centre**

- International Conference on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives”, conference was in collaboration with Forum for Asian Studies, Stockholm University, Sweden, JNU and the ICSSR, New Delhi. Prof. Mondira Dutta was the Conference Coordinator, 13 – 14 March, 2014

- Student-Faculty Seminar on the theme “Re-envisioning Inner Asia”, at School of International Studies, JNU. Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata was the seminar Coordinator, 30 September, 2013

**Visitors at Centre**

- Prof. Khojamohammad Umarov, Head, Agro Industrial Economy Department, Tajikistan Academy of Social Sciences, Dushanbe, Tajikistan.

- Prof. Muzaffar Olimov, Director, Sharq Foundation, Dushanbe, Tajikistan.

**Accomplishment of students: Nine M. Phil and Three Ph.D awarded**

**Any Other Information**

The Centre has been sanctioned ‘Central Asia Area Studies Programme’ sponsored by UGC for a period of five years from April, 2014 – March, 2019

**Future Plans**

Publication of Monographs by Faculty and Students based on their Field Visits under Area Studies Programme

**Centre for European Studies**

**Visitors to the Centre**

- Prof Stein Kristiansen, University of Agder, 17 February, 2014

- Prof Jan Inge Jenssen, University of Agder, Norway, 17 February, 2014

- Paul Scheffer, Professor of European Studies, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands, March, 2014

- Prof. Dr Volker Perthes, Executive Chairman and Director, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014

- Prof. Dr Hans-Peter Keitel, President of the Board of Trustees, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014

- Dr. Stormy-Annika Mildner, Head of the Department External Economic Policy, Federation of German Industry, BDI, Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014

- Mr. Dirk Lölke, Head of Unit Strategic Partnerships, Emerging Countries, Global Governance at Federal Foreign Ministry, Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
● Dr. Christian Wagner, Head, Asia Division, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
● Dr. Lars Brozus, Senior Researcher, EU External Relations Division, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
● Amb. Luiz Augusto de Castro Neves, Chairman, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
● Amb. Marcos Azambuja, Member of the Trustee Council, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
● Dr. Leonardo Paz Neves, Study and Debate Coordinator, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
● Dr. Hideki Hayashi, EU Study Institute Tokyo, 19 March, 2014
● Dr. Nathaniel Copsey (Editor, JCMS AR), 31 March, 2014
● Dr. Tim Haughton, University of Birmingham, 31 March, 2014

Lectures/Roundtable organized by the Centre

● Round Table on GIBSA: Perspectives on Emerging Forms of International Cooperation, 4 March, 2014
● Jean Monnet Lecture, “The Old Continent in a New World: Europe in a Multipolar World”, by Paul Scheffer, Professor of European Studies, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands, 6 March, 2014

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

● New Courses Introduced by the Centre: Optional paper for M. A. IIIrd Semester Critical Thought in the Global South. Course designed by and to be taught by Prof. Nivedita Menon and Dr. Mohinder Singh

Conferences/Workshops/Seminars organized by the Centre

● Chenoy Kamal Mitra, organized a seminar on “Right to Freedom of Religion in Democracy and The Role of UN” collaboration with The Indian Social Institute, New Delhi and Odisha Forum for Social Action, Bhubaneswar, in JNU, 25 February, 2014
● Chenoy Kamal Mitra, organized a Seminar on “Israel, Palestine and South Asia- Trough the Prisms of Religious Nationalisms” co-organized by ICSSR in Convention Centre, JNU, 14 – 15 February, 2014
● Chenoy Kamal Mitra, organized a six-day intensive Professional Development Training for Lawyers and Para-Legis “Law and Social Movements” collaboration with ‘Socio Legal Information Centre (SLIC)’, in JNU, 17 – 22 December, 2013
● Chenoy Kamal Mitra, organized a five-day intensive Professional Development Training for Lawyers and Para-Legis “International Law in the Context of South Asia” with collaboration Socio Legal Information Centre (SLIC), in JNU, 16 – 20 August, 2013
● Chenoy Kamal Mitra, organized an international conference on “The Delhi Historical Materialism Conference” co-organized by ICSSR and HM in Convention Centre, JNU, 3 – 5 April, 2013
● Menon Nivedita and Singh Mohinder, Delhi level workshop “Teaching Non-Western Thought”, 16 August, 2013
● Menon Nivedita and Singh Mohinder, Training workshop for Ph.D scholars with resource people from other institutions in Delhi, 9 August, 2013
● Singh Mohinder, Organized an international conference (with Dr. Prathama Banerjee (CSDS, New Delhi) and Dr. Rakesh Pandey (CSDS, New Delhi)), on History of Political Concepts in Modern Indian languages, at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014
Talk

- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a Special Talk on “The Resurgence and Evolution of the Latin American Left”
  Speaker: Harry E. Vanden, in SIS, JNU, 29 July, 2013

Visitors to the Centre

- Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury, Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Social Sciences, Kolkata, delivered a lecture on Carl Schmitt on International Politics
- Haifa Zangana an Iraqi novelist, artist and activist delivered a lecture on Accountability & Justice for Iraq, 12 November, 2013
- Dr. Svati Shah, Assistant Professor of Women’s, Gender and Sexuality Studies at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst delivered a lecture on “Sex Work, Migration and Trafficking: The Politics of a Discourse in India”, 3 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

Ph.D Scholar awarded Fox International Fellowship at Yale University, USA (2013): Amrita Nandy

Future plans for the Centre

- CCP&PT proposes to introduce more optional courses at the MA level, and in addition, to participate in the new courses being proposed by the School, which will involve collaborative teaching, on themes such as globalization and environment. The Centre’s research programme will encourage a focus on theorizing the contemporary world, using a multi-disciplinary and interdisciplinary approach to understanding emerging trends at different levels. We expect this programme to engage with and develop conventional political science approaches as well as initiate dialogue between disciplines.
- CCP&PT would like to initiate at school level for the School of International Studies, a bridge course in English speaking and writing skills, taught by professionals with training in teaching the English language. SIS gets a large number of international students with limited English skills, as well as students from all over India who too would benefit from such a course.
- In addition, CCP&PT would like to introduce a training programme to strengthen research capabilities in the region. We envisage holding, once every two years, a 2 month-long course for 10-15 young teachers and post-doctoral scholars of the global South (SAARC countries as well as West Asian, African and Latin American countries). In carrying out this programme, we would draw on scholars from other Centres within JNU as well as from other universities and research institutions in Delhi and India.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Course Development

- **Shivaji Kumar**, Developed a course Diplomacy of Environmental Negotiations
- **Shivaji Kumar**, Served on a school-level committee to develop a course on Global History from the South

Centre for International Trade and Development

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School / Centre. Give Course title / level, Number of Credits and Name (s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed a new optional course titled “Topics in Development Microeconomics” was launched by Dr. Priya Bhagowalia during the Monsoon Semester 2014.
Visitors to the School/ Centre

During the academic year, 2013 – 2014 Professor Biswanath Goldar, Institute of Economic Growth, University Enclave, Delhi, visited the Centre as Visiting Professor. Professors K.L. Krishna, Badal Mukhopadhyay, Ashok Sanjay Guha and Dr. Jaydeep Mukherjee also visited us as guest faculty.

Accomplishment of students

Under the Masters of Economics (with specialisation in world economy) program of the Centre for International Trade and Development, School of International Studies, JNU, the following students have been placed during the campus placement in the following companies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
<th>Name of the student</th>
<th>Placement Company</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Saloni Chopra</td>
<td>PWC &amp; Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Juwaria Rashid</td>
<td>PWC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Antara Das Sharma</td>
<td>Infosys &amp; Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Priya Sarraf</td>
<td>Infosys &amp; Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Opinder Kaur</td>
<td>Infosys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Harneet Kaur</td>
<td>Infosys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Madhurima Nag</td>
<td>Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Sugandha Huria</td>
<td>Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Rohan Anand</td>
<td>Genpact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Kanika Pathania</td>
<td>Genpact</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

During the April 2013- 2014 the following students of the Centre had been awarded the Ford Foundation Scholarship during Monsoon 2013 and Winter Semester 2014.

Monsoon Semester 2013
- Sugandha Huria
- Priya Sarraf
- Kanika Pathania
- Aastha Chadha
- Sreoshi Banerjee

Winter Semester 2014
- Sugandha Huria
- Saloni Chopra
- Aishwarya Harichandan
- Sreoshi Banerjee

Centre for South Asian Studies

Conference/Seminar/Lecture organized
- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K Organised a Panel Discussion on “India-Bangladesh Relations: Prospects for Cooperation with Bangladesh Enterprise Institute, Dhaka, Bangladesh and CSAS at SIS JNU on 4th April 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, coordinator, Lecture on “Bengal As a Factor in India-Bangladesh Relations” by Mr Sitaram Sharma, Chairman, MAKAIAS, Kolkata, Organised by Centre for South Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi on 14 February 2014.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Coordinated a lecture on ‘Rise of Islamic militancy in South Asia’ by Mr Shahriar Kabir, Author, Journalist and Activist, Dhaka, Bangladesh at CSAS, SIS, JNU on 3rd March 2014

**Foreign Travel**
- **Pandey Savita**, Islamabad, Pakistan, to attend a Conference on SAARC, November, 2013

**Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

**Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies**
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “Geopolitical Dynamics of Southern Asia”, at a seminar on “China’s Strategic Rise and its Implications for India with a focus on North East Security”, organized by Department of Geopolitics of Manipal University in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Manipal, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “Concept of Neighbourhood in International Relations”, at a national conference on “Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy”, organized by Kurukshetra University during 14 – 15 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Key-note address on “Asian Geopolitics: Dynamics and Challenges”, at a seminar on, Department of Politics, Mumbai University, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Key-note address on “Asian Rebalancing and the Changing Dimensions of Indo-US Relations”, national conference, University of Kerala, 10 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Indo-US Defence Cooperation”, at a seminar organized by ICRIER, at Habitat Centre, 9 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Participated in the Indo-Korean Dialogue, organized by ICRIER, 24 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Iran-US Nuclear Tangle”, at West Asia Studies Centre at Jamia Millia Islamia, 23 October, 2013

● **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made presentation on “Indo-US Energy Cooperation Initiatives: Opportunities & Challenges”, at a national seminar organized by Dean, SIS, 22 April, 2013


● **Raj Christopher S.**, International seminar on “India-Lithuania – Baltic Countries”, Chairing a Session: 13 November, 2013

● **Raj Christopher S.**, ICWA-SIS Dialogue on “Indian Foreign Policy”, Chairing Session V: Reimagining West Asia, 8 October, 2013


● **Singh Priti**, “India – Trinidad & Tobago Relations”, paper presented at a seminar on Indian Arrival Day held at Institute of International Relations, University of West Indies, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 28 May, 2013

● **Singh Priti**, “Rethinking Equity in India and Quebec”, Presented at International Panel discussion at Convention Centre on ‘Canadian Diversity’, JNU, 30 April, 2013

● **Ray Saumyajit**, “Not in India’s Image: How growth of an anti-secular Opposition in Bangladesh ruined relations between the two nations”, Kurukshetra, India, 14 – 15 March, 2014


● **Ray Saumyajit**, “When the Elders Faced God: State Policy and Theravada Revival in Indonesia”, New Delhi, India, 18 – 19 November, 2013

---

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies**


● **Dutta Mondira**, “Understanding Maldives in the Context of Human Trafficking”, paper presented at the international conference on Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India. Conference was sponsored by Jawaharlal Nehru University in collaboration with Stockholm University, Sweden and the ICSSR, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014


● Dutta Mondira, “Telecentre on Wheels - Empowerment of Women through ICT” presented at an international conference on “Empowering Women in Developing Countries through Information& Communication Technologies”, Jaypee University of Information & Technology (JUIT), Waknaghat, Solan (HP), India, 1 – 3 June, 2013


● Warikoo K., Chaired a session on “Central Asia and India: Looking Ahead”, at the Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), 2013 on Re-Imagining Global Order: Perspectives from the South, organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013

● Warikoo K., Participated in Human Rights Council, Geneva, September, 2013

● Warikoo K., Chaired a session in national workshop on “Regions and Regionalism in India”, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 26 July, 2013

● Warikoo K., “Ladakh and Central Asia: The Buddhist Connection”, at the international conference organized by South Asian Institute, Heidelberg University, Germany, 17 – 20 April, 2013

● Dhaka Ambrish, “The Ethnopolitics of Poverty in Afghanistan”, at symposium on “Understanding and Eradicating Poverty in South Asia: Lessons and Options”, held at South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, 17 October, 2013

● Dhaka Ambrish, “India’s Afghanistan Policy post-2014 in need of Geopolitical Constructivism”, at 1-day international symposium on Afghanistan in 2014 and Beyond: The Domestic, Regional and International Dynamics, MAKAIAS held at Kolkata, 17 January, 2014


● Dhaka Ambrish, “Geo-Sciences in Area Studies”, at two-day national seminar on Fifty Years of Area Studies in Indian Universities held at South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, 20 – 21 February, 2014

● Soni Sharad K., “A Comparative Perspective on India’s Look East Policy and Connect Central Asia Policy”, Manipur University, Manipur, 24 – 25 March, 2014

● Soni Sharad K., “India’s Engagement with Mongolia: Emerging Scenario”, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 14 – 15 March, 2014


● Soni Sharad K., “China’s Neighbours on the Northern Borders”, Lecture. Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 30 December, 2013


● Soni Sharad K., “Post-Colonial Perspectives on International Studies in India”, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 30 November, 2013


● Soni Sharad K., “India’s ‘Connect Central Asia’ Policy”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 15 July, 2013


● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Factoring Xinjiang in India’s Relations with People’s Republic of China”, at the international seminar on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives”, organised by the Centre for Inner Asian Studies, SIS, JNU and Stockholm University, 13 – 14 March, 2014

● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Kashgar’s Economic Integration with Central and South Asia: Opportunities for India”, at the national seminar on “Rising India, China, South Africa & Brazil: Challenges & Strategic Options”, organized by Centre for South African and Brazilian Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 27 – 28 January, 2014


● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Terrorism and Extremism in Central Asia and Xinjiang: Implications for India”, at the Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), 2013 on Re-Imagining Global Order: Perspectives from the South, organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013


● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Xinjiang Factor in Turkey’s Relationship with China”, at an international conference on “Perspectives on Turkey’s Emerging Multi-Regional Role”, organised by Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, 21 – 22 November, 2013

● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Xinjiang Factor in Sino-Central Asian Relations” at an international symposium on “Central Asia and Xinjiang: Cooperation and Mutual Benefit”, organised by Institute of Central Asian Studies, Xinjiang Academy of Social Sciences, Urumqi, China, 12 July, 2013


● Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Consumer Marketing and Consumer Behaviour in India”, at an international conference on Applied Anthropology, Jishou University, Jishou, Hunan, China, 20 – 22 May, 2013


Namgyal Tsetan, “Exploring the Influence of “Loan Words”, in Ladakh’s (La dwags) Language and Literature”, at 19th Himalayan Language Symposium, Australian National University, Canberra, 6 – 8 September, 2013

Mishra Mukesh Kumar, “Geopolitics of Energy resources in Central Asia and India-Kazakhstan Relations”, at an international conference on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspective”, at the Centre for Inner Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014

Mishra Mukesh Kumar, “India and Kazakhstan: Growing Bilateral Relationships”, at 8th International Scientific Conference, Department of Political Science, Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan

Centre for European Studies

Jain Rajendra K., “EU Strategic Partnerships with Emerging Asian Powers”, at seminar on “Emerging Powers in International Relations”, at the Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 18 December, 2013

Jain Rajendra K., “EU Strategy and Role in Asia”, paper presented at the seminar on “India, China, U.S. and EU and New International Order in Asia”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 4 December, 2013

Jain Rajendra K., Participant, 2nd Berlin Foreign Policy Forum, organized by the Koerber Stiftung and the German Foreign Office, Berlin, 25 – 26 November, 2013

Jain Rajendra K., “India-EU Strategic Partnership”, presentation at an international conference “Europe’s Role for Security in a Multipolar World – The Views from India and China”, organised by the NFG, FU Berlin, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Friedrich Ebert Stiftung and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 26 – 27 September, 2013

Jain Rajendra K., “India-EU Strategic Partnership: Key Challenges”, presentation at the NFG Asian Perceptions of the EU, Free University of Berlin, 25 August, 2013


Bava Ummu Salma, Panelist, Crisis in Ukraine organised by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, India, 28 March, 2014

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Presentation, Indian Foreign Policy in a Changing Global Order, organised by the Global and European Studies Institute, University of Leipzig, Germany, 12 February, 2014


● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, “Europe’s Position in the World – Longer-term Scenarios”, in an international conference on “Europe in a Post-Crisis World”, organised by jointly organised by the Schumpeter Program; the Minda de Gunzburg Center for European Studies, Harvard University; the Program on Transatlantic Relations at the Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University and The Vienna Institute for International Economic Studies (wiiw), Harvard University, USA, 31 October – 1 November, 2013


● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, “The European Model and its Relevance to India”, in roundtable on “Decentralisation in the Indian Polity”, organised by the Observer Research Foundation and the Rosa Luxembourg Foundation, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, roundtable on “Powers and Regions in a Multipolar Order”, organised by GIGA and University of Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany, 10 October, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, research workshop on “Europe’s Role For Security In A Multipolar World - The Views From India And China”, organised by the NFG, FU Berlin, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Friedrich Ebert Stiftung and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, India, 26 – 27 September, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Participant, interdisciplinary UBIAS Conference on “Scientific and Academic Knowledge” organized by The Peter Wall Institute for Advanced Studies, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada, 17 – 19 September, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Der Aufstieg Indiens: Interne Herausforderungen, externe Nervenproben, organised by the Clausewitz-Gesellschaft, Würzburg, Germany, 26 June, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Change Agents – The Faces of Change, organised by the DAAD and the University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Germany, 18 June, 2013

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Participant, India Forum organised by the German Marshall Fund of USA, Stockholm, Sweden, 12 – 13 April, 2013


● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper at the international conference “Modern Housing as an Engine of Comprehensive Development & Transformation of Rural Areas”, organised by Cabinet of Ministers, Uzbekistan, 16 – 17 April 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper “India, Europe and Energy Security”, at the national conference on Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper “Post-2014 Afghanistan: Possible Areas of India-Russia Cooperation”, at an international conference “New Contours of India Russia Special & Privileged Partnership”, organised jointly by ICWA New Delhi and MGIMO at Moscow, 21 – 22 May, 2013
● Sachdeva Gulshan, Participated in round table discussion on India-Russia, at the Russian International Affairs Council (RIAC), 23 May, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a joint paper (with GVC Naidu) “India & Southeast Asia”, at the conference “China, United States & the Future of Southeast Asia”, at the New York University, 3 – 4 June, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper “An Indian Perspective on Regional and Transcontinental Economic Integration through Afghanistan”, at the High level workshop on “The Arteries Connecting to the Heart of Asia & the Global World”, organised by the Latvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Riga, 11 – 12 June, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper on “Energy Security in India & Europe”, at an international seminar “EU-India: Understanding the Challenges and Opportunities for Energy Cooperation”, organised by The Energy Research Institute (TERI), Technische Universitat Darmstadt and Volkswagen Stiftung, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper “Broadening India-EU Partnership beyond Economics”, at the SIS-ICWA Dialogue on “India’s Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps” at JNU, 7 – 9 October, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper “Post-2014 Development Scenario in Afghanistan: Role of Regional Players”, at an international conference on “Changing Scenario in Afghanistan Implications for South Asia”, organised by South Asian University New Delhi, 23 October, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper on “Relevance of Central Asian Energy for India”, at an international seminar on “Indian Ocean & Central Asian land Locked States”, organised by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies at Teen Murti House New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2013


● Sachdeva Gulshan, Participated in Second Inter-Regional Summit on Afghanistan, organised by Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (FES), Istanbul, 20 – 22 November, 2013


● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presentation on “Regional cooperation and trade issues in South Asia”, at the Peace Conference, organised by South Asia Fraternity, Gandhi Darshan, New Delhi, 28 December, 2013

● Sachdeva Gulshan, Participated in the roundtable discussion on “Evolving India-CIS Cooperation in the Hydrocarbon Sector”, organised by the ONGC at Petrotech India, 14 January, 2014


● Sachdeva Gulshan, Presented a paper on “EU and China”, at Indian Council of World Affairs, 6 February, 2014


● Sarkar Bhaswati, Presentation in a panel discussion on “Innovation in work, training and skills” in an international conference on “Rebuilding growth, jobs and competitiveness, Can the Europe 2020 Strategy Deliver?”, organized by Aston Centre for Europe, Aston University, UK, 24 June, 2013
● **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presented a paper on, “Immigrants in Europe: Bane or Boon?”, at the Annual International Studies Convention on organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013


● **Sharma Sheetal**, Presented paper titled as Freedom or Subjugation: Interpreting Subjectivity of Women in Diaspora Communities at an international conference on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, organised by ODI in collaboration with IIC and CAS-Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 – 11 January, 2014

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Discussant in the technical session on an international conference on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, organised by ODI in collaboration with IIC and CAS-Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 – 11 January, 2014

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Presented paper titled as Far right in Europe: Issues and Challenges at Annual International Studies Convention 2013, organised by the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in partnership with Central University of Gujarat, University of Calcutta, University of Hyderabad, University of Pune, Pondicherry University and Panjab University, at Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Discussant in the technical session on “Diaspora in Foreign Policy: Global Experiences”, in an international conference on “Diaspora in India’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, organised by Organisation for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI) in collaboration with CAS- Jawaharlal Nehru University and India International Centre (IIC) at Indian International Centre, New Delhi, 6 – 7 November, 2013

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited and organized lecture on “Higher Education in India and Europe: Some Reflections by Rosemary Gosling”, Director External Program, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE), at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 19 September, 2013

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

● **Chenoy Kamal**, “Left in Contemporary Times”, on Understanding Maoist Politics in India, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 – 25 February, 2014

● **Chenoy Kamal**, Nation Imagined and Real, Association of International Studies, Annual Convention 2013, Convention Centre, JNU and SIS, JNU, 10 – 12 December, 2013


● **Singh Mohinder**, “Conceptualization of the Social in Nineteenth Century Nationalist Discourse”, in paper presentation at an international conference “Reason, Economy, Affect” held at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi, 8 – 10 January, 2014

● **Singh Mohinder**, “Talal Asad’s Critique of Secularism”, at the conference on “Politics and/of Religion” organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, Delhi, 31 October – 1 November, 2013

Centre for West Asian Studies

● **Pasha A. K.**, Organized and presided over seminar talk by Dr. Mohammad Ajam, Minister Counselor, Embassy of Islamic Republic of Iran In India. “India’s historical maritime relations with Persian Gulf Islands”, Centre West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 April, 2013
- Pasha A. K., Participated in the 5th Izmir Economic Congress, organised by Turkish Ministry of Development at Izmir, Turkey, presented papers on “Indo-Turkish Economic Cooperation: Lessons from Mutual Experiences”, 30 October – 1 November, 2013
- Pasha A. K., Paper presented in an international symposium on “Sources of Qatar History in the Indian Archives”, organised by Qatar Heritage and Identity Center, Doha, Qatar, Sharq Village, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- Pasha A. K., Participated in a national seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, organised by SIS, JNU, Presided over fifth session on Indian Energy Security and Neighborhood, 22 – 23 April, 2013
- Pasha A. K., “Saudi Arabia: Global and Regional Issues”, spoke at seminar on “Contemporary Saudi Arabia and Emerging Indo-Saudi Relations”, organized by Gulf Studies Programme, Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 16 November, 2013
- Pasha A. K., “Democratisation in West Asia: Critical Perspectives”, Chaired Panel 22.1 session 11- Annual International Relations Convention 2013, Re-imagiining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- Pasha A. K., “India and Iran in Contemporary Relations”, key-note address delivered at an international conference on “India and Iran in Contemporary Relations”, organized by the Centre for Indian Ocean Studies, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 7 – 8 November, 2013
- Pasha A. K., “Dynamics of Geopolitics and National Security in West Asia”, paper presented in a national seminar on the above theme, organised by Department of Civics and Politics University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- Pasha A. K., “Turmoil in the Gulf Region: Emerging Challenges and Indian Response”, in a national seminar on Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy organised by Department of Political Science, Kurukshetra University, Thaneswar, Kurukshetra, Haryana. Presided over Technical session-IV, 14 – 15 March, 2014

Centre of African Studies

- Malakar S.N., Chair in an international seminar on “India and Eastern Africa dialogue: Exploring opportunity for cooperation”, Manipal University, Manipal, 25 – 26 October, 2013


Malakar S.N., Participated in “10th Anniversary Programme of African Studies Association of India”, at SIS, JNU, 29 October, 2013

Malakar S.N., Chair in an international conference on “India Africa Development and bilateral issues”, at the University of Mohal Lal Sukhadiya University, 23 March, 2014

Malakar S.N., An international seminar on “Diaspora in Indian’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, at India International Centre, 6 – 7 November, 2013

Malakar S.N., A two day international seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre, 10 – 11 January, 2014

Malakar S.N., Field trip to Seychelles 4 – 10 March, 2014

Dubey Ajay, Key-note in an international seminar on “India and Eastern Africa dialogue: Exploring opportunity for cooperation”, Manipal University, Manipal, 25 – 26 October, 2013


Dubey Ajay, Invited by the School of Humanities and Social Sciences to present academic paper on “India-Africa Relations: Emerging Themes”, at University of Zambia, 16 – 18 September, 2013

Dubey Ajay, Invited and delivered a lecture on “Indian Diaspora”, organized by Jamia Millia Islamia, 15 April, 2013


Dubey Ajay, Participated in “10th Anniversary Programme of African Studies Association of India”, at SIS, JNU, 29 October, 2013

Dubey Ajay, Key-note in an international conference on “India Africa Development and bilateral issues”, at the University of Mohal Lal Sukhadiya University, 23 March, 2014

Dubey Ajay, An international seminar on “Diaspora in Indian’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, at India International Centre, 6 – 7 November, 2013

Dubey Ajay, A two day international seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre, 10 – 11 January, 2014

Dubey Ajay, Field trip to Seychelles 4 – 10 March, 2014


Moosa J. M., Discussant in the International Seminar on “Diaspora in Indian’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective” at India International Centre on 6th and 7th November, 2013

Moosa J. M., Discussant in the two day International Seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora” on the 10th and 11th January 2014 in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre.


Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Murthy C.S.R., Panelist in the session on “BRICS as a game changer in world politics”, at an international conference on “BRICS – Beyond Economic Cooperation”, organized by the Institute of Social Studies, New Delhi, 19 February, 2014

Murthy C.S.R., Presented a paper on “Perspectives on UN Security Council Reforms”, an international workshop organized by the Ministry of External Affairs and the Institute for Defence Studies & Analyses, New Delhi, 12 February, 2014


Rajagopalan Rajesh, “India’s International and Regional Policies,” Talk to the Asia Foundation Board of Trustee Meeting, New Delhi, January 23, 2014


Rajagopalan Rajesh, “Requisites of Credible Minimum Deterrence”, Presentation at national seminar on India’s Nuclear Strategy at Centre for Air Power Studies, 19 December, 2013

Rajagopalan Rajesh, “Asian Nuclear Environment”, Presentation at the 8th US-India Strategic Dialogue, organized by Naval Postgraduate School, USA and Observer Research Foundation, India at New Delhi, 12 – 13 December, 2013


Rajagopalan Rajesh, “Nuclear Deterrence”, Lecture at the Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 3 December, 2013

Rajagopalan Rajesh, “US Rebalancing and the Asia Pivot”, Lecture to the 8th Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute of India, New Delhi, 21 November, 2013

Rajagopalan Rajesh, Discussant, IDSA-APLN roundtable on “Regional Nuclear Dynamics”, at Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013


JNU Annual Report 2013-14 79
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Role of Nuclear Weapons and Deterrence”, 8th Squadron Officers’ Course, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 14 August, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Speaker at the IDSA roundtable on “Iran Nuclear Imbroglio”, at Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 23 July, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “China-India Deterrent Relationship”, Presentation at the Centre for Security Analysis, Chennai, 27 April, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Chaired a seminar on “Environment Destruction in Tibet”, organized by Tibet Forum at SIS, 31 March, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended conference on “Global Governance in South Asia: Opportunities and Challenges”, organized by Managing Global Governance Programme of giz at Hotel Clarion Collections, New Delhi, 3 May, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attend a talk on “ICT in Global Development: International Perspective and Challenge”, by Dr. Hamadoun Toure, Secretary General, International Telecommunication Union, at SIS, JNU, 6 May 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended the roundtable discussion on “Approaches to Tibet’s History and its Relevance Today”, organized by Foundation for Non-Violent Alternatives at India International Centre, 13 May, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended the talk by Mr Terje Rod-Larsen, the President of International Peace Institute on “The Security Council: Challenges of its Functioning and Prospects for Reform”, organized by IDSA on 7 November, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended the lecture by Dr. Sanjaya Baru on “Re-examining Nehru’s Economic and Foreign Policy”, organized by JNU Alumni at JUN Convention Centre, 10 November, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended the talk by Dr. Jose Ramos-Horta, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate, on “Asia’s Rise or Fall: Challenges and Opportunities in the 21st Century”, organized by Institute of Social Sciences at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library Auditorium, 4 December, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended a seminar on “Cognitive Thought Process: Perspectives From Neuroscience and Buddhist Psychology”, organized by Tibet House and India International Centre, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 November, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended a Special Lecture on “Public Sphere and Morality in India”, by Prof. Bhikhu Parekh, at SSS-I Auditorium, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 January, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Attended the IDSA Asian Security Conference on “Emerging Strategic Trends in Asia and India’s Response”, at IDSA Auditorium, New Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2014
● Basu Moushumi, “Women, Work and Migration”, in the seminar, “Everyday Life of a Migrant Worker - Labour, Gender and Violence”, organised by the Aman Trust and the Women’s Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 23 April, 2013

● Basu Moushumi, “Factoring the Local in Global Trade Negotiations”, in an international seminar on “India and WTO: Towards effective Multilevel Governance of International Public Goods”, organised by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, 8 October, 2013


● Basu Moushumi, “States, Markets and Labour: The Regulatory Framework in India”, in International & Comparative Human Rights Law Practicum, organized jointly with the William Boyd School of Law, University of Nevada and Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament, and Human Rights Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 December, 2013

● Srivastava Jayati, Discussant at the panel on “Role of International Institutions in Global Energy Architecture”, at the workshop on “Energy Governance Architecture: Global and National”, organised by The Energy Resources Institute (TERI), New Delhi, 24 February, 2014

● Srivastava Jayati, Presented a paper on “International Relations Theory and World Order: Binaries, Silences and Alternatives”, (with Ananya Sharma, research scholar) at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013: Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South (Panel: Order, Disorder and Marginality: Theoretical Explorations), organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013

● Srivastava Jayati, Chaired the session on “Security Conceptions from the Global South: Approaches and Issues”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013: Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South, organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013


● Srivastava Jayati, Lecture on “The Idea of Global Justice: Theory, Silences and Voices” at the First Refresher Course in Global Studies, organised by the Academic Staff College (ASC), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 April, 2013

● Srivastava Jayati, Lecture on “Global Economy, National Imagination and Contestations: Locating the Social Movements in a Globalising India”, at the Pandit Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 12 April, 2013

● Negi Archana, “Emerging Interpretations on Technical Barriers to Trade: An Analysis of WTO Jurisprudence and Developing Country Concerns”, at an international seminar on “India and WTO: Towards Effective Multilevel Governance of International Public Goods”, at Department of International Relations, School of Global Studies, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, Kerala, 6 – 8 October, 2013


● Negi Archana, “Academic Writings and Social Movements: ‘Silent Spring’ at the Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 April 2013.


● Jaganathan Madhan Mohan, “National Interest in International Relations: Useful Concept or Exploitative Practice”, 55th Annual Conference of Indian Political Science Association (IPSA). Hyderabad, 28 – 30 December, 2013

Jaganathan Madhan Mohan, “Foreclosing change forever? The fallacy of International Relations”, an international conference on “Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going Beyond State and Power”, Department of Political Science, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 20 – 22 February, 2014


Meena Krishnendra, Paper presentation titled “Indonesia as a pivot in the Indo-Pacific Imagination”, at an international conference on “India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties”, organized by Centre for Chinese & Southeast Asian Studies, SLL & CS, JNU in Collaboration With Embassy of Republic Of Indonesia, New Delhi, & Indian Council for Social Science Research, New Delhi at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 18 – 20 November, 2013


Meena Krishnendra, Paper presentation “Marginality and Geopolitics: Re-imaginations from the South”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013 organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013

Meena Krishnendra, Chaired a session “Borders and Territoriality: A North-South Dialogue”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013 organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013

Meena Krishnendra, Discussant at conference on “China-India: Challenges to their Good Neighbourly Relation”, organized by Association for Asia Scholars and Cheena Bhavana, Santiniketan at Cheena Bhavana, 23 November, 2013

Meena Krishnendra, Attended the 4th International Summer School of the Global COE Program “Reshaping Japan’s Border Studies”, Slavic Research Center, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo, 29 July – 4 August, 2013

Meena Krishnendra, Paper presentation titled “Locating Borders in an Age of Global Flows”, at GCOE Summer School, Reshaping Japan’s Border Studies, Slavic Research Centre, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 1 August, 2013


Meena Krishnendra, Chaired a session “Governance, Development and Transformation of Borders in South Asia”, at the 1st ABS World Conference, University of Eastern Finland, Joensuu, 9 – 10 June, 2014


Centre for International Trade and Development

Bansal S., Invited speaker, Eliciting farmers' valuation for stress tolerant rice seeds in India, Department Seminar Series, Rutgers University, USA, 4 April, 2014


Bansal S., Invited speaker, Farmer’s Preferences for Abiotic Stress Tolerant Rice Seeds in India: Evidence from Odisha, Department Seminar Series, UC Davis, California, USA, 4 March, 2014

Mehra Meeta K., and Basu, Sujata, “Optimal Public Policy in a Schumpeterian Model of Endogenous Growth with Environmental Pollution”,


Accepted for presentation at the 20th Annual Conference of the European Association for Environmental and Resource Economists, Toulouse, France, 26 – 29 June, 2013

Mehra Meeta K., Talk on overview of my research on “Climate Change and Endogenous Growth in a Multi-country Heterogeneous World”, at the Bellagio Centre, as part of Rockefeller Bellagio Academic Residency, 20 June, 2013


Pant Manoj, “Global Trade, Institutions and Economic Development: Role of Foreign Policy”, SIS-ICWA Conference, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 8 October, 2013


Sarma Mandira, “Exchange Market Pressure in India”, Berlin, Germany, 18 – 21 June, 2013

Sarma Mandira, “Exchange Market Pressure in India”, UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, Delhi, India, 25 February, 2014

Sawhney Aparna, Discussant on “Trade in the Pharmaceutical Sector”, at the 2nd Annual Conference on Normalizing India-Pakistan Trade organized by ICRIER, New Delhi, 21 – 22 January, 2014


Sawhney Aparna, Discussant on “India’s economy and foreign policy”, in the Initiative on the Future of India and South Asia, organized by the Hudson Institute, Washington D.C. at the Imperial Hotel, New Delhi, 14 October, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Chenoy Anuradha Mitra, Attended the Finnish Peace Union’s co-organized seminar as a Speaker and Commentator on “Russia and Civil Society between Asia and Europe”, organized by Asia-Europe People’s Forum Finland, Helsinki, Finland, 3 – 5 October, 2013


Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in an international conference on “Political Science-XX1: Political values and Political Strategies”, at Moscow State University, Moscow, 21 – 22 November, 2013

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in a meeting on Identity Through Diversity, conducted by the Russian News and Information Agency RIA Novosti, the Council on Foreign and Defense Policy (CFDP), and The Moscow News, Valdai, Moscow, Russia, 16 – 19 November, 2013
Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in the World Public Forum on Dialogue of Civilizations, Organized by World Public Form, Rhodes Island, Greece, 3 – 6 October, 2013

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in ICC Meeting on World Public Forum Dialogue of Civilizations, Organized by World Public Form on Dialogue of Civilizations, Vienna, Austria, 5 – 8 September, 2013

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in an international conference on Global and Regional Security in the 21st Century, and Delivered an Open Lecture on the Issues of Current Relations between India and Shanghai, Organization for Cooperation, India and Southern East Asia, and BRICS Countries at Ural Federal University, Ekaterinburg, 25 May – 10 June, 2013

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in an international conference on Foreign Policy of Kazakhstan, and delivered lectures on India’s political system and foreign policy at Al-Farabi National University, Almaty, 10 – 22 December, 2013

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in the conference on Restoration of Russia’s global status and multi-polar world at Vienna, Austria, 31 January – 1 February, 2014

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in an international conference on “Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations : going Beyond State and Power”, at Ravenswa University , Cuttack, 19 – 21 February, 2014

Mohanty Arun Kumar, Participated in an international conference on the topic: “CICA Shanghai summit: Challenges and opportunities Ahead”, at Shanghai, China, 20 – 23 March, 2014

Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “GULAG Labour in Soviet Union: Some Experiences from Central Asia”, at an international symposium on “The Role of GULAG in the Development of the Natural Resources of the Circumpolar Zone”, organized by the Institute of Language, Literature and History, Komi Science Centre, Ural Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Vorkuta, 17 – 19 October, 2013

Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “The Geopolitics of Major Powers and Central Asia-South Asia Integration Strategies”, at an international conference on India and Central Asia: Facing the Challenges Together and Prospects for Cooperative Peace, organized by the Department of Regional Studies, Gumilev Eurasian National University, Kazakhstan and Centre for Researches on Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, Astana, 21 – 22 September, 2013


Patnaik Ajay Kumar, Delivered key-note address at an international conference on “Re-emerging Indo-Russian Relations in the New World Order”, Gulbarga University, Gulbarga, Karnataka, 7 – 9 February, 2014

Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “Central Asia-India: Framing India’s Silk Road Strategy”, at an international seminar on “Indian Ocean & Central Asian Land-locked States”, Organized by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies, New Delhi, at Nehru Museum & Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2013

Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “India’s Connect Central Asia Policy”, Paper Presented Jointly with Dr. S. K. Pandey at the ICWA-SIS (Indian Council of World Affairs-School of International Studies) Dialogue 2013 on India’s Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 October, 2013

Patnaik Ajay Kumar, Participated in 1st Eurasian Regional Studies Conference, Organised by the Department of Regional Studies in Cooperation with the Center for Researches Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 25 – 26 September, 2013
● **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Chaired a session on “Regional Diversity of Folklore”, at an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by the Centre for Russian Studies, SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 25 October, 2013

● **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Chaired a session on “Human Security”, at an international conference on “Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going beyond State and Power”, organised by Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 2013


● **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Reconciling Diversity: Russian Eurasianism and India’s Composite Culture”, at an international seminar on “Eurasia and India: Regional Perspectives, Organized by Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation with ICSSR, New Delhi.

● **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “India’s Connect Central Asia”, at national seminar on “India’s Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps”, organized by Indian Council of World Affairs and SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 7-9 October, 2013

● **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Contextualizing Elections in India”, at the round table on “India Today: A Socio-Economic and Political Round Up”, organized by Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 2 September, 2013

● **Upadhyay Archana**, Participated in the Riga Conference 2013, organized by the Latvian Trans-Atlantic Organization in Riga, Latvia spoke as a Panelist and Presented a Paper on “Who is Calling the Shots: China, India, US or Others?”, Riga, Latvia, 6 – 7 September, 2013

● **Upadhyay Archana**, Participated as a Panelist in the Young Diplomacy Professionals Forum, in Riga, Latvia and presented a paper on “Women in Action: Integration of a Gender Perspective”, in the International Agenda, Riga, Latvia, September, 2013

● **Das Preeti D.**, “Conflicting Cultural Identities”, at an international conference on “Ethnicity and Power: Politics of Memory and Cultural Symbolical Resources of Ethno-political Mobilization”, held at Yalta, Crimea, Ukraine/Russia, 20 – 25 May 2013

● **Das Preeti D.**, “Understanding East and West Divide: Assimilation and Encounters”, in an international seminar on Exchanges, Engagements and Encounters Connecting India and Eurasia, Kolkata, 8 – 9 January, 2014

● **Das Preeti D.**, “Reflection of Eurasia in North Indian Folk-narratives”, at AISC international seminar on Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspective from the South, Organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013


● **Das Preeti D.**, “Significance of Culture in the Context of Cultural Identity”, at an international seminar on “Global Peace and Harmony Conference”, organized by Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 21 September, 2013

● **Das Preeti D.**, Worked as Organizing Team Member in an international conference (AISC), Organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013

● **Das Preeti D.**, Worked as Special Invitee in Organizing Committee in an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, Organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 25 October, 2013

● **Kumar Rajan**, Coordinator, Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), organised by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, December, 2013
● **Kumar Rajan,** Historical Materialism Conference on “New Cultures of Left”, organised by Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 5 April, 2013

● **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar,** “Understanding the Geopolitics of Energy Security of Russia”, at Annual International Studies Convention (AISC) on “Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South”, organized by School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013

● **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar,** “Securitizing Environment in Central Asia: From a Non-Traditional Threat Framework”, at Three days international conference on “Cooperative Development, Peace and Security in Central Asia: Challenges and Prospects”, organized by the Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh in collaboration with Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 29 June – 1 July, 2013

● **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar,** “Structuring the Geopolitics of Energy Security in Central Asia: Implications for India”, at the national seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013


● **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Coordinator, International Research Scholar’s seminar on “Resurgent Russia and Emerging India: Opportunities for Strengthening Bilateral Cooperation”, organized under the auspices of Area Studies Programme of Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014

● **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Co-ordinator, International Conference on India-Lithuania/the Baltic: Past Interactions and Future Possibilities, jointly organized by the School of International Studies, JNU and Embassy of Republic of Lithuania, New Delhi, 13 November, 2013

● **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Coordinator, Research Scholar’s seminar on “Environment, Energy and Climate Change Issues in Post-Soviet Space”, organized under the auspices of Area Studies Programme of Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 October, 2013

**Centre for East Asian Studies**

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy,** International conference project, JNU-SPF Project Japan SAARC Partnership, August, 2013 – March, 2014

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy,** International conference, “Japan SAARC Partnership: Way Ahead”, was held at New Delhi, 14 – 15 November, 2013


● **Choudhury Srabani Roy,** Presentations, Recent development In Japan, in IPCS Strategic Review: Contemporary East Asia held by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, 31 January, 2104

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy,** Monograph, Japan Investment in India: Issues Faced by Japanese Multinationals, Rikkyo University, November, 2013

● **Agarwal Ritu,** Participated in Roundtable Discussion on ‘Future of Chinese Studies in India’, organized by Centre for Policy Research, Delhi and India-China Institute, New York, New Delhi, August, 2013

● **Agarwal Ritu,** Presented Paper on “Society in Contemporary China”, at 6th All India Conference of China studies, Organized by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi and IIM Kozhikode, IIM Kozhikode, 12-14 December, 2013

● **Agarwal Ritu**, Delivered Lecture on China for the participants of the Second Winter School in Humanities (Foreign Languages), Academy Staff College, 4 January, 2014


● **Uttam Jitendra**, Chaired session on security at “Deepening India-Korea Relations: Towards a Sustainable Future”, at an international conference organized by Researcher’s Association for the Study of Korea (RASK) in collaboration with CEAS, SIS, JNU, Convention Centre, JNU, 21 March, 2014


● **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, “China’s Quest for Energy Security: Implications for India”, at a national conference on Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy organized by the School of International Studies, JNU in New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013

---

**Centre for South Asian Studies**

● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “BCIM and States Responses: Problems and Prospects’ in a International Conference on North East India and India’s Look East Policy at Manipur University, Manipur. 24-25 March 2014.

● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “India’s Neighbourhood Policy: Issues and Approaches” at Department of Political Science, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra. 14-15 March 2014.


● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** ‘Federal imperatives in India Foreign Policy: Impact on India-Bangladesh Relations in a national Seminar on Federal Imperatives in India’s Foreign Policy’ organised by the UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 11-12 March, 2014

● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** Rise of Fundamentalism in South Asia: Treat to Regional Integration” in India-Bangladesh Friendship Dialogue organised by Bangladesh High Commission, New Delhi at IIC, New Delhi on 1-2 March 2014

● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** ‘Bangladesh: A Foreign Policy Agenda for Next Indian Government in India and Its Neighbourhood organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi on 28 February 2014


● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “Terror Outfits in Bangladesh: Implications for India’s National Security” in a three day national workshop on counter terrorism organised by Center for Human Security Studies (CHSS) in collaboration with Andhra Pradesh Police Academy (APP), at Hyderabad, 5th to 7th December 2013

● **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “Bangladesh As A in India-China Relations at a National Seminar on China-India: Challenges to Their Good Neighbourly Relations Jointly organized by AAS and Cheena Bhawan at Shanti Niketan on 23 November 2013.


Bhardwaj, Sanjay K “Bangladesh’s long standing issues with India and its economic transformation through FDIs” in a National seminar on India: Opportunities and Challenges on the Eastern Flank organised by Centre for Land warfare Studies, at IHC, new Delhi on 17 July, 2013


Pande Savita, Chaired a session on a Seminar organized on “Globalisation, Multiculturalism and Peace Building: Challenges and Prospects for Twenty First Century” at Convention Centre Jawaharlal Nehru University, on April, 2014

Pande Savita, Presented a Paper on “India – Pakistan Relations” in a National Seminar on Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy” organized by Department of Political Science, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra on 14-15 March, 2014

Pande Savita, Presented a Paper on “Theory and Practice of Federalism in Foreign Policy: The Case Study of Indian Border States”, in a seminar on “Federal Imperatives in India’s Foreign Policy” organized by the UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies Programme School of Social Sciences & International Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 11-12 March, 2014.

Pande Savita, Special Guest Speaker at Book Reading and Discussion “ Security Conundrum “ by Stephen Cohen at the American Center, New Delhi, on 25 February, 2014.


Pande Savita, Chaired a session at the National Seminar on “Improving Women’s Security and Police Reform” organized by Institute for Conflict Management and Bureau for Police Research and Development” on 28-29 October, 2013 at Habitat Centre, New Delhi.

Pande Savita, Gave a talk on “India-Pakistan relation-bottlenecks and way forward” (via Skype) on 28 August, 2013. Room 104,100-Clifton, Shaheed Zulfikar Ali Bhutto Institute of Science & Technology (SZABIST) , Karachi, Pakistan.


Pande Savita, Presented a paper on “India’s Energy Security and Neighborhood” at National Seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, at the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 23 April, 2013.

Pande Savita, Presented a paper on “ Pakistan China Relations: The Indian Factor”, at an International Conference at HNB Central University, Garhwal, 24-25 March, 2013.
Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Visiting Faculty Lectures at Department of Politics, Mumbai University, on “US Approach towards Asia” and “Dynamics of US Engagement with India”, 1-2 February 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Changing American Role in Asia”, at 26th Naval Higher Command Course, Naval War College, Goa, 6 – 8 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Changing American Role in Asia and Indo –US Relations at Naval War College, Goa, 6-8 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Role in Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Role on Asia Pacific”, Department of Political Science, Utkal University, 22 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Approach Towards the Asia Pacific Region”, at Usha & Laxmi Mittal Institute of Management, Bharatiya Vidya Vidya Bhawan, 15 November, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Canada and Quebec”, Academic Staff College, UGC Programme: Lecture, 4 January, 2014.
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Role of United Nations in Syria”, Lecture at the Indian International Law Institute, 4 October, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “US Role in 21st Century”, Lecture at the Indian Foreign Sciences Institute, New Delhi, 13 May, 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Soni Sharad K.**, A Series of Lectures at Summer School on “Relevant Issues of International Relations”, L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan, 8 – 21 June, 2013
● **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, A series of Lectures [3] delivered at Department of International Relations, Al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, Kazakhstan, April, 2013

● **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, A series of Lectures [3] delivered at the Department of History Karaganda State University, Kazakhstan, April, 2013

**Centre for European Studies**

● **Jain Rajendra K.**, “History of European Integration”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 28 February, 2014


● **Jain Rajendra K.**, “EU Institutions; The EU Treaties: From the Rome Treaty to the Lisbon Treaty”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 1 March, 2014


● **Jain Rajendra K.**, “Indian Perceptions of the European Union; Researching India-EU Relations”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 3 December, 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered lecture on “Eurozone Crisis & India”, at the Enrichment programme to Delhi Public School Economics teachers, DPS Society, Dwarka, New Delhi, 1 May, 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “India’s Development Experience in Afghanistan”, at the Forum for Indian Development Cooperation, RIS New Delhi, 2 August, 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a series of lectures on (Eurozone Crisis, India- EU Relations, Post-2014 Afghanistan) at the Department of Politics and Civics, University of Mumbai, 24 – 26 August, 2013

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture on “Eurozone Crisis and Implications for India”, at the University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 30 August, 2013


● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “European Economic Integration and Slovakia”, at 117th International Training Programme at International Centre for Information Systems and Audit, NOIDA, 27 January, 2014

● **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “Eurozone Crisis: Implications for India”, at Dyal Singh College, University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited for special lecture on Ethics in Management, in three day training program, organized by PGIL (Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd), Faridabad, 16 – 18 December, 2013

● **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited for special lecture titled as Evolution of Science and Research Methodology in the Short Term Training Program on Research Methodology: Basics to Advanced, organized by MITS, Gwalior, 11 – 15 November, 2013

**Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory**

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Being a Feminist Today”, Gargi College, Delhi University, 30 August, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Seeing Like a Feminist” IIT Delhi, 10 September, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “What’s wrong with Nationalism?”, Kamla Nehru College, Delhi University, 8 October, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Life, Love and Hate in a Metropolis”, at Conference *texts of Conflict. How we bear Witness Today* Ramjas College, Delhi, 7 February, 2014

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Seeing Like a Feminist” IIT Indore, 13 February, 2104

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Reimagining India for the 21st Century”, Dr. Debo Prasad Barooah Memorial Lecture, DR College, Golaghat, Assam, 20 March, 2014

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Shifting Margins, Multiple Centres – Feminism, ‘Women’ and ‘Others.’” - Key-note address at Conference on “Questioning Marginality: Dalits and Muslims in Urban India”, Brown University, Providence, USA. 19 – 20 April, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Locating Theory, Translation as Politics”, and “Seeing like a Feminist (Or, is it so terrible to be on the Margins?)”. - Lectures delivered at Makere Institute of Social Research, Kampala, Uganda, 27 – 29 May, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Understanding Feminism Today”,- Lecture at Centre for Bhutan Studies, Thimpu, Bhutan, 8 November, 2013

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Transforming Commonsense, Reworking Democracy”, – Lecture delivered at Frankfurt Research Centre for Postcolonial Studies, Goethe University, Frankfurt, 29 January, 2014

● **Menon Nivedita**, “Science, Environment and the Will to Rule Thinking beyond twentieth century verities”, – Lecture at Kolleg Postwachstum, Kolleg Postwachstum, Jena, Germany, 27 February, 2014


● **Singh Mohinder**, “Social Sciences Methods”, at a workshop organized by the Hindi Department Workshop, University of Delhi, New Delhi

● **Singh Mohinder**, “Political Language of the Early Indian Nationalist Discourse”, at Political Science Department, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 26 February, 2014

**Centre for West Asian Studies**


● **Pasha A. K.**, “India and the Major Geo-Politics Challenges from the Gulf Region and its impact on Global/ Regional Security”, Army War College, Mhow, Indore, MP, 10 July, 2013


● **Pasha A. K.**, Lecture on “Indian Foreign Policy : Challenges and Interests in West Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 105th 4 Week Orientation Program, 7 August, 2013

● **Pasha A. K.**, “Foreign Interventions in West Asia: History and Contemporary Implications”, Centre for West Asian Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 11 September, 2013

● **Pasha A. K.**, “Forthcoming Elections and Muslims in India”, delivered lecture at Egypt’s Ambassador’s Residence for Arab Ambassadors and Diplomats, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 12 November, 2013
● **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and Nehru Contribution and Indian Policy Towards West Asia and North Africa”, two lectures delivered at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 13 November, 2013

● **Pasha A. K.**, “Recent Developments in West Asia and Indian Foreign Policy”, lecture delivered to APPPA participants in Indian Institute of Public Administration, 19 November, 2013

● **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and its Quest for Energy Security”, Lecture at Department of Political Science, Bangalore University, Bangalore, M.J.Vinod chaired session, 23 December, 2013

● **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and West Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 8 January, 2014

● **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy in the context of Challenges from West Asia”, lecture delivered at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 28 January, 2014

● **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered lecture at Department of History, Mumbai University on “Historical Maritime Trade and Security Issues and Contemporary Diplomatic and Defence Concerns”, Prof. Ghoble presided the session, 5 February, 2014

● **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered two lectures on “West Asia: An overview”, at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9th Three Week Refresher Course in West Asian Studies (Interdisciplinary) 6 – 26 February, 2014

● **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in an international conference “The Indian Shilpa and the Cultural Resurgence from the Sassanids to Seljuqids”, organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 27 – 29 March, 2014


**Centre for International Trade and Development**


● **Mehra Meeta K.**, Invited public lecture on “India and the World Economy”, at the Karazin Kharkov National University, under the aegis of the Ukrainian-Indian Academic Center and the Embassy of India in Ukraine, Kharkov, Ukraine, 8 May, 2013


Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

● Patnaik Ajay Kumar, Delivered lectures as Visiting Faculty to M.A. and Ph.D. students in the Faculty of Oriental Studies at Department of Regional Studies, Gumilev Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan, 25 September – 2 October, 2013

● Pandey Sanjay Kumar, Delivered a Talk on “Central Asia: Developments, Opportunities and Challenges”, to Foreign Diplomats at Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 14 October, 2013

● Pandey Sanjay Kumar, Delivered a Talk on “Developments in Central Asia”, at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 3 May, 2013

● Upadhyay Archana, Delivered a Lecture at Riga Graduate School of Law, Riga, Latvia on “India in the 21st Century”, 10 September, 2013

● Upadhyay Archana, Delivered a Lecture to Graduate Students in the Department of Political Science in the University of Latvia, Riga, Latvia on “Terrorism in International Relations”, 9 September, 2013

● Upadhyay Archana, Delivered a Lecture to Post-Graduate Students in the Department of Political Science in the University of Latvia, Riga, Latvia on “Dynamic of International Relations in Asia”, 9 September 2013

● Upadhyay Archana, Delivered Three Lectures in the ICSSR Funded 10 Day Research Methodology and Computer Application Course organized by the University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya on the topics: 1. Gender in International Relations; 2. Feminist Research Methodology; and 3. India’s Foreign Policy in the 21st Century, 13 December, 2013

● Kumar Rajan, Two Lectures on “Quantitative Research Methods”, at Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 4 – 7 February, 2014

● Mohapatra Nalin Kumar, Visiting Faculty Lectures for Post Graduate Diploma in International Studies in Department of Civics and Politics, Mumbai University, 7 – 13 September, 2013. The Themes of these Lectures were
  ● Theoretical Interpretation of International Relations.
  ● Non-Traditional Threats and ‘Securitisation’ Processes.
  ● Geopolitics and Evolving Nature of Regional Security.

● Mohapatra Nalin Kumar, For M.A. Geopolitics Students of Department of Civics and Politics:
  ● Reexamining Geopolitics in the post-Cold War Era.

● Mohapatra Nalin Kumar, Delivered Two Lectures in the Central Eurasian Studies, Mumbai University, Mumbai 10 – 11 September, 2013

● Re-Imagining Eurasian Geopolitics in the 21st Century.

● India’s ‘Pro-Active’ Role in the Central Asian Geopolitical Structure.
Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Singh Swaran, Delivered fifteen lectures on theme of “Rise of China and China-India relations”, at Visiting Professor, Sciences Po, Bordeaux, France, 1 – 20 April, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a public lecture on “BRICS and India”, at Sciences Po Bordeaux (Bordeaux, France), 10 April, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order”, at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 22 April, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Resurgence of China: Implications for India”, at National Defence College, New Delhi, 29 April, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Structural Violence of Johan Galtung”, at Department of International Relations, Australian National University, Canberra (Australia), 15 May, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Lecture delivered on “Salience of China to Indo-Pacific debates”, at Indo-Pacific Governance Research Centre, University of Adelaide (Australia), 20 May, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Lecture delivered on “China and India: Rivals, Friends, or Foes”, at Australia-India Institute, Melbourne University, Melbourne, Australia, 23 May, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Made a presentation on “China’s resurgence and Asian”, at a China-India Roundtable at School of International and Strategic Studies, Australian National University, Canberra, 28 May, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Salience of China in ‘Indo-Pacific’ debates”, at Research Institute for Indian Ocean Economies, Yunnan University of Economics and Finance, Kunming (Yunnan, China), 5 June, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Diplomacy in New World Order”, to 3rd Special Course for IOR-ARC Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Rise of China and China-India Relations”, at Indian Institute for Public Administration, New Delhi, 3 October, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Rise of China and its Grand Strategy”, at College of Air Warfare, Hyderabad, India, 9 October, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Tibet factor in China-India relations”, at Department of Political Science, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, 19 November, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Centrality of China to the Indo-Pacific”, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China, 28 November, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “China’s Grand Strategy in 21st Century”, at College of Defence Management, Hyderabad, India, 10 December, 2013
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “Engaging China in the Indo-Pacific Region”, at Surugadai Memorial Hall, Chuo University, Tokyo, 16 January, 2014
- Singh Swaran, Delivered a lecture on “India’s Disarmament Tradition”, to Department of International Relations at Gakushuin University (Tokyo, Japan), 17 February, 2014
- Singh Swaran, Lecture delivered on “China-India Equations: Asymmetric Strategies”, at Keio University (Tokyo, Japan), 22 February, 2014
Singh Swaran, Lecture delivered on “China-India: Asymmetric Relationship”, Orientation Course for Teachers, Department of Civics and Politics, University of Bombay, 26 February, 2014

Singh Swaran, Lecture delivered on “Approaches to Peacebuilding”, at School of International Development and Cooperation, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan, 25 March, 2014

Choedon Yeshi, Delivered a Lecture on “Tibet’s Human Rights Factor in International Relations”, at Human Rights Symposium on Tibet Organized by Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy (TCHRD) at Bangalore, 22 February, 2014

Basu Moushumi, “Privatisation and Its Impact on Labour”, at Department of Political Science, Bharati College, University of Delhi, 19 September, 2013


Negi Archna, “India and Climate Change”, for the Training Programme on Climate Change and Livelihood Issues at the V.V.Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 15 April, 2014


Negi Archna, “An Introduction to the International Monetary Fund”, for the PG Diploma Course in International Trade and Business Law at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014

Negi Archna, “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, for the International Training Programme on Research Methods in Labour Studies at the V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 11 February, 2014


Negi Archna, “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, for the Training Programme on Labour Market and Employment Policies at the V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 21 May, 2013

Meena Krishnendra, Lecture on “Geopolitics: A Disciplinary History”, at the Course on National Security and Strategic Studies, National Defence College, New Delhi, 5 April, 2013

- Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan, “Is India an Emerging Power?”, Loyola College (Autonomous), Chennai, 12 February, 2014

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, “Issues in Contemporary Social Science Research”, at the Capacity Building Programme for the Social Science Faculty members organized by the Department of Sociology, Nagaland University, 1 June, 2013
- Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, “Research Design”, at the Capacity Building Programme for the Social Science Faculty members organized by the Department of Sociology, Nagaland University, 1 June, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Emerging Balance of Power in Asia”, presentation at Defence Services Staff College, Wellington (Nilgiris), 4 April, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “India-China Relations – Recent Transgressions”, India International Centre, 28 April, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Presentation on “China’s White Paper on Defence and Implications for India”, United Services Institution, 30 April, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Discussant on media and India-China relations at IDSA, 3 May, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Presentation on the recent India-China border transgressions USI, 17 May, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Series of eight lectures as Visiting Professor on Contemporary Foreign Policy of China at Shandong University, Jinan, 2 – 16 June, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Nuclear Doctrine”, CAPS, 6 August, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Nuclear Doctrine and Modernisation”, CAPS, October, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s South Asia Policy”, ML Sondhi Institute of International Relations-TPPRC –IIC, 21 October, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Geo-political Drivers”, Integrated Defence Staff, 24 October, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s New Type of Major Power Relations and India”, Lakshmi & Mittal Institute of Management, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 15 November, 2013
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Nuclear Doctrine and Modernisation”, CAPS, 7 January, 2014
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Valedictory Speech on “China’s Responses to the United States rebalancing in the Asia-Pacific” Department of Political Science, University of Trivandrum, 10 January, 2014
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Panelist at IDSA’s Asian Security Conference on “India’s responses to China”, 21 February, 2014
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Military Modernisation”, 3rd CAPS-India Russia Round Table Conference, 25 February, 2014
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Key-note speech at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College on “Territorial Dispute between India and China”, 28 February, 2014

Centre for South Asian Studies

- Bhardwaj Sanjay K, Delivered a Lecture on India and China: Quest for Cooperation at Yunan Academy of social Science, Kunming, China, 18 October, 2013
● **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, “China and South Asia Economic Cooperation” Research Institute of Indian Ocean economics, Yunnan University of Finance and economics, Kunming, China, 22 October, 2013

● **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**，“Bangladesh: Recent Developments’ organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 10 January, 2014

● **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, “India and South Asia”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 15 July, 2013


● **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, “China’s South Asia Policy”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 8 January, 2014


**Award/Honors/Fellowships**

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies**

● **Soni Sharad K.**, “Letter of Appreciation”, from L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan for contribution to the success of Summer School on “Relevant Issues of International Relations”, 8 – 21 June, 2013

● **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, Distinguished Speaker Award by the Advanced Forum of Applied Anthropology, Jishou University, 21 – 22 May, 2013

**Centre for European Studies**

● **Jain Rajendra K.**, Erasmus Mundus Visiting Professor, Warsaw University, November – December, 2013

● **Jain Rajendra K.**, NFG Visiting Fellow Programme conducted by the NFG Group on “Asian Perceptions of the EU”, Free University of Berlin, June and August 2013


● **Jain Rajendra K.**, Member, Selection Committee, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council (SSHRC, Government of Canada) Banting Postdoctoral Fellowship, Canada (2013-2015)

● **Jain Rajendra K.**, Jean Monnet Chair, 2010-2015 (awarded by the European Commission)

● **Jain Rajendra K.**, Adjunct Principal Research Fellow, Monash European and EU Studies Centre, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia (September 2010-2015)

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Senior Guest Professor, Global and European Studies Institute University of Leipzig, Germany, 10 – 16 February, 2014

● **Bava Ummu Salma**, Senior Guest Professor, Institute for Political Science and Social Research, University of Würzburg, Germany, 13 May – 30 June, 2013

**Centre for International Trade and Development**

● **Bansal S.**, was awarded Fulbright Nehru Senior Research Fellowship, 2013-14 to visit University of California, Berkeley, USA.

● **Mehra Meeta K.**, Awarded short term Chair on India Studies from Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, at the Institute of International Relations ( IIR), Taras Shevchenko National University in Kyiv, Ukraine, May, 2013.

**Centre for East Asian Studies**

● Varma Lalima, Commended by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of Japan award in recognition of promoting mutual understanding between Japan and India and contributing to promoting friendly relations between Japan and other countries; July, 2013

● Kondapalli Srikanth, Honorary Professor at School of International Studies & Public Administration, Shandong University, Jinan, China in June, 2013

**Centre for West Asian Studies**

● Kumaraswamy P R, ICCR India Chair, Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand, July-October 2013

● Kumaraswamy P R, Persian Gulf 2013: India’s Relations with the Region (New Delhi: Sage, 2013)

**Centre for South Asian Studies**

● Bhardwaj Sanjay K, Visiting Fellow-Chinese Academy of Social Science-Indian Council for Social Science Research Fellow 2013 to study on ‘China’s South Asia Policy’ at CASS, Beijing in October-November 2013

**Memberships of Board/Committee (Outside JNU)**

**Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies**

● Mahapatra Chintamani, Member, Editorial Board of Strategic Analysis (Institute for Advance Studies Analysis); Member, Editorial Committee of Journal of Diaspora Studies (Organization for Diaspora Initiatives, New Delhi); Editor, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal (Association of Indian Diplomats); Member, Committee of Studies (CoS) of Academics of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Area Studies Review Committee of University Grants Commission; and Member, Fellowship Expert Committee, ICSSR.

● Singh Priti, Member of Editorial Advisory Board for the journal Thesis Eleven: Critical Theory and Historical Sociology (Sage: London, Delhi, Thousand Oaks, Ca.); and Member, National and International Scientific Committee of the Centre for Ethnic Studies, University of Montreal, Canada.

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies**

● Dutta Mondira, Member of International Society for Professional Innovation Management (ISPIM) (www.ispim.org), United Kingdom; Member of the Governing Board, Institute of Himalayan Environmental Research and Education (INHERE), Almora, Uttarakhand; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, National Association of Geographers India. (NAGI); Executive Member, Initiative for Social Change and Action (ISCA); Member of Course Designing, Gender and Development, IGNOU, since 2010; Member of Research Methodology Course Designing, IGNOU, since 2010; Member of Scientific Advisory Research and Ethics Committee since 2009, All India Heart Foundation (WHO Collaborating Centre for Preventive Cardiology), New Delhi; and Member of Ethics Committee since 2008, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB), ICGEB Campus, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi 110067

● Warikoo K., Editor (Hon’y), Himalayan and Central Asian Studies (Quarterly)

● Soni Sharad K., Joint Secretary of the Association of ASIA Scholars (New Delhi), the official Alumni Organization of the Asian Scholarship Foundation (ASF). Bangkok, Thailand; Member of the Mongolia Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA; Member, Central Eurasian Studies Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA; Book Review Editor for South Asia, *Asian Ethnicity*, Routledge UK [Taylor and Francis]; and Editorial Board Member,
Khabarshi (Herald), a Journal of L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan (July 2013 onwards).


**Centre of African Studies**

- **Dubey Ajay**, General Secretary, African Studies Association of India, New Delhi; Life Member, African Studies Association (ASA) of USA; Editor-in-Chief, Africa Review, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Managing Editor, Insight on Africa, Journal of African Studies Association of India, New Delhi, published by MD Publications; President, Organization for Diaspora Initiative (www.odi.in) New Delhi; Editor-in-Chief, Diaspora Studies, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Member, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Mauritius; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Addis Ababa; Member of Board of Studies Minority and Dalit Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India; External Member for Evaluation of Post Graduate thesis in Centre for African Studies of University of Mumbai; and External Member for Evaluation of post graduate Students in Meerut University (Dept. of Political Science)

- **Malakar S.N.**, University Grant Commission Nominee Area Studies Programme on Indian Diaspora Hemchandra Acharya North Gujarat University, Patan, Gujarat; Member, Editorial Board, Africa Review and Insight in Africa; Vice President, African Studies Association of India; External Expert, Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of University of Mumbai, Mumbai; External Expert on the Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi; Life member, African Studies Association (USA); Life Member, International Studies Association of India; and Child Labour Project in V.V. National Labour, Institute, Ministry of Labour, Govt. of India. (Nov.. 1997 to Jan. 1998)

**Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament**

- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Editorial Advisory Board, South Asia in World Affairs series, Georgetown University Press; and Editorial Board, Contemporary Security Policy

- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Academic Coordinator of the paper on ‘International Politics’ under E-PG Parthashala Project, University Grants Commission (An MHRD Project under NME-ICT) since October 2012; CUTS-CITEE Fellow, Consumer Unity and Trust Society, Jaipur; Member of the Library Committee of the Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi; Honorary Member of the Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS), Gurgaon; and Member of the Academic Network of Centre for Public Affairs (CPA), Noida.

- **Shivaji Kumar**, American Political Science Association; International Studies Association; and Member of the Academic Committee

**Centre for International Trade and Development**


- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Member, Program Committee, Fifth World Congress for Environmental and Resource Economics, 2014, Istanbul, Turkey; and Board of Studies for MSc (Economics), Department of Policy Studies, Faculty of Policy and Planning, TERI University, Since 2011.
Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Member Board of Studies, South Asia University, 2012-2014; Member of Committee on Russian Scientists to India, University Grants Commission, 2013; and Member of UN Women, South Asia Expert Group of Peace and Security 2012-2014.
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Member Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal, Punjab Journal of Politics, Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab; and Member, Programme Committee, South-East, Buddhist, Chinese Studies including East Asian and Central Asia Division, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA), New Delhi.
- **Tulsiram**, Member of Board of Governors’, Central University of Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, Banaras, Uttar Pradesh; Member, Academic Council, Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Wardha, Maharashtra; Member, Academic Council, Central University Kashmir, J&K; and Member, Academic Council, Central University of Kerala, Kerala
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, External Member Board of Undergraduate Studies, Department of Political Science, Nagaland University, Lumami, Nagaland.
- **Usha K.B.**, (From 2012 - Continuing), Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Area Studies, Published by Centre for Asian Studies, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Asian-Pacific Journal of EU Studies (Seoul), 2003-; Member, Editorial Committee of Insight on Africa, a bi-annual journal published by African Studies Association of India, 2013-2015); and UGC Member, Advisory Committee for the Centre for European Studies, Pondicherry University (nominee of the University Grants Commission)
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Research Advisory Council Member, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), German Institute for International and Security Affairs, Berlin, Germany (June 2013-); International Editorial Board, Ashgate Series, Globalisation, Europe, Multilateralism; International Advisory Member, Palgrave Macmillan Book Series, The European Union in International Affairs; International Advisory Board Member, Asia Europe Journal (2011-); International Advisory Board Member, NFG Research Group ‘Asian Perceptions of the EU’, Free University of Berlin, 2011-2014; Executive Committee Member, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS) Delhi; and Member, International Research Committee, Regional Centre for Strategic Studies (RCSS) Colombo (2011-)
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Member, Governing Board, India-Central Asia Foundation (ICAF); Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India & International Studies (IRIIS); Member, Executive Committee, Forum for Indian Development Cooperation; and Member India Policy Group of the Friedrich-Ebert Stiftung funded Regional Peace and Security Project “Envisioning Afghanistan Post 2014”.

Centre for East Asian Studies


Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K Joint Secretary** of the Association of ASIA Scholars (New Delhi), the official Alumni Organization of the Asian Scholarship Foundation (ASF). Bangkok, Thailand;
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K Member**, Nehru Study Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS)

Established in 1969, and thus one of the founding blocks of the University, the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS) is one of the premier institutions in the country in the field of learning foreign languages and pursuing higher studies and research in linguistics, literatures in various languages, and culture studies. Its global reputation has earned it place as one of the five degree-awarding partners of the prestigious Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate in “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones” of the European Union, and one of its constituents, the Centre for English Studies, has been repeatedly adjudged as one of the top 100 departments of literary studies in the world.

SLL&CS has thirteen constituent units. There are twelve centres: Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CAAS), Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies (CCSEAS), Centre for English Studies (CES), Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CFFS), Centre of German Studies (CGS), Centre of Indian Languages (CIL), Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS), Centre for Korean studies (CKS), Centre for Linguistics (CL), Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CPCAS), Centre of Russian Studies (CRS), and Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies (CSPILAS). Besides, there is a Language Labs and Multimedia Complex (LLC).

The different units of the School offer a variety of programmes in diverse subjects. There are Certificate, Diploma, and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency programmes in Bahasa Indonesia, Italian, Mongolian, Portuguese and Pushtu, and also in Urdu language and Mass Media in Urdu. The School offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish. The School also offers M.A and MPhil/PhD in English, Hindi and Urdu literature, and in Linguistics. Apart from these, SLL&CS also offers M.Phil in Portuguese, and MPhil/PhD in Hindi Translation, and in Tamil. Besides, the School also offers optional courses in Dutch, Greek, Hebrew and Turkish languages.

Over and above these existing programmes, the School has currently vacant positions in Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and it also intends to soon induct faculty members in other major Indian languages. Besides these formal programmes, a variety of Tool/Optional courses are offered within the School, which promote inter disciplinarity. The School also is at the spearhead of the Linguistic Empowerment Cell, which offers Remedial Courses in English to all students of the University who need to increase their competence in the language for academic purposes.

Besides teaching and research activities, the School also publishes its own journal, Journal of the School of Languages (JSL), which started way back publication in the seventies and has over the years published significant research materials on literatures, languages, culture studies, comparative studies, and translation. Besides, some Centres of the School have their own journals, e.g. Majalla al-Disrasat al-Arabiyah of CAAS, Critic of CRS, and Hispanic Horizon of CSPILAS.

SLL&CS produces the very best scholars in the fields of language teaching, linguistics, literature and culture studies, as well as internationally acclaimed translators and interpreters. As the following pages demonstrate, like previous years, this year too, members of the School have also distinguished themselves by the quality and range of their individual research, publications and other achievements. What follows is a Centre-wise reportage of activities in 2013-14, as per the prescribed format and to the extent reported by Centres and individual faculty members.
New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the school/center. Give course title/level, Number of credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies**

Remedial courses were offered for SC/ST/OBC candidates at the B.A. Level by six remedial tutors with Dr. Rizwanur Rahman as coordinator for the following courses:

- Arabic Text and Applied Grammar
- Oral Expression
- Composition: Essay and Letter Writing
- Arabic Morphology
- Modern Arabic Literature

**Centre of German Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Faculty member offering the course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Optional Courses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR 355</td>
<td>Dutch-I</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>Ms. Chrissy I Hosea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR 356</td>
<td>Dutch -II</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>Ms. Chrissy I Hosea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. Optional Courses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR 532</td>
<td>Introduction to Dutch Literature and Culture</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Ms. Chrissy I Hosea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR 533</td>
<td>Introduction to Dutch Literature and Culture -II</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Ms. Chrissy I Hosea</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre for Linguistics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Level</th>
<th>Credit</th>
<th>Name of Faculty members offering the Course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>LE425L - Introduction to Sign Language and Linguistics</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Assistant Professor Melissa G. Wallang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>LE426L - Topics in Sign Linguistics</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Assistant Professor Melissa G. Wallang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>LE345L - Semiotics of Language, Literature and Culture</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Franson Manjali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>LE346L - Structuralism and Post-Structuralism</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Franson Manjali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>LE347L - Introduction to Universal Grammar</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Ayesha Kidwai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>LE348L - Language and Philosophy</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Franson Manjali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>LE349L - Languages In Contrast: An Introduction</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Vaishna Narang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>LE350L - Introduction to Indian Sign Language: Lessons in Communicating Through Varieties of ISL</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Prof. Vaishna Narang</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre of Russian Studies**

- RU 608 – Folktale as a Folklore Genre – Credits 4 – Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi

Conferences organized by the school/center and names of Faculty members who organized them

**Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**

● International Conference on India-Indonesia Bilateral Relations, 18-20 November 2013, organized by Dr. Gautam K. Jha

● (First Workshop on Learning and Sharing Experiences of China), 14 August 2013, organized by Dr. Geeta Kochhar

Centre for English Studies

● “Kashmir before Our Eyes - A Festival of Films on Kashmir”, 27 – 29 September, 2013 organized by Prof. GJV Prasad

● Conference on “Politics and/of Religion”, 31 October – 1 November, 2013 organized by Dr. Saitya Brata Das

● International Conference on “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, 8 January, 2014 organized by Prof. Saugata Bhaduri

● National Young Researchers’ Seminar on “Questioning Perspectives: the Local and the Global”, 17 – 18 January, 2014, organized by Prof. GJV Prasad


● Workshop on “The Divine Names: Linguistic Theories in Theology, Aesthetics and Politics”, 21 March, 2014 organized by Dr. Saitya Brata Das

● MA Conference “Indian English Literature: ‘new’ Horizons”, 29 March, 2014 organized by Prof. GJV Prasad

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

● Regional Seminar, World Francophone Day, 2014, Theme Country: Quebec (Canada), organized by Dr. Ashish Agnihotri, Ms. Asha Puri, Mr. Alex Noel & Ms. Julie David

Centre of German Studies


Centre of Indian Languages

● A three-day National Seminar on “Classical Tamil Literature in the Context of Indian Literary Tradition”, 3 – 5 April, 2013


● A two-day National Seminar on “Delhi ke chara kendriya vishwavidyalayan ke M.A. (Hindi) pathyakram mein ekrupta ki sambhavana”, 6 – 7 March, 2014


● A three-day National Seminar on “Thirukkural Tamil National Seminar”, 27 – 29 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

● Seminar on “Miyazawa Kenji”, 11 September, 2013


● International Seminar on “Folk Cultures of India and Japan with the Special reference of Folk Tales”, organized by Manjushree Chauhan and Neera Kongari, 24 – 25 February, 2014
Centre for Korean Studies

- An international conference “South Asian Summit-2013”, on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India & South Asia”, organised by CKS, JNU, funded by Academy of Korean Studies, at HARTI, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, with Neerja Samajdar as Conference Director, 30 – 31 May, 2013
- “40 years of Japanese & Korean Studies at JNU”, a seminar organised jointly by CJS & CKS, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Co-Convenor and Neerja Samajdar as Co-organiser, 14 October, 2013
- An Intensive Short term Program in Hindi Language & Indian Culture conducted for the students of Busan University of Foreign Studies, ROK, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Co-Director, 3 – 24 January, 2014
- Book Discussion on Ambassador Skand Tayal’s book, India and the Republic of Korea: Engaged Democracies, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Convenor, 5 February, 2014

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- National Seminar on “Development of Pushtu Language In India”, JNU New Delhi Coordinated by Dr. Md. Mazharul Haque, 27 March, 2014

Centre of Russian Studies


Visitors to the School/Centre

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Prof. Abdul Aziz Lodhi, Uppsala University, Sweden
- Prof. Akhtarul Wasey, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
- Prof. Qazi Mohammad Ahmad Abdur Rahman, Egypt
- Prof. Hussain Madavoor, Calicut
- A group of prominent scholars from Algeria led by Prof. Abdelouhab Ferhat of Abdel Qader Islamic University, Algeria.

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Prof. Wang Weizhong, Vice President for Global Affairs, National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “India-Taiwan Education Cooperation: The Case of Taiwan Education Program in India”, 5 August, 2013
- Rear Admiral (retd.) Dr. S. Kulshrestha, Senior Fellow, New Westminster College, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Maritime issues in the Indian Ocean region with reference to China and India”, 29 August, 2013
- Prof. Yu Longyu, Director, Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, PR China, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “中国印度文学交流史” (History of China-India Literary Exchanges)
- Master De Cheng, Hangzhou Academy of Buddhist Studies, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “中国佛教: 历史与现状” (Buddhism in China: History and Present Scenario).
Dr. Fei Long of School of Government, Peking University and Post Doc Fellow Harvard University, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Development and Urbanization in Western China: Opportunities and Challenges”, 30 January, 2014

Prof. Pankaj Mohan, Academy of Korean Studies, Korea, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Buddhism in China and Korea in the 6th Century”, 14 February, 2014

Professor Anne Cheng, Chair College de France, Paris, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Chinese Universality: from ‘all under Heaven’ to ‘Greater China’”, 12 March, 2014

Delegation from Shenyang Normal University (SNU) headed by Mr. Peng Xuegang, Chairman of Board of International Education College & Vice Director of International Cooperation Office, and accompanied by Ms. Jin Xueli, Vice Director of International Education College SNU, and Ms. Hu Bo, Interpreter and Office Chief of Confucius Institute Office, International Exchange Office under International Affairs Office and International Education College of SNU, visited the Centre.

**Centre for English Studies**

- Evie Wyld, Book reading and an interactive session 24 October, 2013
- Professor Harjeet Singh Gill. Two lectures 4 – 5 November, 2013
- Prof Brij Lal, “Literature and Society in the Old Indian Diaspora”, 7 November, 2013
- Nabina Das, Poetry reading and Interactive session in conversation 24 January, 2014
- Prof Simon Bronitt and Dr. Ashutosh Mishra, “Direction of Rape Laws in Australia: Key Lessons for India”, 17 February, 2014
- Paramita Das “Madhabilata-Retention of Memory-Being a Bird”, 28 March, 2014

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies**

- Dr. Hélène Amrit, University of Limoges (France) delivered two special lectures on ‘Le corps de la femme, une épopée ducharmienne : La fille de Christophe Colomb’ and ‘La littérature migrante est-elle soluble dans l’autofiction ?’ 6 March, 2014
- Dr. Hélène Amrit, University of Limoges (France) delivered 02 special lectures on “Des zones urbaines aux limites du réalisme: la Québécoite de Régine Robin” and ‘Antigone au pays des neiges : Ca va aller de Catherine Mavrikakis’ 7 March, 2014
- Dr. Martin Mégevand, University of Paris 8 (France) delivered 02 Special lectures on “Littérature, remémoration, commémoration au siècle de l’Histirie” and ‘Littérature, remémoration, commémoration au siècle des crises des valeurs’ 5 March, 2014
- Dr. Isabelle Miron, University of Quebec in Montreal (Canada) delivered 02 special lectures on “Américanité, corps et sacré dans la littérature québécoise moderne” and ‘Poëstie contemporaine québécoise’ 10 March, 2014
- Prof. Paul Aron, Université Libre de Bruxelles (Belgium) delivered 02 lectures on ‘Du théâtre-spectacle au théâtre d’art (1830-1930)’ and ‘Pour une approche sociocritique’ 25 March, 2014
- Prof. Paul Aron, Université Libre de Bruxelles delivered 01 Special lecture on “Du theater critique au theater postmoderne (1960-2014)”, 26 March, 2014

**Centre of German Studies**

- Dr. Annette Sellen, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (German Research Foundation), 4 April, 2013
- Mr. Benoy K Behl, film-maker and art historian, 23 April, 2013
- Mr. Anand Singh Bawa, Federation of Indo-German Societies (FIGS), 3 September, 2013
Prof. Dr. Christof Hamann, University of Cologne, 18 September, 2013
Prof. Dr. Torsten Hahn, University of Cologne, 18 September, 2013
Prof. Silvio Vietta, University of Heidelberg, Germany, October, 2013
Mr. Neelabh Ashk, Hindi writer, translator and editor, 17 October, 2013
Professor Ursula Kocher, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany, 25 November, 2013
Dr. B. Kellermeier, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany, 25 November, 2013
Dr. Joydeep Bagchee, Free University, Berlin, 15 January, 2014
Dr. Vishwa Adiuri, Hunter College, New York, USA, 15 January, 2014
German author Mr. Thomas Lehr, Berlin, Germany, 17 January, 2014
Swiss author Ms. Monica Cantieni, Wettingen, Switzerland, 17 January, 2014
Professor Carola Hilmes, University of Frankfurt, Germany, 6 March, 2014
Dr. Thomas Schwarz, Rikkyo University, Tokyo, Japan, 11 March, 2014
Ms. Anya Malhotra, free-lance translator and interpreter, 19 March, 2014
Dr. G.S. Sahota, University of California, U.S.A, 26 March, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages

A one-day Prof. Mohd Hassan lecture was held on 13 May, 2013
Prof. Rohini Agrawal and Shri Jai Prakash Kardam delivered the lecture, “Sixth Premchand Memorial Lecture”, 9 October, 2013
IV Subramania Bharathi Memorial Lecture was delivered by Justice Sh.M. Karpaga Vinayagam and Prof. M. Thirumalai, 13 November, 2013
8th Kabir Memorial Lecture, Mr. Qurban Ali, Senior Journalist, delivered the lecture, 28 March, 2014
Prof. Avadhesh Kumar Singh delivered two lectures on Hindi Translation programme, 25 – 26 April, 2013
Prof. Nirmala Jain delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 26 April, 2013
Prof. Rita Rani Paliwal delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme on 29 – 30 April, 2013
Prof. Manager Pandey delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 3 – 6 May, 2013
Dr. Suyash Suprabh delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 6 – 7 May, 2013
Dr. Taqi Abidi, Noted Canada Based Urdu-Persian scholar delivered a lecture, 3 September, 2013
Prof. Jaroslav Vacek, Director of the Institute of South and Central Asia and former Dean of the Philosophical Department at the Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic, delivered a lecture on “The Interaction and Influence between Dravidian and Altaic Languages”, 8 October, 2013
Dr. Veena Suman, Banaras Hindu University delivered a lecture on “Stri lekhan aur samaaj” (Womens Writing and Society) to the student of Hindi programme, 23 October, 2013
Dr. Smita Chaturvedi delivered a special lecture, 24 October, 2013
Prof. Vijaykumaran, C.P.V., Hindi Dept. Kerala, Central University, delivered lectures on “Anuvaad ka shaili: vaigyanik paksha”, “Tulanaaatmak sahiyta ke vividh samudaay”, and “Anuvaad ka saundarya-shastriya adhyayan”, to the students of Hindi-Translation programme, 14 – 18 November, 2013
Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra delivered two lectures on “Sanskrit sahiyta mein bhakti ke uday ka itihas”, to the students of Hindi programme, 11 – 20 February, 2014
Dr. Sirojiddin Nurmatov, Associate Professor and Head, Department of South Asian Languages, Tashkent State Institute of Oriental Studies, Tashkent (Uzbekistan) delivered a lecture on “Cinema mein patkatha lekhan”, to the student of Centre of Indian Languages, 20 February, 2014
Dr. C.M. Naim, Professor Emeritus, University of Chicago, USA, delivered a special lecture, 6 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Their Majesties the Emperor and the Empress of Japan visited the Centre to observe a class of Japanese conducted by Prof. P.A. George, 2 December, 2013
- The Japanese first Lady Akai Abe met Centre Chairperson to present books from her personal Library.
- The Director General of Japan Foundation & Japanese Experts of Japan Foundation visited the Centre, 20 November, 2013
- Japanese Professor Inaga Shigemi of Nichibunken was at the Centre as Visiting Professor and delivered a lecture 4 November, 2013

Centre for Korean Studies

- Lee Joon-Gyu, Ambassador of the Republic of Korea, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “40 years of Diplomatic Relations between India and Korea”,
- Prof. Lee of Dong-Ah University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “A Day in the Life of a Korean”, 15 January, 2014
- Dr. Sandip Mishra of Department of East Asian Studies, Delhi University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Reflections on North Korea”, a special lecture, 24 January, 2014

Centre for Linguistics

- Prof. K. S. Nagaraja, Mysore
- Prof. Tania Kouteva, Linguistics Department, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, London
- Prof. Sonja Eisenbeiss, Essex University
- Prof. Rajeshwari V. Pandharipande, Emerita of Linguistics, Religious Studies, Sanskrit, Comparative Literature, University of Illinois at Urban-Champaign
- Dr. Ramesh Kumar Mishra, University of Hyderabad
- Prof. Ravinder Gargesh, former Professor, Department of Linguistics, Centre for Advanced Studies (UGC), University of Delhi
- Prof. Anjani Kumar Sinha, Retired, Centre for Advance Studies in Linguistics, University of Delhi
- Prof. Omkar N. Kou, Retd. CIIL, Currently Director, Indian Institute of Language Studies
- Prof. Shobha Satyanath, Department of Linguistics, University of Delhi
- Prof. Udaya Kumar, Department of English, University of Delhi

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- Mr. Lorenzo Silva of Spain delivered the XXVII “Antonio Binimelis Sagrera Memorial Lecture” titled “La Novela Negra Espanola: Una Aproximacion Personal”, 4 February, 2014
- Mr. Ramon Blecua, Cultural Counsellor, Embassy of Spain was the Chief Guest for the above programme.
- Mr. Antonio Colinav, an eminent poet from Spain, delivered a lecture on “Contemporary Poetry in Spain”, 25 March, 2014
Accomplishment of the students

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Mohammad Ahmad, now an M. Phil student of the Centre, received President of India Gold Medal for general proficiency from the university in 2013
- Mr. Mohammad Ahmad received Indigenous Uttirth Bharataward from S. Vyasa University, Bangalore

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Prashant Kaushik was awarded the Vimla Saran Gold medal for securing highest CGPA in MA Chinese 2013
- Md. Yasian, was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Aditya Pandey was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Reshma Samota was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Biatrisha Mukhopadhyaya was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Mayank Raj was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Shyamkumar was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China

Centre for English Studies

- Akash Raha was awarded the Fulbright Language Teaching Assistantship to visit USA
- Oeendrila Lahiri was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Scholarship to visit UK
- Swati Moitra was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Scholarship to visit UK
- Sami Ahmad Khan was awarded the Muse India Young Writer (Runner-Up) Award at the Hyderabad Literary Festival 2013, for his debut novel Red Jihaad

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Mr. Varun Dev Sharma, Ph. D Student, has been awarded Wallonia-Brussels International Scholarship to attend a Summer Workshop at Institut Supérieure des Langues Vivantes, Université de Liège, Belgium from 29 July, 2013 – 31 August, 2013
- One Student got UGC NET-JRF

Centre of German Studies

- PhD scholar and translator, Ms. Namita Khare participated in a translator’s meet in Berlin, 7 – 16 March, 2014
- PhD scholar and translator, Ms. Namita Khare participated in a podium discussion on “Resonance of German Language Literature in Translation” at the Leipzig Book Fair, March, 2014
- 6 research scholars presented papers at the young researchers conference organized in India
- Between April 2013 and March 2014, the following students of the Centre of German Studies were awarded scholarships to study in different Universities in Germany
- Ms. Swati: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
- Mr. Niranjan Kumar: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
- Ms. Sakshi Gupta: DAAD, University of Wuppertal, Germany
- Mr. Karmveer: University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 September, 2013
- Ms. Pooja Dabral: University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Mr. Syed Salman Abbas: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 14 August, 2013
- Mr. Alok Prasad Naithani: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
Ms. Priyanka Kumari: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
Mr. Abhijit Kumar Darbey: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
Ms. Aakanksha: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
Mr. Rajeev Kumar: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 1 – 31 July, 2013
Mr. Om Prakash: FIGS-HSS Scholarship, Germany, 1 May, 2013 – 30 April, 2014
Mr. Vipul Goswami: FIGS-HSS Scholarship, Germany, 1 July, 2013 – 24 June, 2014
Mr. Khalid Jamal: University of Konstanz, Germany, September 2013 – July 2014
Ms. Deepti C.N.: University of Konstanz, Germany, September 2013 – July 2014
Ms. Ngaimuanching: University of Wurzburg, Germany, January 2014 - February 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

The following students have been nominated for Junior Mombusho Scholarship to study in Japan for one year in 2013-14.

- Ms. Minu Ete, B.A
- Mr. Panjak Kumar, M.A
- Mr. Rahul Gupta, M.A
- Ms. Srijeeeta Sarkar, M.A
- Mr. Sunil Kumar Paswan, M.A
- Ms. Sunil Kumar Kavitha, M.A

Following students were selected under (Shinnyo Educational Trust) SET Scheme for “Study Japan Trip”, from 19 June, 2013 – 1 July, 2013:

- Mr. Ravi Kumar
- Ms. Hambarde Sneha Vivek
- Ms. Hiya Mukherjee

The following students were awarded shinnyoen Scholarship for the year 2013:

**B.A. Students**

- Ms. Puja Bharti (B.A. (Hons.) II year)
- Ms. Abhivyakti Chandra (B.A. (Hons.) II year)
- Ms. Akansha Singh (B.A. (Hons.) III year)
- Ms. Shabda Rana (B.A. (Hons.) III year)

**M.A. Students:**

- Mr. Kumar Maniratnam (M.A.I year)
- Ms. Jyoti Rani (M.A.I year)
- Ms. Hiya Mukherjee (M.A.II year)
- Mr. Gorkha Ram Maghwal (M.A.II year)

The following students have been awarded OKITA Memorial Scholarship for the year 2013-14:

- Ms. Sneha Vivek Hambarde (M.A. Japanese)
- Ms. Swati A Narayanan (M.A. Japanese)
- Ms. Saumya Mary Varghese was selected for HEIWA NAKAJIMA Foundation Scholarship from March 2013 to February 2014.
Following Students visited Japan Under KIZUNA (Bond) Project by the Govt of Japan:

- Ms. Jyoti Rani
- Mr. Kumar Maniratnam
- Ms. Pushpa
- Mr. Suraj Kumar
- Ms. Kumari Alpana Prasad
- Mr. Deepak
- Ms. Ekta Jain
- Ms. Sunita
- Mr. Abhinay
- Ms. Priya Kumari
- Mr. Ashish Kashyap

**Centre for Korean Studies**

**POSCO Scholarship (10 students)**

The Following students have been awarded POSCO ASIAN SCHOLARSHIP@Rs.31425/- each for the year 2013-14

**B.A. II Year Korean**

- Mr. Ajay Kumar
- Mr. Tarachand Saran
- Mr. Kunal Kumar
- Ms. Swarnim Singh
- Mr. Nirbhay Kumar

**B.A. III Year Korean**

- Mr. Bishwanath Kumar
- Mr. Harsh Kumar Mishra
- Mr. Anshuman Tomar
- Mr. Rajesh Kumar
- Mr. Sarfaraz Ahmad
- Ms. Nupur Parashar (M. Phil Korean) was awarded MOKPO National University Scholarship, 31 August, 2013 – 28 February, 2014
- Two students have been awarded KIM YANG SHIK AWARD funded by the “Tagore Society of Korea”, of Rs.7500/- each for year 2012-13.
  - Mr. Om Prakash Kumar (M.A.II year Korean)
  - Ms. Roshni Kumari Gupta (B.A.III year Korean)
- Three students were awarded Chonnam National University Exchange Scholarship, 1 September, 2013 – 28 February 2014.
  - Ms. Reetika Dutta (M. Phil)
  - Divyakshi Kukshal (M.A. 1st Year)
  - Mr. Rakesh Choudary (M.A. 1st Year)
- Shyam Kumar Anand (M.A. II Year) was awarded Academy of Korean Studies Scholarship from 1st September 2013 to 28th February 2014
Centre of Russian Studies

Students participated in Russian Language Olympiad organized by Russian Centre for Arts and Culture (under Embassy of Russian Federation, New Delhi) and won many awards of excellence.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- The Rafael Iruzubieta Award 2012-13 for securing the highest CGPA in M.A. in Spanish was given to Mr. Akshay Balwant Kale.
- The Irene Pelaez Award, 2012-13 for securing the 2nd highest CGPA in M.A. in Spanish was given to Ms. Gursheen Ghuman.
- The Juhi Prasad Award, 2012-13, for best girl student at the B.A. level, was given to Ms. Shruti Agnihotri.

Any Other Information

Centre for English Studies

During the reporting period, the Centre completed its second phase of UGC-SAP (DRS-II)

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

The Centre has been actively involved in collaboration with universities both in India as well as abroad. Among ongoing foreign collaboration, the following may be cited:

- Collaboration with the Ministry of International Relations, Government of Quebec. Under this, an intern from McGill University, Canada visited the Centre from January 2014
- Collaboration with the Wallonie Bruxelles International (WBI), Belgium. Under this agreement, we have a Belgian lecturer for 3 years, free subscription to a consortium of French journals available online, two to four Visiting Professors and writers per year, and regular supply of books
- Collaboration with University of Sorbonne and University of Paris 8 has been very useful in promoting collaborative research. Some of the faculty members of Paris 8 are co-supervising doctoral thesis in our centre
- Collaboration with the Regional Council of the Island of Reunion (France)
- Collaboration with Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, France

Centre of German Studies

- Professor Madhu Sahni co-ordinated a student translation project between JNU and the Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany translating German literary texts written by women between the years 1945 and 1990 into Hindi
- Professor Babu Thaliath initiated the JNU Philosophy Colloquium, under the aegis of which a series of public lectures were regularly organized:-
- Lecture by Prof. Sundar Sarukkai on Language, Philosophy and Science, Conference Hall, SES, JNU, 27 November, 2013
- A discussion on Ontology of the Social; Speakers: Prof. Sundar Sarukkai (Director, Manipal Centre for Philosophy and Humanities, Manipal University), Prof. Gopal Guru (Centre for Political Studies, SSS, JNU) and Prof. Edward Rodrigues (Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS, JNU); Chair: Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan (Centre for Political Studies, SSS, JNU); Discussant: Prof. Babu Thaliath (Centre of German Studies, SLL & CS, JNU), SSS-II, JNU, 15 February, 2014
- Lecture by Prof. Sanil V. (Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Delhi) on Theory: Intelligibility and Intensity, SLL&CS, JNU, 11 March, 2014
Lecture by Prof. G. S. Sahota (University of California, Santa Cruz) on “The Absolute in Walter Benjamin: Language, Name, Translation”, SLL&CS, JNU, 26 March, 2014

Lecture by Prof. Sean J. McGrath (University of Toronto) on The World Become Church: Schelling’s Post-Ecclesial Christianity; Chair: Prof. Franson Manjali (Centre of Linguistics, SLL&CS, JNU); Discussant: Dr. Saitya Brata Das (Centre for English Studies, SLL&CS, JNU), SLL&CS, JNU, 7 April, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

AOC between Jawaharlal Nehru University and The University of TSUKUBA Japan was signed in April, 2013

M.V. Lakshmi and Rupa Singh jointly co-authored course material for Certificate Course in Japanese Language for Uttarakhand Open University, Haldwani to be launched in Academic Session 2014-15

Centre for Korean Studies

AOC between Jawaharlal Nehru University and New Civilization Institute of Mongolian Academy of Sciences was signed on 2 August, 2013.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

MoU signed with the Universidade de Sao Paulo (USP), Brazil

AoC signed with Nebrija University, Spain

AoC signed with University of Castilla La Mancha, Toledo, Spain

Future Plans

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

The Centre plans to expand itself by introducing short term certificate/diploma course in Arabic

The Centre plans to increase interaction with academic institutions in the Arab world and invite prominent scholars to deliver lectures and interact with students and teachers.

The Centre also plans to hold a series of seminars, conferences and young scholars’ symposiums.

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

The Centre plans to have a Research Students Conference in collaboration with the Taiwanese University

The Centre plans to continue to hold CCSEAS China Perspective seminar series, and other academic activities in tandem with institutes engaged in China studies in India and abroad

Centre for English Studies

The Centre is applying to upgrade its UGC-SAP from DRS to DSA

The Centre plans to extend its already existing collaborations through Erasmus Mundus, DAAD, UKIERI, UK Arts Council, Leverhulme Trust, etc., to other international organizations too, for further collaborative programmes for the faculty and students

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

To reinforce the francophone component in the courses offered at Postgraduate level.

To develop courses on subtitling & dubbing.

To promote interdisciplinary research at M. Phil/Ph. D level.

To develop a translation database in collaboration with the end users.

To promote intercultural studies.
**Centre of German Studies**

The Centre of German Studies plans to introduce another M.A. programme with specialization in Didactics of German Language and Culture in the near future.

**Centre of Indian Languages**

The Centre of Indian Languages plans to expand its academic programmes to more Indian Languages, including the sanctioned languages of Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and tribal languages, besides strengthening the existing ones in Hindi, Urdu, and Tamil.

**Centre for Japanese Studies**

The newly formed independent Centre plans to build on its 40-year old experience of teaching Japanese in JNU, and expand further in the direction of international collaborations and stature.

**Centre for Korean Studies**

The newly formed independent Centre plans to build on its 40-year old experience of teaching Japanese in JNU, and expand further in the direction of international collaborations and stature.

**Centre of Russian Studies**

The Centre intends to primarily focus its future research in the following areas:

- **Literature and Culture Studies**
  - Contemporary Russian Literature and Society
  - Russian diaspora
  - Revisiting Soviet Literature
  - Folklore Studies
  - 19th Century Russian Literature
  - Comparative Literature

- **Language Studies**
  - Changes in Russian Language since Perestroika
  - Contrastive Grammar
  - Comparative Grammar

- **Translation Studies**
  - Translation studies forms an integral part of the research activities of CRS
  - Material Production
  - Training of International level Interpreters
  - Translation of Contemporary Russian Literature into Indian Languages including English.

**Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops**

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies**

- Islahi, M. Aslam, “Travel Literature, literary, historical and cultural perspective”, Lucknow, 5 – 6 April, 2013
• Farooqi Faizanullah, “Al-Allamah Zainuddin al-Mahaimi wa Kitabu Tabsirur Rahman, Dirasah Tahliiliyyah”, Department of Arabic, JMI, New Delhi, 6 – 7 February, 2014
• Farooqi Faizanullah, “Al-Shaikh Habib Raihan Khan al-Nadwi al-Azhari Aliman Rabbaniiyyan”, Department of Arabic, Barkatullah University, Bhopal, MP, India, March, 2013
• Ahmad Basheer A, “Importance of Humour and Tamil Verbal Jokes”, national seminar on Humour in Arabic Literature, Department of Arabic, University of Madras, 11 – 12 February, 2014
• Rahman Mujeebur, “Translation and interpretation in Arabic and English: Scope and challenges with special reference to use of technology in translation”, national seminar on Arabic Language in the age of scientific and technological explosion, Department of Arabic, Baba Gulam Shah Badshah University, Rajouri, J&K, 16 November, 2013
• Rahman Mujeebur, “Significance of translation and interpretation in the curriculum of Arabic departments of Indian universities”, seminar on Contribution of Indian Universities to the Development of Arabic Language and Literature, Department of Arabic, Delhi University, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014
• Rahman Rizwanur, “The Arabian Nights and Burton”, Department of Arabic, Aliah University, Kolkata, 16 – 17 March, 2014
• Rahman Rizwanur, “Arabic and Persian: Languages of Sufis in India”, Mufeed and Tehran Universities, Qum, Iran, 22 – 24 October, 2013
• Qutbuddin Md., “Dirasatun Fi Muzakkirat Saeh Fi Al Sharq Al- Arabi Lil Allamah Abul Hasan Ali Al- Nadwi”, an international seminar on Arabic Language in India, IFA in collaboration with Hamdard University and All India Association of Arabic Teachers & Scholars, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2013
• Qutbuddin Md., “Nadwatul Ulama & Arabic Poetry with special focus on the poetic works of Abdur Rahman Cashgari Nadwi”, an international seminar on The Arabic and Persian Poetry, Department of Arabic and Persian, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 24 – 25 February, 2014
• Qutbuddin Md., “Contribution of Jawaharlal Nehru University to the promotion of Arabic Language”, national seminar on Contribution of Indian Universities to the Development of Arabic Language and Literature, Department of Arabic, University of Delhi, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014
• Rahman Ubaidur, Jury Member in Arabic Debate, National Arabic cultural programme on “Arabic Turaas”, organized by the Department of Arabic, Jamia Millia Islamia New Delhi, 3 – 6 March, 2014
• Rahman Ubaidur, “Qadaya mu’asira fi tadrees al-arabiyya fi al-hind”, (Contemporary issues in teaching of Arabic language in India), Department of Arabic, Delhi University, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014

● **Rahman Ubaidur**, Organized a month long workshop for students on the subject: Development of language skills of Arabic learners, 5 May – 6 June, 2013

● **Imam Khurshid**, Member of the Organizing Committee for JNU, ICHR, and ICSSR funded international seminar on Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective, 25 – 28 February, 2014

**Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**


● **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Held a series of fours Workshops for students of the Centre for Chinese Language and Culture, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar: Chinese Characters and Tones: Etymology and the Methods of Learning, 5 March 2014; Basic Features of Chinese Culture, 6 March 2014; Chinese Language, Society and Culture, 6 March 2014; The Chinese Techniques in Translation and Transliteration (along with Translation Exercise), 7 March 2014

● **Deepak B R**, “India-China Relations: Deeper and wider despite of negativity”, key-note address, an international conference on China and India and the New Equations in the World, organized by Shenzhen University, 3 – 4 January, 2014


● **Deepak B R**, “印中关系: 共同性、互补性以及问题”, (India and China: Commonalities, complementarities and differences) paper presented at Sinologists and China’s International Cultural Exchange, organized by the Ministry of Culture, People’s Republic of China, Beijing, 3 December, 2013

● **Deepak B R**, “India’s interest in the South China Sea”, an international conference on India and China in Southeast Asia, organized by the Association of Asia Scholars (Delhi) and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 24 – 25 November, 2013

● **Deepak B R**, “Lu Xun’s Sardonic Irreverence for Tagore: Reasons and Circumstances”, paper presented at an international conference on Tagore’s Legacy of Inter-cultural Interaction: China, India and Civilizational States, organized by ICS, New Delhi, 8 – 9 November, 2013

● **Deepak B R**, “Sinology in India: Retrospect and Prospects”, keynote address at an international conference on Chinese Culture and Asian Values, organized by Beijing Foreign Studies University, Beijing and Hongkong University, Hong Kong, in Beijing, 17 – 20 October, 2013


● **Deepak B R**, “India-China Civilizational Dialogue: Role of the Scholar Monks”, lecture delivered at a conference on Trans Himalayan Buddhist Linkages, organized by IIC, New Delhi, 19 August, 2013

● **Deepak B R**, “Foreign Language Teaching and inter-cultural dialogue”, keynote address at an international seminar on Foreign Language Teaching and Inter-Cultural Dialogue, organized by Doon University, Dehradun, 11 April, 2013

● **Kochhar Geeta**, “Chinese Nation: Reinterpretation in Present Context”, an international conference on Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going Beyond State and Power, organized by Ravenshaw University and Indian Council of Social Science Research, Department of Political Science, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 20 – 22 February, 2014

● **Kochhar Geeta**, “Social Transformation in China since 1978: Top Down or Bottom Up”, an international conference on Transitions: State, Society and Culture in China, organized by Department of East Asian Studies, Faculty of Social Sciences, Delhi University, and The China Centre, Department of Humanities, IIT-Madras, Chennai at the International Guest House, Delhi University, New Delhi, India, 10 – 11 January, 2014


● **Jha Gautam K**, “Influence of Northeast India on Oral Tradition of Indonesia”, Central Institute of Indian Languages (CIIL), LNMU, Darbhanga, 11 – 12 January, 2014


● **Jha Gautam K**, “Indonesian Ramleela Projection through Puppetry”, First International Ramleela Conference, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad & Tobago, 12 – 14 July, 2013

---

**Centre for English Studies**


● **Paranjape Makarand**, “Brazil through Indian Eyes: A Poetic Journey”, invited paper at conference on India and Brazil: Exploring Convergences and Interculturalities, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, 22 August, 2013


● **Paranjape Makarand**, Concluding Remarks, AALA, Incheon, S. Korea, 27 April, 2013

● **Paranjape Makarand**, “Rethinking Modernity”, at Roundtable on Hinduism and Modernity, College of Humanities, Carleton University, 3 June, 2013


● **Paranjape Makarand**, “A Passage to More than India”, Plenary paper at Paju Booksori 2013, Paju Book City, 2 – 5 October, 2013


● **Paranjape Makarand**, Inaugural address “Politics and/of Religion”, Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 31 October, 2013

● **Paranjape Makarand**, “Memorializing Gandhi”, Valedictory address at international seminar on “Cultures of Memory: Mnemocultural Praxis in Southeast and Other Asian Countries”, English and Foreign Languages University, Shillong, 7 – 9 November, 2013

● **Paranjape Makarand**, “Science, Spirituality, and Romanticism in Modern India”, Invited plenary at Indian Council of Medical Research Mentor-Mentee Workshop for the Advancement of Physiological Sciences in India. All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi. 23 December, 2013

Paranjape Makarand, “The Location of Location”, Inaugural plenary address at the Young Researchers’ Conference: Questioning Perspectives: the Local and Global. Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 17 – 18 January, 2014

Paranjape Makarand, Chaired a panel discussion on “Indo-Australian Relations: Retrospect and Prospects”, at the 7th Indian Association for the Study of Australia conference, Mascot Hotel, Tiruvananthapuram, 23 January, 2014

Paranjape Makarand, “Engendering a Nation? Women’s Writing in Late Nineteenth Century Western India”, Plenary address at a national conference on “Women and Gender: Rethinking India”, Women’s College, Osmania University, 27 – 28 January, 2014


Paranjape Makarand, “Theme Note and Introduction to the Conference”, at an international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 February, 2014

Paranjape Makarand, Chaired a session on “Science Fiction: Film and Literature”, at an international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 February, 2014

Paranjape Makarand, Chaired the concluding plenary panel discussion of the international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 22 February, 2014


Paranjape Makarand, Key-note address at a national conference on “Rationality, Superstition and Democracy: Negotiating the Anti-Superstitious Practices Bill of Karnataka”, St. Joseph’s College of Commerce, Bangalore, 28 February, 2014

Paranjape Makarand, Invited participant at the Times of India Literary Carnival. Panel on “Erotic Writing”, Mehbub Studios, Mumbai, 6 – 8 December, 2013

Paranjape Makarand, Invited participant at the Hyderabad Literary Festival in a panel on contemporary fiction, 25 January, 2014


Prasad G.J.V., “China, Vasco da Gama, Post Colonialism, and Tamil Identity”, ACLALS 16th Triennial Conference on “The Current Unbroken; the Circuits Kept Open’: Connecting Cultures and the Commonwealth”, University of West Indies, St. Lucia, 5 – 13 August, 2013

Prasad G.J.V., Chaired a Plenary Session at the ACLALS Triennial Conference, St. Lucia, West Indies

Prasad G.J.V., Chaired a session in the conference on Empire and Post-Empire in the Global City, King’s College, London, 30 – 31 January, 2014

Prasad G.J.V., Key-note address on “Violence and Postmodern Theatre”, national seminar on Narratives of Violence in Postmodern Literature, Central University of Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, 27 February, 2013

Prasad G.J.V., Key-note address on “English Studies and the Canon”, national seminar on “Alternate Cultures, Alternate Literatures: De-/Re-constructing the Canon”, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, 27 March, 2014


Prasad G.J.V., Chaired a session at an international conference on “Dalit Literature and Historiography”, Jamia Millia Islamia, 19 – 21 December, 2013


Bhaduri Saugata, “Theorizing Material Culture or Why Folklore Matters”, at the 37th Indian Folklore Congress, organized at the University of Manipur, Imphal, 5 – 7 February, 2014

Bhaduri Saugata, “Theorizing Irritation: Views from Classical Indian Philosophy”, at “Irritations: An International Conference”, organized by the Faculty of Philosophy, Eberhard Karls University, Tübingen, Germany, 13 – 14 September, 2013

Bhaduri Saugata, Chaired Session 2.2 “Creating Future Subjects: Media Effects, Digital Humanities”, February 21, 2014, at an international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants and Lonely Machines”, organized by the Centre for English Studies (CES), School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLLCS), Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), with support from Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 20 – 22 February, 2014

Bhaduri Saugata, Panelist at a panel discussion on “Mythology and Metaphor in English and Indian English Poetry”, at the Delhi Poetry Festival, 10 January, 2014

Bhaduri Saugata, Opening remarks at an international conference on “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, organized by CES, SLLCS, JNU, funded by UKIERI Trilateral Research Grant, British Council, at New Delhi, 8 January, 2014

Bhaduri Saugata, Plenary speaker and chaired one session at the UGC-sponsored national seminar on “Popular Culture and the “Text” of Engaging the “Masses”, organized by Netaji Nagar College, University of Calcutta, in collaboration with Department of Bengali, Jadavpur University, in Kolkata, 10 December, 2013

Bhaduri Saugata, Chief speaker at the closing session “The Future of Religion”, at the national conference on “Politics and/of Religion”, organized by CES, SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 31 October – 1 November, 2013

Bhaduri Saugata, Plenary address, “The Moving Image: Deleuze on Cinema”, at the Sadaa national conference on Film and Theory on “Cinematic Codes: Concerned Communications”, organized by the Society for Analysis, Dialogue, Application and Action (Sadaa) in collaboration with SS Jain Subodh PG College, Jaipur, at Jaipur, 26 – 28 September, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Invited Delegate to a series of workshop sessions, and chaired and led Panel 3, at an international workshop cum conference on “Videogaming across Cultures: Views from Three Continents”, organized by the Research Project “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, funded by UKIERI UK-US-India Trilateral Research in Partnership, at the Centre for Creative and Media Studies, Bangor University, Wales, UK, 6 – 7 May, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “Affirmation of Deconstruction – Yes and a Yes and a Yes Once Again”, in a conference on “Traditions of Intellectual Inquiry: Histories, Politics, Responses”, at Lady Shri Ram College, Delhi University, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, Discussant for panel discussion on Saumyabrata Choudhury’s recently published book, Theatre, Number, Event: Three Studies on the Relationship between Sovereignty, Power and Truth, at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 26 April, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, “Spiritualism and Postcoloniality: Yeats and Tagore”, at an international conference on “Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes”, organized by Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, India, and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, at the Committee Hall, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, Ireland 28 – 29 October 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, “Nagarjuna and the Limits of Ideology”, at an international conference on “Politics and/of Religion”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session I “Food Fads: Food and Public Culture Down History”, at the Young Researcher’s Conference on “Food for Thought”, organized by the Outreach Programme, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 April, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session 2.1 “Biopolitics, Psychopower”, at the international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, and Lonely Machines”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at Convention Centre, JNU, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session V “The Global World of One’s Own”, at the National Young Researchers’ seminar on “Questioning Perspectives: the Local and the Global”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, under the UGC Special Assistance Programme (DRS Phase II) 17 – 18 January, 2014

● **Awad Milind Eknath**, Participated in three day workshop organised by Krantijyoti Savitribai Phule Women’s Studies Centre, University of Pune, Pune on “Caste-based Exclusions: Denial of Land and Water”, on 10th 1 – 4 February, 2013

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies**

● **Chaudhry Kiran**, Presented a paper on La médiation culturelle à travers les traductions françaises et francophones des œuvres littéraires indiennes in an international conference: Congrès de l’Association pour la Recherche interculturelle (ARIC), Université Mohammad V –Souissi, Rabat, Morocco, 9 – 13 December, 2013

● **Chaudhry Kiran**, Workshop on: La compétence interculturelle à travers une lecture interactive des messages mixtes organised by the French Embassy, CLE international and Langers in Journée de formation pour les professeurs de français au niveau secondaire, Delhi, 10 January, 2014

● **N. Kamala**, “Translating Gender”, in Translation and Discourses of Power, IGNOU, New Delhi, 10 – 11 April, 2013

● **N. Kamala**, “La traduction ou la communication interculturelle”, in the XIV Congress of the Association pour la Recherche Interculturelle (ARIC) at Mohammed V – Souissi University, Rabat, Morocco, 9 – 13 December, 2013


● **Agnihotri Ashish**, Paper “Cinema hermeneutica or Jean-Luc Godard’s Contemptuous Reading of The Odyssey. A Study of Le mépris (1963)”, in Asian Congress on Greek Studies, organised by the Greek Chair, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 – 28 February 2014


● **Agnihotri Ashish**, Chaired session titled on “Culture in Deepening India-Korea Relations: Towards a sustainable Future”, organised by Researcher’s Association for the Study of Korea (RASK) & Centre for East Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014

● **Puri Asha**, Organized regional seminar on World Francophone Day, Espaces de Liberté, with Presentations on theme region Quebec, Plays; Debate; Quiz and Cultural Programme, by students and teachers from Amity University, University of Delhi, Jamia Millia Islamia and JNU, in collaboration with the Bureau du Québec, Canadian High Commission, Embassies of Belgium and France and Frozen Woods Resorts, 21 March, 2014

Centre of German Studies

- Sahni Madhu, Plenary speaker at an international conference on “Foreign Language Teaching and Intercultural Dialogue”, organized by the School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun. Issues and methods in FLT, 11 April, 2013
- Sahni Madhu, Organized an international conference of the Goethe Society of India at Pune University on the topic of: Comparatism And The Idea / Function Of The Genre
- Harshavardhan Chitra, Conducted a session on “Adaptation and Registeron”, at a workshop for early career translators organised by the Max Mueller Bhavan, New Delhi and the German Book Office, New Delhi, 12 August, 2013
- Harshavardhan Chitra, In collaboration with Delhi University, Max Mueller Bhavan and Pro Helvetia, organised a Translation Workshop on the translation of contemporary German literature into English, at JNU, New Delhi, 17 January, 2014
- Harshavardhan Chitra, Moderated the session with internationally renowned translator Mr. Mike Mitchell at the Long Night of Literature organised by Max Mueller Bhavan and Pro Helvetia at New Delhi 16 January, 2014
- Naithani Sadhana, Presented a paper titled “Continuity and Sustainability at the American Folklore Society’s 2013”, Annual Meeting At Rhode Island, USA, 16 – 19 October, 2013
- Thaliath Babu, Paper, “Autonomy of Being. Causation as Possession”, presented at the Exploratory Workshop: Jawaharlal Nehru University – University of Zurich on Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Philosophical and Legal Perspectives at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 19 February, 2014
- Thaliath Babu, Paper, “The Referentiality of Knowledge and Knowledge-Systems”, Department of German, University of Kerala, 3 August, 2013
- Thaliath Babu, Paper, “The Problem of Individuation in Early Modern Natural Philosophy”, Department of German, University of Kerala, 11 April, 2013
- Chirmuley Parnal, Presented a paper titled Chip’s from Max Mueller’s Workshop: A Clear Account-Book of Concerns at the Humboldt Kolleg, New Delhi, 23 – 24 September, 2013
- Guite Mercy V., Presented a paper titled “Representation of the education system in South India in the late 18th century”, by German Missionaries Shaping Indo-German Understanding at the Humboldt Kolleg, New Delhi, 23 – 24 September, 2013

Centre of Indian Languages

- Jat Ram Bux, Participated in an international conference on Asian Pacific Regional Conference at Seoul, South Korea, 13 – 15 March, 2014
- Thamotharan R., Inaugural Address, “Seminar for Annamalai University Tamil research”, Chithambaram, 23 December, 2013
- Thamotharan R., Workshop Resource Person “Nacinarkiniyar’s Commentary in Language development”, Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu, 26 December, 2013
- Choubey Devendra Kumar, Delivered key-note address on eminent Hindi writer Mahaveer Prasad Dwivedi in a national seminar on “Mahaveer Prasad Dwivedi Shatakottar Swarn Jayanti Sangosthi”, Mumbai, Department of Hindi, Mumbai University, 18 – 19 March, 2014
- Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Prawasi Hindi Sahitya”, Delhi Ambedkar University, 21 January, 2014
- Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Democracy Culture and Marginality”, Allahabad (G B Pant Social Science Institute), 13 – 14 December, 2013
- Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Bharatiya Kavita Bimb”, Delhi, Hindi Akademi, Government of Delhi, 6 September, 2013
- Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Samkalinata ka Arth”, Kolkata, All India Radio, 8 – 10 April, 2013
- Paswan Rajesh Kumar, Social Justice and Women Empowerment, Social Justice, Department of History, Mihir Bhoj P.G. College Dadri U.P., 8 February, 2014
- Paswan Rajesh Kumar, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Women Empowerment, Man. Kanshi Ram Shodh Peeth, C.C.S. University, Meerut U.P., 6 December, 2013
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Revisiting works of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar, Revisiting works of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar as a World Leader and his contribution towards Holistic Change, ICSSR New Delhi, PWS Arts & Commerce College Nag Pur Maharashtra, 28-29 January 2014
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Workshop on Hindi Language, MMTC, New Delhi, 28 February 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Andolan ki Parampara aur Birsa Munda ka Uluglan, Forest Conservation by Tribal Women: An Efforts by Jamuna Tudo, Shyamlal College, University of Delhi, 23 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Vision and thought of Dr. Ambedkar, NCERT, New Delhi, 23 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Jivan ke liye Bhasha aur Bhasha ke Liye Jivan, Ranchi, 7 September, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Webmedia aur Adivasi, Vaikalpik Patrakarita aur Samajik Sarokar, Agrawal College, Kalyan, 7 – 8 February 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Yuva Piri ki Ajab Dastan, Samanvay Sangat, World Book Fair, New Delhi, 22 February, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Hindi Sahitya me Adivasi Vimarth ki Dastak, international seminar University of Lucknow, 23 February, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Dilli ke Kendriya Vishvavidyalayon ke M.A. Hindi ke Pathyakramo ka Adhyayan, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Hindi Adivasi Sahitya ka Itihas, Adivasi Samaj aur Sahitya, Department of Hindi, JNVU, Jodhpur, 8 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Viklang Paidal Yatriyon ki Samasyaen, Viklang Paidal Yatriyon ki Samasyaen, Indian Spinal Injuries Center, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Stri Vimarth ke Samaksh Chunautiyaan, Stri Vimarth, Rajdhani College, University of Delhi, 28 March, 2014
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Organized Premchand Smriti Vyakhyan at School of Language Committee Room, 9 October, 2013
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Organized 2 days national seminar on “Hindi Ka Snatakottar Pathyakram Punarvichar Ki Aavashyakta”, 6 – 7 March, 2014
**Centre for Japanese Studies**

- **Motwani Prem**, Chaired a panel discussion on – Technology exchange between Asian Countries in 3rd Asian VE Conference at Tokyo, 21 – 22 October, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Conducted a full day seminar for Japanese companies on India at JIIE, Japan Institute of Industrial Engineering, 23 October, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Japan Business Seminar organized by Nikkei BP Co. at Tokyo, Japan and delivered a lecture on “Globalization of Japanese Companies with specific reference to India”, 12 July, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Japan Business Seminar at Tokyo, Japan and delivered a lecture on “Differences between Japanese and Western & Korean MNCs in India”, 12 February, 2014
- **Khanna Anita**, “Miyazawa Kenji as a Bodhisattva; practicing the Paramita”, paper Presented in an international seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary works, CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11 – 12 September, 2013
- **Khanna Anita**, Discussant, seminar on “Tradition and Modernity-Drama Karma Duty, and Happiness for the Trans Asia Planning”, hosted by CJKNEAS and Korean Literature Institute of Dongguk University and organized by Korean Artists for India & Korean Literature Institute of Dongguk University, Convention Centre, JNU, 6 August, 2013
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Some Reflections on Birth and Death rituals in India”, in an international conference on “Folk Cultures of India and Japan with Special Reference to Folk Tales”, CJS, JNU, at Convention Centre, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Chaired academic session-VII C on “Folk Performing Arts”, in an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU in collaboration with Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts, at Convention Centre, JNU, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **George, P. A.**, “Task based Debacussion (Debate and Discussion) Method: An Effective Methodology to Teach Current Affairs in Foreign Language to Postgraduate Students”, paper presented in the International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar, 2014, Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India, Association of Korean Language Educators in India (AKLEI), JNU and DU, Convention Centre, JNU, 21-21 February, 2014
- **George, P. A.**., “Miyazawa Kenji no sakuhin ni mirareru jikogisei/jikohitei no gainen: ‘Yodaka no hoshi’ ‘Gusuko Budori no denki o chushin ni’ (宮澤賢治の作品に見られる自己犠牲・自己否定の概念 –「よだかの星」「グスクーブドリの電気を中心に) paper presented in the International Seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary Works, (宮澤賢治と共存共栄の概念：賢治作品の見直し), CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11-12 September, 2013
● George, P. A., Chaired the Academic Session-6 of International Seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary Works (「宮澤賢治と共存共栄の概念：賢治作品の再解釈」), CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11-12 September, 2013

● George, P. A., Chaired the Special Lecture Session -II of South Asian Summit 2013 on Promotion of Korean Studies and South Asia, Narayanasamy Hall HARTI, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30-31 May, 2013


● Chandra Janashruti, Presented paper titled “Japanese language as a Soft power”, in JNU-SPF International Conference, Japan-SAARC Partnerships: Way Ahead, organized by Centre for East Asian Studies, School of International Relations, JNU, at Le Meridian, New Delhi, 14-15 November, 2013

● Chandra Janashruti, Presented paper titled “Japanese tradition of “Imikotoba”-Past and Present”, in International Conference on Perception of Life and Death: Japan and India, organized by Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, at Conference Centre, University of Delhi, 14 – 15 February, 2014

● Chandra Janashruti, Presented paper titled “Beginning of the End” in International conference “Folk cultures of India and Japan with special reference to Folk Tales”, organized by CJS, JNU, at Convention Centre, JNU, 24 February, 2014

Centre for Korean Studies


● Raghavan Vyjayanti, “Cultural Aspects of India- Korea Relations”, at 12th India-Korea Dialogue, Claridges Hotel, New Delhi, 25 October, 2013


● Raghavan Vyjayanti, Chair, fifth session, at the International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar 2014, titled “Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India”, at Lecture hall I, Convention Centre, JNU, 22 February, 2014


● Ravikesh, Chaired a session during South Asian Summit 2013 on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia” held in Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 May, 2013


● Samajdar Neerja, “Teaching & Learning Strategies of Indian Students for Spoken Korean”, at International Korean language Educators’ seminar, Convention Centre JNU, 22 February, 2014

● **Samajdar Neerja**, Chair, International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar 2014, titled “Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India”, at Lecture hall I, Convention Centre, JNU, 22 February, 2014


● **Kumar Kaushal**, “Park Geun-hye: Changing perception of Korean Women”, at the South Asian Summit 2013 for the Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia, organized by CKS, JNU and funded by the Academy of Korean Studies held at Harti, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 - 31 May, 2013

● **Kumar Kaushal**, “Practical Techniques for Teaching Korean Culture in Korean Language Classroom”, at the International Korean Educators Seminar organized by the Association of Korean Language Educators in India held at JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 21 – 22 February, 2014


● **Srivastava Satyanshu**, “Themes reflecting Colonial Age in Hyun Jin-geon’s Short Stories”, at the South Asian Summit 2013 for the Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia, organized by CKS, JNU and funded by the Academy of Korean Studies held at Harti, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 May, 2013

● **Srivastava Satyanshu**, “Strategies for Teaching Similar Grammar Patterns”, at the International Korean Educators Seminar organized by the Association of Korean Language Educators in India held at JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 22 February, 2014

● **Srivastava Satyanshu**, Discussant at the session “Tradition and Modernity in Literature” at the 6th International Conference of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists on “Tradition and Modernity: Karma, Dharma and Happiness” organized by the Association of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists at JNU convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 6 August, 2013

**Centre of Linguistics**


● **Franson Manjali**, “Emergence, Divergence and Convergence: Story of Language, Culture and Religion in the Colonial Context”, Key-note lecture at the Post-Graduate Conference on Emergences and Convergence organised by School of Languages and Humanities, University of New South Wales (UNSW) 31 October, 2013

**Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies**

● **Hasan S Ainul**, “Iran, Central Asia & India: Socio-Cultural & Literary Relations”, Guwahati University, Assam 6 – 7 February, 2014

● **Hasan S Ainul**, “Role of Awadh in the promotion of Persian & Arabic Language & Literature”, 8-10 February 2014


● **Hasan S Ainul**, “Influences of Local Culture in Islam” Chicago, USA, 23 – 26 October, 2013


● **Hasan S Ainul**, “Present Status of Persian Language in India” Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014

● **Hasan S Ainul**, “Cultural Values of Navrooz” JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014
● Hasan S Ainul, “Development of Pashto Language in India” JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014
● Syed Akhtar Husain Presented a paper on, “Relevance of Persian Aesthetics to Modern Age”, in a Seminar, “A comparative study of aesthetics in sanskrit, persian and hindi literature” Lady Brabourne College, Kolkata, also chaired a session at the seminar, 24 – 27 April, 2013
● Syed Akhtar Husain Presented a paper on, “Paniapat: The Land of Love” in a seminar “Arabic and Islamic Studies in North East India”, Department of Arabic, Abhayapuri College, Abhayapuri, Assam, also chaired a session at the seminar, 27 – 29 June, 2013
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Development of Pashto Language in India” JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Historical, Civilizational & Cultural (Indo-Persian) Relations of India, Iran & Central Asia: Centuries of Continuity” Guwahati University, Assam, 6 – 8 February, 2014
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Role of Awadh in the Promotion of Persian & Arabic Language & Literature” Lucknow University, 8 – 10 February, 2014
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Potentialities and Challenges of Persian Language in India” Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 2 March, 2014
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Cultural Values of Navrooz” JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014
● Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque, “Development of Pashto Language in India” JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014

Centre of Russian Studies

● Narain Meeta, “Translation for Special Purposes: Theory and Practice” presented at the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, at the seminar, Continuing Education in Translation Didactics, June, 2013
● Narain Meeta, “Introduction to Newspaper Materials: Theory and Practice of Translation” presented at the workshop organized by CIUTI Working Group (Geneva), Training the Trainers – Translation at the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, May - June, 2013

● Verma Kiran Singh, Participated in the International Conference “Experience of Cooperation between UNO and Republic of Kazakhstan” dedicated to the 20 years of UN’s Presence in Kazakhstan, Faculty of International Relations, al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, 15 May, 2013

● Saini Sonu, “Traditions and Innovations in the Teaching of Russian as Foreign Language” through webinar at Faculty of Advanced Training for RFL Teachers, People’s Friendship University, Moscow, Russia, 3 – 22 February, 2014.

● Saini Sonu, Additional Professional Training Courses for Teachers of Russian Language under the program “Innovative and Traditional Methods of Teaching Russian as a Foreign Language” through webinar at People’s Friendship University of Russia”, 29 October 29 November, 2013

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

● Dhingra Anil K., “Gramatica visual: el articulo”. MULTIELE colloquium, Free University of Berlin, Germany, 14 May, 2013

● Dhingra Anil K., (Key note speaker), “Conference Interpretation: The Indian Scenario”, GALA INDIA, New Delhi, 22 November, 2013

● Mukherjee Indrani, “Reading ‘Phoolan’ through Galeano: Thinking towards a Becoming Patr-i-archy.” In the Annual Conference of the Department of Germanic and Romance Languages, University of Delhi, on the theme “India in other literatures” 6 – 8 March, 2014

● Mukherjee Indrani, “Medieval Spain’s Orient through Trade, Travel and Translation.” In XVI International Conference on Translation, Comparatism and the Global South organized by Forum on Contemporary Theory, Baroda in collaboration with Department of Studies in English, University of Mysore at Mysore, 15 – 18 December, 2013

● Kumar Gaurav, Paper presented in the Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Spain titled Desarrollo y desafíos en el campo de enseñanza del español en la India. (Development and challenges in the area of Spanish language teaching in India)

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies


● Islahi, M. Aslam, “Role of Urdu Literature in India’s “Struggle for Independence” ACE Vision, New Delhi, April, 2013

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies


● Mukherji Priyadarsi, “Folk Literature: A Comparative Perspective”, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar. 5 March, 2014

● Deepak B R, “China’s Rise”, Special lecture at FSI (Foreign Services Institute) Ministry of External Affairs, GOI,New Delhi, 9 September, 2013


● Jha Gautam K, “Research Methodology and Education System of India”, State Institute of Islamic Studies (STAIN), Salatiga, Java, Indonesia, 16 – 22 June, 2013

● Jha Gautam K, “Prospect of Education in India. India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: Prospects and Challenges”, IAIN, Institute of Islamic Studies, Bengkulu, Sumatra, Indonesia, 22 – 26 June, 2013

Centre for English Studies


● Paranjape Makarand R., Reading from Body Offering, at Atta Galatta, Bangalore, 1 September, 2013

● Paranjape Makarand R., “Meet the Author”, reading from Body Offering, India International Centre, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013

● Paranjape Makarand R., “Comparative Literature, Here and There.” Invited lecture, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, 9 December, 2013


● Prasad G.J.V., “Translating In/out of India” University of Paris 8, 18 April, 2013

● Prasad G.J.V., “Train to Pakistan; Text to Film”, Cooperation House, Cyprus, 25 April, 2013

● Prasad G.J.V., “Englishing India”, University of Cyprus, Nicosia, 27 April, 2013


● Prasad G.J.V., Valedictory Address on “Translation: Theory, Tradition and Discursive Mediation”, Refresher Course, ASC, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9 October, 2013

● Prasad G.J.V., “Translation in India”, Zakir Hussain College, University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014

● Bhaduri Saugata, Two Lectures on ‘Introduction to Comparative Literature’, and Valedictory Address, to College and University teachers, Refresher Course in Comparative Literature, organized by the Academic Staff College, DDU Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 12 – 13 February, 2014

● Bhaduri Saugata, Two Lectures on ‘The Cultural Turn in Social Sciences’ to College and University teachers, Refresher Course in Media Studies, Culture and Governance, organized by the Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia (JMI), New Delhi, 17 January, 2014

● Bhaduri Saugata, Two Lectures on ‘Literature Matters Tomorrow’, to College and University teachers, at an English Refresher Course on ‘Literature Matters Today’, organized by the Academic Staff College, North Bengal University, Darjeeling, 13 January, 2014

● Bhaduri Saugata, Lecture ‘How to Write a Book Review’, at a Special Winter School on Academic Writing, organized by the Academic staff College, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 21 December, 2013

● Bhaduri Saugata, Lecture ‘The Relevance of Philosophy for Research Methods’, to College and University lecturers, Refresher Course in Research Methodology, Academic Staff College, Bhagat Phool Singh Women’s University (a State University), Khanpur Kalan, Sonipat, Haryana, 6 December, 2013

• Bhaduri Saugata, Talk ‘Introducing Literary Theory’, Department of English, Zakir Hussain College, University of Delhi, 25 September, 2013
• Bhaduri Saugata, Two Lectures on ‘Rereading Translation Theory’ to College and University teachers, English Refresher Course in Translation Studies, organized by the Academic Staff College, JMI, 23 August, 2013
• Bhaduri Saugata, Lecture “How to Make Literary Theory Interesting”, at a Faculty Development Programme on ‘Emerging Trends in the Teaching of Literature’, organized by the Institute of English Studies and Research, Amity University, Noida, 2 July, 2013
• Sethi, Navneet, “Gender and Disability”, as Resource Person in the training programme for Principals of Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya(JNVs) of Haryana State on Gender Issues, organised by the Department of Women’s Studies, NCERT, New Delhi, 19 September, 2013

Centre for French and Francophone Studies
• Rao Vijayalakshmi, Series of three lectures delivered at the Department of French, Punjab University, Chandigarh, on Francophone literatures of the Indian Ocean, 4 – 5 February, 2014
• Karkun Abhijit, “L'Inde et ses enjeux démocratiques”, (India and her Democratic Stakes), & “Le système éducatif en Inde”, (The educational system in India), Mohammed V University at Souissi (Souissi, Rabat, Morocco) 16 December, 2013

Centre of German Studies
• Harshavardhan Chitra, Delivered a lecture on Translation Studies as a Discipline as part of the Distinguished Lectures Series of the Central University of Gujarat, at Gandhinagar, 10 March, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages
• Jat Ram Bux, Delivered a lecture at the Institute of Petroleum Studies, Dehradun, 20 – 21 June, 2013
• Thamotharan R., Chief Guest’s Address, Pongal Celebration in Tamil Catholic Ministry, New Delhi, 19 January, 2014
• Thamotharan R., “Tamil and Telugu Grammatical relationship” in Tamil University Thanjur, Tamil Nadu, 27 February, 2014
• Thamotharan R., “Classical Tamil National Workshop”-Valedictory address, Kudalur, Tamil Nadu, 28 February, 2014
• Choubey Devendra, “Role of Languages” in ILCI Project Workshop”, Imphal (Manipur Univ.), 22 – 24 August, 2013
• Meena Ganga Sahay, Talk on ‘Adiwasi Sanskriti aur Mahila’ in External Services Division Hindi of All India Radio Broadcaster, 15 January, 2014
• Singh Om Prakash, Aacharya Ramchandra Shukla Ke Chintan Ki Chunautiyan, MGA Hindi Vishwavidyalaya Wardha Maharashtra, 24 April, 2013
• Singh Om Prakash, Jayashankar Prasad Ke Kavya: Path Ki Pramanikta, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi
• Singh Om Prakash, Premchand Ka Sahitya Aur Sampradayik Samsayen, Dakshin Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha Chennai, 6 June, 2013
• Singh Om Prakash, Aacharya Ramchandra Shukla Ke Itihas Lekhan Ki Seema, Agra Vishwavidyalaya, Agra, 5 August, 2013
• Singh Om Prakash, Navajagaran Ke Pariprekshya Mein Premghan Ke Sahitya Ka Mulyankan, Baiswara P G College Lalganj Raibareli, 29 November, 2013
● Singh Om Prakash, Hindi Sahitya Shikshan Ki Chunautiyan, Kendriya Hindi Sansthan Agra, 20 January, 2014

● Singh Om Prakash, Samaj Ke Nirman Mein Bhasha Aur Sahitya Ki Bhumika, DAV College Azamgarh UP, 9 March, 2014

● Singh Om Prakash, Madhyakalinta, Aadhunikta Aur Samkalinta, Motilal Nehru College (Delhi University), New Delhi, 26 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies


Centre for Korean Studies


● Raghavan, Vyjayanti, “The Hindu View of Death”, Department of Life and Death Studies, Hallym University, ROK, 8 May, 2013.

Centre of Linguistics

● Franson Manjali, “Nancy and Monzdain on Image and Violence”, Seminar Lecture in the School of Philosophy, Australian National University (ANU), Canberra, as part of the Series Peter Herbst Lectures on The Power of Image, 4 November, 2013

Centre of Russian Studies

● Saini Sonu, Lecture-cum-Demonstration on the book “Learning Russian through Computers” at Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 24 February, 2014

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

● Dhingra Anil K., “ELE en el context multicultural de la India”, Instituto Cervantes, Berlin, 17 May, 2013

● Dhingra Anil K., “Ensenar espanol en una sociedad multilingue”, Free University of Berlin, Germany, 15 May, 2013

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

● Islahi M.A., Member of BOS, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; and Member of BOS, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

● Farooqi F.U., Member, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic studies, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal; Member, Board of Studies of Oriental languages, Osmania University, Hyderabad; Member, Managing Body, Shivaji College, University of Delhi, Delhi; and Member, Managing Body, Women’s College for Applied Sciences, Delhi

● Mujeebur Rahman Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies, Assam University, Silchar, Assam

● Rizwanur Rahman Member, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Assam University, Silchar, Assam from March, 2013 - to February, 2016; and Members, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Punjab University Chandigarh, 2013-14
Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Mukherji Priyadarsi, Expert, Selection Committee, Union Public Service Commission (UPSC) – Translator for military intelligence in Chinese, Ministry of Defence, Govt. of India, July 2013 and December 2013; Expert, Selection Committee, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA) – Associate Fellow Translator post, March 2014; and Member, Expert Committee for recommendations for the sanction of grants on the project proposals under the scheme “Safeguarding the Intangible Cultural Heritage and Diverse Cultural Traditions of India”. SangeetNatakAkademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi, under the UNESCO Division, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, March 2014.

- Deepak B R., Member, Board of Studies, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad; Member, Board of Studies, Foreign Languages, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Aurangabad; Member, Board of Studies, School Foreign Languages, Central University of Gujarat; Member, Board of Studies, School of Foreign Languages, Sikkim University, Sikkim; Member, Board of Studies, School of Humanities, Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha, Maharashtra; Member, Advisory Committee, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun; Member, Advisory Committee, Chinese Program, Jamia Milia Islamia University, Delhi; Member Examiner Board, Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha; Member Examination Board, School of Foreign Languages, Ministry of Defence, Govt of India, New Delhi; Member, Examiner Board, Cabinet Secretariat, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; and Member, Examination Board, Union Public Service Commission, Government of India.

- Rawat Devendra Singh, Member, Expert Committee to evaluate self-appraisal reports submitted by contractual faculty at Doon University, Dehradun; Member, panel for paper setting in the subject Chinese for NET, University Grants Commission; Member, panel for examining answer keys in the subject Chinese for NET, University Grants Commission; and Member, Viva-Voce Examination Board, for the Oral courses, Doon University, Dehradun.

Centre for English Studies

- Paranjape, Makarand R., Member of the Senate, IIT-Indore; Member of Selection Committee, IIT-Indore and IIT-Guwahati; Expert Member on the DSA committee of the Department of English, Delhi University; Member, UPSC selection committee; Member, UGC expert committee for Commonwealth Fellowship; and Member UGC selection committee to award grants to College teachers for foreign travel.

- Prasad, GJV., Chair, Jury for Habilitation, University of Grenoble III, December 2013; Vice Chairperson, Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies (IACLALS) till February 2013; Elected Chairperson, Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies (IACLALS), 2013-2016; Member of the Executive Committee, Indian Association for the Study of Australia (IASA); UGC Expert, DRS programme, Department of English, Jadavpur University; and Expert, Review Committee, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Guwahati, February 2014.

- Bhaduri, Saugata, Member, Academic Council, Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate Programme in ‘Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones’, European Union; Member, Steering Committee, International Research Network on ‘Planned Violence: Post/Colonial Urban Infrastructure and Literature’, funded by the Leverhulme Trust, at Warwick University, UK; Member, Expert Committee for Mid-Term Evaluation of Major Research Projects in English, University Grants Commission, New Delhi; Subject Expert, Selection Committee, Assistant Professor in Humanities & Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Jodhpur, April 2013; and Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Comparative Literature, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod.

- Milind Eknath Awad, Member, Academic Council, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Research and Training Institute (BARTI), Pune, 2013.
Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Visitor’s Nominee, Selection Committee Meetings, IGNOU, 3 September, 2013; Member Committee of Experts, Emeritus Fellow, UGC, 3 March, 2014; Member Board of Studies, Punjab University, 01.04.2013 to 31- 03.2015; Member Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, 30.09.2013 to 30.09.2016; and Member Board of Control, Foreign Languages, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 01.07. 2012-30.06.2013

- **Abhijit Karkun** Member, BoS, Central University of Kerala; Member, Committee of Studies, Centre for Spanish and Latin American Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Selection Committee, Banasthali University, Rajasthan; Convener, Text Book Revision Committee, Central Board of Secondary Education; and Convener, Syllabus Revision Committee, Central Board of Secondary Education.

- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Member, Course Designing Committee for BA and MA in French, Doon University, Dehradun; External Member, Research Advisory Committee, Dept. of Germanic & Romance Studies, University of Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, French Section, School of Studies in Languages, Jiwaji University, Gwalior; Member, Committee on Courses (Board of Studies), Dept. of European Lang., Lit. & Culture Studies, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur; External Member, Viva Voce Examination Committee, Certificate Course in French Language, School of Studies in Languages, Jiwaji University, Gwalior; and External Member, Viva Voce Examination Committee, Diploma in French, Dept. of European Lang., Lit. & Culture Studies, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.

- **Chitra Harshavardhan** Member of the Selection Committee for appointment of permanent faculty at Delhi University.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Jat Ram Bux**, Member, Board of Studies, JMI, AMU, MDU, JNVU and MLS universities, Kurukshetra University; Member, Governing Body, Aurobindo College, Delhi University; Member of various selection committees at different universities and other government organizations; Member of Bihari Puraskar Samiti; Member of Different Committees of UGC; and Coordinator of Hindi EPG Pathshala proposed by UGC-INFLIFNET

- **Choubey Devendra**, Member, Award Committee, Official Language Department, Cabinet Secretariat, Govt. of Bihar, Patna, 2013-15

- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Associate Editor and Peer Review Committee member of HORIZON (A Bi-annual Interdisciplinary Research Journal of The Universal Scholars’ Association, ISSN: 2229-4554) URL- www.usan.in; Member of Advisory Board on Golden Research Thoughts (A monthly journal. ISSN: 2231-5063) url- http://www.aygrt.net/; Member of Advisory Board of Apni Maati (Monthly Journal. ISSN: 2322-0724 Apni Maati) URL-http://www.apnimaati.com; Member of Editorial Board of Mook Aawaz Hindi Journal (ISSN 2320-835X) from Pondicherry. url:- https://sites.google.com/site/mookaawazhindijournal/home; and Joint Secretary of All India Tribal Writers’ Forum.

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Khanna Anita**, Vice President, Member Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; and Member, Kamishibai Association, Japan

- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Member of the Board, Department of Japanese, Visva Bharati, Shanti Niketan, West Bengal; Member of BOS, Faculty of Foreign Languages, Banaras Hindu University Varanasi; Secretary, Indo-Japan Exchange Development Foundation, India Chapter; Founder Member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; and Executive Committee Member, Life member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI)

- **George P.A.**, Member of the Board of Studies, Centre for Japanese Language and Culture Studies, Makhanlal Chaturvedi National University of Journalism and Communication, Bhopal, Noida Campus, from July 2013; Member of Board of Studies, MS By Research in S&T Translation, NISCAIR, New Delhi, from April 2013; Permanent
Member of International Takuboku Association, Japan from 2010; Advisory Board Member, Translation Assistance Project, International Research Center for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, from August 2007 onwards; Member, Miyazawa Kenji Gakkai, Hanamaki, Iwate, Japan; and Member, Akogare no kai (Indian Chapter of Kokusai Takuboku Gakkai, Morioka, Iwate, Japan)

- **Chandra Janashruti**, Executive Council Member, JALTAI, 2013-2014

**Centre for Korean Studies**

- **Samajdar Neerja**, Foreign Board Member, International Association of Korean Language Educators (IAKLE), Republic of Korea.
- **Kumar Kaushal**, Korean Language Expert for Viva-Voce of Regional Level Guide Training Programme on 22nd March, 2014 at Noida conducted by Indian Institute of Tourism and Travel Management, Government of India, Noida, UP

**Centre of Linguistics**

- **Pandey P.K.S.**, Member, Advisory Committee, School of Humanities and Languages, Birla Institute of Technology (campuses at Pilani, Hyderabad, Goa and Dubai). 2013; and Member, Board-of-Studies, Centre for Folk Language and Culture, Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi, 2013-15.

**Centre of Russian Studies**

- **Singh Verma Kiran**, Member of INDAPRYAL – Indian Association of Teachers of Russian, New Delhi
School of Life Sciences (SLS)

The School of Life Sciences (SLS) came into existence during 1970-71. Since its inception, it has been a premier department in the country undertaking inter-disciplinary research and teaching in Life Sciences. The School has been reaching out to all parts of the country to pick students and has tried all possible methods of communication with the students including class-room interactions, examinations, quizzing, seminar presentations, reading and summarizing of research papers, undertaking original research projects and conceptualizing and convening of conference on current topics in the field etc., in order to ensure maximal reception of information by the students. With the main focus on CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, SLS has built reputed research programmes in the following areas:

- Regulation of Gene Expression,
- Nucleic Acid Therapeutics,
- Plant Genetics and Biotechnology,
- Photobiology,
- Human Genetics,
- Functional Genomics,
- Microbial Pathogens,
- Molecular Parasitology,
- Molecular Biophysics and Structural Biology,
- Immunology,
- Radiation and Cancer Biology,
- Neurophysiology,
- Behaviour

The research pursuits employ microbes, plants and animals as model systems for these studies. The future plans and projections of the School are to develop centralized facilities for Genomics and Proteomics, Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Systems Biology. Facilities for intensive research and teaching on genetic technologies (transgenomics, genetic variability etc.) involving microbes, plants, animals and humans have to be strengthened. The School's Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF), which is providing the core support for research activities, is one of its kind.

A Faculty-wise list of specific Research Areas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
<th>Major areas of Research</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bhattacharya, A. Cowzik, S.M.</td>
<td>Biology of protist parasite Entamoeba histolytica, computation biology and genomics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakraborty, S. Goswami, S.K.</td>
<td>Structural Biology, Bioinformatics; Structure and Dynamics of Neuropeptides, G-Protein coupled Receptors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourinath, S. Jha, S.K.</td>
<td>Molecular Biology of Plant viruses, host-virus interaction, RNAi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eukaryotic Gene Expression; Transcription Control of Cardiovascular and other degenerative diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Structural and functional studies of crucial pathway proteins from gastric infections organisms (E. histolytica and H. pylori)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sleep and neuronal plasticity Sleep, learning and Memory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Faculty</td>
<td>Major areas of Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johri, A.K.</td>
<td>Vaccine development for Group B Streptococcus and other infectious agents using reverse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vaccinology approach Membrane Transporter functional characterization and Strucutre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kale, R.K.</td>
<td>Effects of Ionizing Radiation, Studies in Radioprotection and Sensitization, Role of Free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radicals in Chemical and Radiation Carcinogenesis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komath, S.S</td>
<td>GPI anchor structure and biosynthesis; lectin-carbohydrate interactions; protein folding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhubala, R.</td>
<td>Molecular Parasitology, Identification of drug targets, Vaccine candidates and Biomarkers in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Leishmania</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallick, B.N.</td>
<td>Electrophysiological and Biochemical Studies on Neurophysiology and Functions of Sleep-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wakefulness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondal, N.</td>
<td>Transcription regulation of p53 and its family members, Functional characterization of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gyrase from Plasmodium falciparum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthuswami, R.</td>
<td>Epigenetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandi, A.K.</td>
<td>Molecular Plant Physiology, Plant pathogen interaction, systemic acquired resistance in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>plants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natarajan, K.</td>
<td>Mechanisms of Transcriptional Regulation in Eukaryotes; Nutrient Control of Gene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regulation; Yeast Functional Genomics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panwar S. L.</td>
<td>Role of mitochondria and GPCR-like proteins in <em>Candida albicans</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pareek, A.</td>
<td>Crop biotechnology, Functional genomics of abiotic stresses and metabolomics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prasad, R.</td>
<td>Lipid Structure and Function of Yeast Membrane; Bioenergetics of Amino Acid Transport in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeast; Multidrug Resistance Genes of a Pathogenic Yeast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puri, N.</td>
<td>Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis from Mast Cells; Intracellular Protein Traffic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Immune Cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirala R.</td>
<td>Genetics and Genomics of <em>Capsicum</em> species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rath, P.C.</td>
<td>Functional genomics of repeat sequences and identification of novel candidate genes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cytokines, transcription factors and signal transduction in mammalian cell, Stress cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saran, S.</td>
<td>Cell Differentiation and Developmental Program in <em>Dictyostelium</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarin, N.B.</td>
<td>Plant Developmental Biology; Stress Biology, Plant Cell and Tissue Culture for Basic and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Applied Research.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxena, A.K.</td>
<td>Macromolecular crystallography on human disease related proteins, Rational structure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>based Drug Design and Vaccine Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharma, D.</td>
<td>Mechanism of Ageing and Action of Anti-ageing Drugs in Rat Brain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, R.P.</td>
<td>Modulatory Effects of Phytochemicals on Carcinogenesis and Genotoxicity in mammalian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cell culture and Mouse Models; Tumor Antiogenetics, Radiotherapy of Cancer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiku, A. B.</td>
<td>Modulation of cancer progression by plant extracts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripathy, B.C.</td>
<td>Chloroplast Biogenesis; Biochemistry and Molecular Biology of Plant Pigments. Protein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Targeting into Chloroplasts, Photodynamic Herbicides, Root-Shoot Interaction in Greening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Process.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yadava, P.K.</td>
<td>Development of Expression and Delivery System for Targeted Ribozymes and RNA Aptamers,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recombinant Measles Viruses.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UGC Research Scientists**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
<th>Major areas of Research</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, S. K.</td>
<td>Mechanism of Antimutagenesis, Induction and Inhibition of Somatic Recombination, Dietary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Factors Modulating the Effects of Environmental Genotoxins/Carcinogens.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, J.</td>
<td>Microbiological and Molecular Aspects of Human Gut Flora; Epidemiological Studies of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entamoeba Using Molecular Probes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
School's Events

A Special Symposium for completion of Four Decades of the School we successfully organized a Symposium named “Vistas of Life Sciences”, now and beyond from 13 – 15 February, 2014. Approximately 50 outside participants, 200 SLS students and 25 faculties, 20 speakers, 20 University teachers and 25 University students and many international participants participated the same.

The Summer Research Programme-2013 was successfully organized during summer vacation, from 27 May, 2013 – 28 June, 2013 as an education-outreach programme to motivate young students about science in general and basic as well as applied research in area of Life Sciences and Biotechnology in particular for 30 students.

Spandan-2013: M. Sc. students of SLS are organizing annual festival SPANADAN Several sports events are being organized from 5 - 7 March, 2013.

Biosparks-2014, a unique event of the School organized, managed and convened entirely by students, was a symposium during “Biospark – 2014” which was held in the School on 21 – 22 March, 2014 bringing together current researches in Life Sciences.

New Courses introduced

Fungal Biology and Biotechnology (LS 573) offered by Prof. Alok Mondal, Prof. Rajendra Prasad and Dr. Sneh Lata Panwar, two credits course as optional course for M. Sc IV semester students for the Winter Semester 2014.

Biodiversity and Evolution (LS 508) offered by Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, two credits course as optional course for M.Sc III semester students for the Monsoon Semester 2014.

Crop Plants Evolution (LS 653) offered by Dr. Nirala Ramchiary and Prof. Ashwani Pareek, three credits as optional course for M. Phil – I semester students for the Monsoon Semester 2014.

List of M. Phil students who completed their Viva-voce (01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

- Mr. Fayaz Ahmad Mir, “Role of the Locus Coeruleus Proton Pump and Sodium Hydrogen Exchanger in REM Sleep Modulation in the Rat”, supervisor Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, 24 October, 2013
- Ms. Shweta Tripathi, “The Role of Curcumin in Long Term Preservation of Trace Memory and Modulation of Trk B Expression in the Rat Hippocampus”, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, 28 October, 2013
- Mr. Sarpras M., “Combinatorial Chemopreventive Effects of Lycopene Curcumin and Eugenol on Multi-Organ Damage and Genotoxicity Induced by Environmental Carcinogens”, Dr. Suresh K. Abraham, 13 November, 2013
- Mr. Sankhajit Bhattacharjee, “Interaction Measles Virus N and P Protein with Cellular Proteins of MCF7 Cells”, Prof. P.K. Yadava, 20 December, 2013
- Mr. Arun Kumar, “Study of Radioprotective Effects of Galangin and its Role in Modulation of Ionizing Radiation Induced Signaling Events”, Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku, 10 January, 2014
- Mr. Ramesh Kumar Kushwaha, “Physiological Significance of Different Isoforms of Pyruvate Orthophosphate Dikinase (PPDK) in Green Plants”, Prof. B.C. Tripathy, 11 February, 2014

List of Ph.D. students who completed their Viva-voce (01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

- Mr. Taria A. Bhat, “Chemomodulation of Angiogenesis and Mitogenic/Pro-Survival Pathways in Prostate Cancer by Novel Phytochemicals”, Dr. Rana Pratap Singh, 1 April, 2013
- Mr. Mohd. Asharaf Khan, “Characterization of N-acetylglucosaminyl– Phosphatidylinositol de–N-acetylase (PIN-L) from Entamoeba Histolytica”, Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 1 May, 2013
- Mr. Sudhuman Singh, “Characterization and Functional Significance of a Serum Protein; A113 that Decreases after REM Sleep Deprivation in Rats”, Prof. B.N. Mallick, 25 June, 2013
- Mr. Kumar Sandeep, “Expression of RNase L in Prostate Cancer”, Prof. P.C. Rath, 29 October, 2013
- Mr. Nirbhay Kumar Kushwaha, “Mechanism of Natural Resistance in Chilli against Chilli Leaf Curl Virus”, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 30 October, 2013
- Mr. Saumik Basu, “Molecular Basis of Host Mediated Symptom Recovery Associated with Begomovirus Infection”, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 30 October, 2013
- Mr. Himanshu Mishra, “Homeobox Genes in Development and Differentiation of Dictyostellium Discoideum”, Dr. Shweta Saran, 31 October, 2013
- Mr. Santosh Kumar, “Analysis of Adrenergic Signaling in Rat Cardiac Myoblasts and Assessing the Effects of Terminalia Arjuna”, Prof. S. K. Goswami & Prof. S.K. Maulik, AIIMS (Joint Supervisor), 26 November, 2013
- Mr. Nirmal Verma, “Analysis of Mucosal Gene Expression in Inflammatory Bowel Disease”, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 2 December, 2013
- Ms. Reena Kumari, “Assessment of Differences Between the Fecal Microbiota of Inflammatory Bowel Disease Patients and Healthy Subjects”, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 5 December, 2013
- Mr. Indresh Kumar Maurya, “Multidrug Efflux Pump Proteins of Yeast and their Modulators/Inhibitors”, Prof. Rajendra Prasad & Prof. V. S. Chauhan, 17 December, 2013
- Mr. Praveen Soni, “Dissecting out the two-Component Mediated Signal Transduction Pathway Operative Under Salinity Stress in Oryza sativva L.”, Dr. Ashwani Pareek, 19 December, 2013
- Ms. Bhawna Yadav, “Study of N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase complex in GP1 anchor biosynthesis: Role of CAGP11 and CAGP12 in Candida albican”, Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 26 December, 2013
- Mr. Syed Arif Abdul Rehman, “Structural Studies of DNA Replication Initiation Complex Proteins”, Dr. S. Gourinath, 30 December, 2013
- Mr. Subaran Singh, “Functional Analysis of a Senescence Associated Rice Cysteine Protease and Development of Disease Resistant Transgenic Plants”, Dr. Ashis Nandi, 13 January, 2014
- Mr. Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, “Molecular Analysis of Self-Renewal and Differentiation of Mammalian Bone Marrow-Derived Multipotent Mesenchymal Stem Cells”, Prof. P.C. Rath, 17 January, 2014
- Mr. Shanti Pal Gangwar, “Structural and Functional Analysis of ERG and M. Tuberculosis ESX-1 proteins”, Prof. Ajay Kumar Saxena, 5 February, 2014
- Mr. Mrunmay Kumar Giri, “Functional analysis of MYC2 like Transcription Factors in Regulating Plant Defense and Development”, Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 6 February, 2014

Mr. Lalremruata Hauhnar, “Analysis of GPI-GnT Complex in Candida Albicans: Focus on CaGpi15”, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami & Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 18 February, 2014

Mr. Mohd. Shahid Mansuri, “Identification and Characterization of Alpha Kinase EhAK1 of Entamoeba Histolytica: an EhCaBP1 Binding Protein”, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 18 February, 2014


Mr. Veerendra Kumar, “Engineering broad spectrum transgenic resistance against chilli begomoviruses”, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 14 March, 2014

The School organized the following Seminars by visiting/invited scientists during the period 2013 – 2014

Dr. Krishnamurthy Shankarling Howard Hughes Medical Institute New York University Medical Center, New York, “Catch me if you can: Kinetic rivalry between RNA Polymerase II and RAT1 dependent transcription termination”, 16 May, 2013

Dr. Prabhat Mandal, Institute of Genetic Medicine, John Hopkins Medical School, USA, “Why Some Genes have more Processed Pseudogenes than others in the Human Genome”, 13 May, 2013

Dr. Tomo Nozaki, National Institute of Health, Tokyo, Japan, “Ligand specificities of Entamoeba-Specific Receptor/Carrier of Lysosomal Enzymes”, 23 May, 2013

Dr. Arun Shukla, Research Assistant Professor, Division of Cardiology, Department of Medicine, Duke University Medical Center, North Carolina, USA, “Structural Basis of ß-arrestin dependent regulation and signaling of G Protein-Coupled Receptors”, 1 August, 2013

Dr. Om Parkash (Dhankher), Associate Professor in Plant Biotechnology, Stockbridge School of Agriculture, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA 01003, “Glutathione Homeostasis Plays a Critical Role in Protecting Plants from Heavy Metals and Other Abiotic Stresses”, 6 August, 2013

Dr. Radhika Subramanian, Postdoctoral Research fellow, Rockefeller University, “Marking and Measuring Dynamic Cellular Structures”, 29 August, 2013

Prof. Peter de Boer, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Radbound University, Nijmergen Me. Centre, Netherlands, “A Mouse Mutant Analysis of Cell Biological Interdependencies in the Development of Sperm, a Way to Understand Sperm Heterogeneity and Competition”, 14 October, 2013

Dr. Mohammed Saleem, Department of Biochemistry, University of Geneva, Switzerland, “Shape of Clathrin Coated Pits Results from a Balance Between Clathrin Polymerization Energy and Membrane Elasticity”, 15 October, 2013

Pradipsinh K. Rathod, Ph.D., Program Director, US NIH South Asia International Center of Excellence for Malaria Research, Professor of Chemistry and Global Health, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA, “Malaria Evolution in South Asia: Basic Science Amongst Hospital Patients”, 6 November, 2013


Dr. Soumya Mitra, Research Assistant Professor, School of Medicine and Dentistry, Imaging Sciences, University of Rochester Medical Center, School of Medicine and Dentistry, 601, Elmwood Ave, Box 648, Rochester NY 14642, “Molecular Optical Imaging Strategies to Evaluate Therapeutic Interventions in Vivo”, 11 November, 2013
Pankaj K. Singh, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Eppley Institute for Cancer Research, University of Nebraska Medical Center, LTC12728, Lied Transplant Center 987696 Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE 68198 – 7696, “Transcriptional Reprogramming by MUC1 Fine-Tunes Cancer Metabolism”, 18 November, 2013


Prashant Trikha, Ph.D. Senior Research Associate, The Ohio State University, Ohio, USA, “Unraveling the Complexity of the Tumor Microenvironment”, 5 December, 2013

Prof. K. Kuchitsu, Department of Applied Biological Sciences, Tokyo University of Science, Tokyo, Japan, “ROS-Ca$^{2+}$ Signaling Network Regulating Innate Immunity, Programmed Cell Death and Development in Plants: Towards Chemical Control of Plant Defense”, 11 December, 2013

Vivek Mittal, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery and Cell and Developmental Biology, Director, Neuberger Berman Lung Cancer Center, Cornell University Medical Center, New York, USA, “Integrated Approaches in the Discovery of Cancer Therapeutics from Bed side to the Bench and Back”, 20 December, 2013


Dr. Soumya Prasad, National Environmental Sciences Fellow, Centre for Ecological Sciences, Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, “Ecological Interactions in Changing Landscapes”, 28 February, 2014

Dr. Vibha Srivastava, Professor of Plant Biotechnology, Department of Crop, Soil and Environment Science, University of Arkansas, USA, “Site-Specific Recombination Systems for Plant Genetic Engineering”, 25 February, 2014

Prof. Amitabha Chattopadhyay, Outstanding Scientist (Director level), Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad, “GPCR-Cholesterol Interaction: Novel Insights in Health and Disease”, 4 March, 2014

Greg Matlashewski, Ph.D., FCAHS, Professor, Department of Microbiology and Immunology, McGill University, Montreal, QC, Canada, “Elimination of Visceral Leishmaniasis Through Implementation Research”, 7 March, 2014

Dr. Tania Bose, Jennifer Gerton lab, Stowers Institute for Biomedical Research, Kansas City, Missouri, USA, “Role of Cohesin Proteins in Gene Expression and Chromatin Organization”, 10 March, 2014

Kim, Jae-Yean, Division of Applied Life Science, Department of Biochemistry, Gyeongsang National University, Korea, 11 March, 2014


Accomplishments of Students

**Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Hasseb received International Travel Support (ITS) from DST-India to attend and present poster in Fifth FEBS Advanced Lecture Course Human Fungal Pathogens held at Nice, France, 25 – 31 May, 2013

**Prasad Rajendra**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye received CSIR travel grant India to attend and present poster in Fifth FEBS Advanced Lecture Course Human Fungal Pathogens held at Nice, France, 25 – 31 May, 2013

**Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah received ASM travel grant for attending 12th ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, 26 – 30 March, 2014

**Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah received grant from ICMR-India to attend 12th ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, 26 – 30 March, 2014
Conferences attended/presentations by students in International/National Meetings

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah attended 12th ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis, organised by ASM held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, and Delivered an oral talk and presented a poster “Novel role of a family of major facilitator transporters in biofilm development and virulence of Candida albicans”; 26 – 30 March, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and present poster “Susceptibility to a plant alkaloid berberine assigns a new role to HSF1 in multidrug resistance in Candida”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and present poster “Mutational analysis of intracellular loops (ICLs) of Candida drug resistance protein (Cdr1p)”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Indresh Kumar Maurya attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and presented poster “Peptide mimics as specific inhibitors of Cdr1p”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Manpreet Kaur Rawal attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and presented poster “Mutational analysis of transmembrane domains of Cdr1p, a multidrug transporter of Candida albicans reveals novel insights into drug binding and transport”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Bamezai R N. K.**, Gopinath Prakasam, attended 5th Novartis Biotechnology Leadership Camp (Bio camp), organized by Novartis pharmaceuticals – Hyderabad, 8 – 10 July, 2013

Conferences organized

- **Prasad, R.**, 20 years of CDR Research, International Conference held between 4 - 8 January, 2014, New Delhi
- **R. Madhubala**, Organized a workshop with Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, a conference on “Recent Trends in Molecular Parasitology”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University supported by DBT-Program Support in Molecular Parasitology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Local Organising committee member of Parasitology-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology” held during at Jawaharlal Nehru University. 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Treasurer and Local Organising member of “42nd national seminar on Crystallography and international workshop on Application of X-ray diffraction for Drug Discovery”, held during at Jawaharlal Nehru University; co-organised by JNU, AIIMS, NII and RCB, 21 – 23 November, 2013

Seminar Organized

- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Second International Fascination of Plant Day (FoPD), 18 May, 2013
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, SAHYOG short term exchange program for European students at School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi from 25 – 27 November, 2013

Workshop Organized

● Singh R. P., Organized a workshop on “Basic Techniques in Cancer Research” on invitation by DWIH/German House of Research Innovation, New Delhi, at Science City Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India, 17 November, 2013

Any Other

Meeting organized

● Puri Niti, Summer Research Programme 2013; As an organizer, under UGC Resource Network, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 27 May – 28 June, 2013
● Puri Niti, Four decades of School of Life Sciences; As one of the Organizers, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014
● Puri Niti, Participated in Biosparks 2014; in the Panel of Judges for Poster presentation and Visual Sparks; School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014

Major Achievements

● S. M. Cowsik, Kshanika Oration award, Indian Council of Medical Research, India September, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Doordarshan invite as “woman achiever”, to participate in the program “Good Evening India”, 29 April 2014
● R. Madhubala, Nominated Member Vision Group of Biotechnology, Government of Karnataka, 2013 onwards
● R. Madhubala, Nominated member of the Sectional Committee-09 for Microbiology and Immunology (Biology of Viruses, Bacteria and Parasites, Microbial Genetics and Genomics and Immunology) INSA from 2014 – 2016.
● R. Madhubala, Member of the Research Council of CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology (CSIR-IICB), Kolkata 2013-2016
● R. Madhubala, Invitation to be member of the project selection Committee of Indo-French Centre for Promotion of Advanced Research-IFCPAR-DST, June, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Member of the Empowered committee of Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)-DST-Government of India. 2013-2018
● R. Madhubala, Invitation to participate in the review of the functioning of National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC), University Grants Commission (UGC), Bangalore, 2013 June, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Invitation by the Planning Commission and Ministry of HRD, India, to be Panel member on a jointly convened “National Policy dialogue on University Rankings, Research Evaluation and Research funding”. The policy dialogue was supported by the British council and Thomson Reuters.22 May 2013.
● Ashwani Pareek, Awarded F.N.A.Sc (Fellow of National Academy of Sciences)
● Award to student for best poster presentation, Biosparks 2014, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi (March 2014) Agarwal V., Naskar P. and Puri N., Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate
its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells. Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Award winning poster).

- Awards to student for best oral presentation, Alam A., Puri N., Saxena RK., Down regulation of allogenic cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses in vitro and in vivo due to interactions of poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes. Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013 (Best Oral Presentation)
- Alam A, Puri N., Saxena RK., Interactions of poly-dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical applications. National conference on Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013 (First Prize for Oral Presentation)

Patents

- Pareek Ashwani, “Improved rice having increased lysine contents, and method of producing the same” Indian patent application No. 3258/DEL/2013.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- Prasad R, Invited speaker, Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic (SMYTE), Antalya, Turkey, 26 September, 2013
- Prasad R, Plenary talk, Biotechnology beyond boarders, Indo-Mexican Workshop, NCL, Pune, 7 October, 2013
- Prasad R, Invited Speaker, for symposium on “Recent Advances in Biochemistry and Biotechnology: Application in Health”, Environment and Agriculture at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 29 October, 2013
- Prasad R, Convocation Speech in 5th Annual Convocation of Integral University, Lucknow, 11 November, 2013
- Prasad R, 20 Years of CDR1 Research, 4 – 8 January, 2014, New Delhi
- Prasad R, A National symposium in Celebration of Four Decades of the School of Life Sciences, JNU, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- Bamezai RN. K., Delivered invited lecture and as Guest of Honour at inauguration in the Refresher course on Life Sciences and health-Two lectures on “Role of Genomes in life sciences and human health-I & II”, 10 July, 2013
- Bamezai RN. K., Delivered invited lecture-Refresher course of School of Biotechnology, JNU, 25 July, 2013
- Bamezai RN. K., Delivered inspire lecture, University of Kashmir, 7 September, 2013
- Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a lecture to the students of M.Sc, and Ph.D. at the Department of Biotechnology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 11 September, 2013
- Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a plenary lecture in ICPMA conference on Plant Biotechnology, Molecular Medicine and Human Health; Genome and Human Health-A New role in Communicable and Non-communicable Diseases-Our Experience, South Campus, Delhi University, 19 October, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered an invited lecture in the Science Outreach to Schools (SOS)-Lecture, IIT, Delhi, 12 December, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered INSPIRE lecture, Deshbandhu College, 20 December, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a lecture, Academic Staff College-Refresher Course on Model Organisms and Current topics in Biology; 20 January, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a lecture, SLS-40 years; 14 February, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered INSPIRE lecture at JNU, Genomic Diversity and Disease Susceptibility, 20 February, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered an invited lecture at GNDU symposium, Amritsar, 21 February, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a lecture in the seminar series in Molecular Medicine and Biotechnology, Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS, New Delhi, 11 March, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Chaired the session on Open Access and Biomedical Innovation-Trends, Issues and the Way Forward, and Participated as a Panelist in the Panel Discussion, Centre for Science Policy, SSS, JNU, 13 – 14 March, 2014
● R. Madhubala, Invited Speaker at South Asian University, New Delhi 28 March, 2014
● R. Madhubala, Invited Speaker at the 4th Zing International Drug Discovery Conference in Spain, from 17 – 20 February, 2014
● R. Madhubala, Member of the CSIR/SRF selection committee in the area of “General Biology”, organized by HRDG, CSIR, December, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Invited Chair at the International Scientific meeting “Recent Developments in Malaria Parasite Biology”, at ICGEB, New Delhi 2 – 4 December, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Nominated member of the Sectional Committee-09 for Microbiology and Immunology (Biology of Viruses, Bacteria and Parasites, Microbial Genetics and Genomics and Immunology) INSA from January, 2014 – January, 2016
● R. Madhubala, Member of the Research Council of CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology (CSIR-IICB), Kolkata 2013-2016
● R. Madhubala, Invitation to be member of the project selection Committee of Indo-French Centre for Promotion of Advanced Research-IFCPAR-DST, June, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Member of the Empowered committee of Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)-DST-Government of India, 2013 – 2018
● R. Madhubala, Invitation to participate in the review of the functioning of National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC), University Grants Commission (UGC), Bangalore, June, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Invitation by the Planning Commission and Ministry of HRD, India, to be Panel member on a jointly convened “National Policy dialogue on University Rankings, Research Evaluation and Research funding”, The policy dialogue was supported by the British council and Thomson Reuters. 22 May, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Invited as a distinguished speaker at the meeting “Protozoan Parasites: Engineering Life with a Different Toolkit”, organized jointly by the Royal Society, UK and DST, at Bose Institute Kolkata, 28 February – 2 March, 2013
● R. Madhubala, Invited speaker at “Pathogen diversity meeting: Exploiting pathogen genetics for new control strategies” the meeting was jointly organized by ICGEB, ICMR and London School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, UK. The meeting was held in ICGEB from 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Task force member of DST-PAC on Biochemistry, Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Microbiology 2013-present
- **R. Madhubala**, Senior Jury, INSPIRE AWARDS, Department of Science and Technology, India, 2012, 2013
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated at FICCI India Innovation Growth Programme, New Delhi, India, 21 January, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated and chaired a session at Four decades of Life Science, organized by School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated in International Seminar on Sustainable Industrial Algae Production and related Business opportunities at ITC Maurya, New Delhi, India, 27 March, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated in SAHYOG conference and Brokerage event on Bioeconomy at TERI, New Delhi, India, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated and delivered a talk on Gene Pyramiding with Gamma-TMT and Gly1 Genes adds Value to Enhancement of Salt and Drought Tolerance in Brassica juncea (Indian mustard) at 3rd International symposium on Genomica of plant genetic resource at ICC, Jeiu, Korea, 16 – 19 April 2013
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Attended the 7th International Geminivirus Symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology Workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China during 3 – 9 November, 2013. (Session Chair: Advances in ssDNA virus).
- **Singh R. P.**, The Journey of Four Decades: From Concept to the Rise, and an international conference on “Vistas of Life Sciences-Now and Beyond”, at School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Singh R. P.**, Fourth international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer: Proliferation, Differentiation & Apoptosis at Haffkine Institute, Parel, Mumbai, India. Chaired a scientific session on “Molecular Regulation in Cancer Therapeutics”, 19 – 22 October, 2013
- **Singh R. P.**, A national seminar on “Role of Ayurveda in Rheumatoid Arthritis & Cancer”, organized by GR Ayurved University, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India. Chaired a scientific session on “Role of Phytochemicals in Ayurveda”, 20 – 21 April, 2013
- **Sumit kumar and Tiku Ashu Bhan**, “Acemannan: A Bioactive component of Aloe vera gel protects against radiation induced damage in Swiss Albino Mice”, International Conference on Future Prospects of Advancements in biological Sciences Health Issues and Environmental Protection at IGP Lucknow, India, 7 – 8 February, 2014
- **Agarwal V., Naskar P. and Puri N.**, “Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells”, Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Award winning poster)

● Agarwal V., Naskar P., and Puri N., “Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells”, Vistas of Life Science: Now and Beyond, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014 (Poster Presentation)


● Rizvi ZA, Puri N., & Saxena R.K., “Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) infection of the lung epithelial cells up-regulates the expression of key antigen presentation markers involved in the Cross presentation pathway”, World Conference on Infectious Diseases, Chennai 18 – 22 December, 2013 (Oral Presentation)

● Agarwal V., and Puri N., “Regulation of mast cell exocytosis by modulation of membrane association of SNAP-23 by its Hydrophobic Cysteine-Rich Domain”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation)

● Naqvi N., and Puri N., “Interactions of mast cells with live and sonicated Mycobacterium bovis Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).

● Naskar P., and Puri N., “Regulation of mast cell exocytosis by phosphorylation of SNAP-23”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).

● Alam A., Puri N., and Saxena R.K., “Suppression of acquired and natural immune system by poly dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).

● Rizvi ZA, Puri N., & Saxena R.K., “Up-regulation of CD1d mediated lipid antigen presentation pathway in lung epithelial cells exposed to Mycobacterium bovis (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).

● Puri, N., “The Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis of Various Inflammatory Mediators from Mast Cells”, The 6th Programme Advisory Committee on Health Science, Department of Science and Technology, at Civil Services Officers’ Institute, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 5 – 6 July, 2013. (Invited oral presentation)


● Alam A, Puri N., Saxena R.K., “Down Regulation of Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo Due to Interactions of Poly-Dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013. (Best Oral Presentation).

● Alam A, Puri N., Saxena R.K., “Interactions of Poly-Dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical Applications”, national conference on “Biotechnology and Biomedical Engineering”, held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013. (First Prize for Oral Presentation).


● **Paul Jaishree**, “Comparative assessment of predominating gut flora during inflammatory bowel disease”, As a Guest speaker at the international conference on Probiotics, microbiome and Gut function organized by Yakult India Microbiota and Probiotic Science foundation at Erose Hotel, Nehru Place, 15 – 16 February, 2014

● **Paul Jaishree**, “Fluctuations in commensal microbiota during Inflammatory Bowel Disease”, held at India Habitat Center as guest speaker at 7th Asian conference of Lactic acid Bacteria (ACLAB, 2013), 6 – 8 September, 2013

● **Paul Jaishree**, “Human Microbiome in health and disease”, held at AIIMS, New Delhi, as guest speaker at IAMM, Delhi chapter (Micro D-Con, 2013), 26 October, 2013


**Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

● **Prasad Rajendra**, Key-note lecture in “Frontiers in Modern Biology”, IISc, Bangalore “ABC efflux pumps in Candida”, 15 June, 2013


● **Prasad Rajendra**, INSPIRE Camp, Maharana Pratap College of Allied Sciences, Gwalior, “Health care: where will be in 2050?”, 9 August, 2013


● **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk in Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic (SMYTE), Antalya, Turkey, “Rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics of the multidrug transporter protein Cdr1 act as antagonists to selectively block drug efflux and chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of Candida albicans”, 26 September, 2013


● **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk, at Central Salt & Marine Chemical Research Institute, Bhavnagar “Multidrug resistance: from microbes to man”, 26 October, 2013

● **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk at Department of Biotechnology, Integral University, Lucknow, “Fungal infections and mechanism of drug resistance in fungi”, 30 October, 2013

● **Prasad Rajendra**, Convocation address at Integral University, Lucknow, 11 November, 2013

● **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited Speaker, for symposium on “Recent Advances in Biochemistry and Biotechnology: Application in Health, Environment and Agriculture”, at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 29 October, 2013


● **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited lecture in ‘20 years of CDR1 research, “Promiscuous Cdr1 protein: different strokes for different folks”, 5 January, 2014


● **Bamezai RN. K.** Delivered Inspire lecture, University of Kashmir, 7 September, 2013

● **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a Lecture students of M.Sc, and Ph.D. at the Department of Biotechnology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 11 September, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered Invited Lecture-Minisymposium on Genomics and Proteomics, UGC-UPE, BHU, Zoology, 14 September, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a Plenary Lecture in ICPMA conference on Plant Biotechnology, Molecular Medicine and Human Health; Genome and Human Health-A New role in Communicable and Non-communicable Diseases-Our Experience, South Campus, Delhi University, 19 October, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered an Invited Lecture in the Science Outreach to Schools (SOS)-Lecture, IIT, Delhi, 12 December, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered INSPIRE lecture, Deshbandhu College, 20 December, 2013
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered an Invited Lecture at GNDU Symposium, Amritsar, 21 February, 2014
● Bamezai RN. K., Delivered a Lecture in the Seminar Series in Molecular Medicine and Biotechnology, Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS, New Delhi, 11 March, 2014
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, Delivered talk at Konkuk University, Seoul, 11 – 15 April, 2013
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, Delivered talk at Department of Biological Sciences, Sungkyunkwan University, Seoul, 11 – 15 April, 2013
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, Delivered talk at Department of Applied Biological Science, Tokyo University of Science, Japan, 20 – 25 April, 2013
● Mallick B. N., INSPIRE lecture at Ravenshaw University, 9 November, 2013
● Mallick B. N., SYS AIIMS lecture on 23 August, 2013
● Mallick B. N., Lecture at SAU, 15 November, 2013
● Mallick B. N., Lecture at international conference on Neuroscience, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 9 November, 2013
● Mallick B. N., INSPIRE lecture at AMITY Gwalior, 22 January, 2014
● Mallick B. N., INSPIRE lecture at UJJAIN, 27 January, 2014
● Chakraborty Supriya, Delivered invited lecture on “Differential pathogenicity of tomato-infecting begomoviruses elucidates critical role of AV2 in blocking PTGS mediated host recovery” at the 7th International Geminivirus Symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology Workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China, 3 – 9 November, 2013
● Saxena A. K., Session Chair, National Seminar of Crystallography-42, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2013
● Natarajan K., Lecture “Interaction of transcription factors with the basal transcription machinery and with other regulatory proteins (mediator, TAFs)”, at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
● Natarajan K., Lecture “Role of Histone Modifications and Chromatin Remodeling in Regulation of Transcription”, at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
● Natarajan K., Lecture “Regulation of RNA Processing: Capping, Splicing, Polyadenylation”, at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
● Singh R. P., University of California Riverside, Department of Chemistry, CA, USA, Title: “Chemoprevention of Photocarcinogenesis by Small Molecules from Plants”, 12 March, 2014
● Singh R. P., South Asian University, New Delhi, India, Title: “Starvation of Tumor - Chemopreventive Intervention of Angiogenic Switch to Control Cancer”, 24 January, 2014

Singh R. P., DBT-Brain Storming Session on Nutriepigenomics at CFTRI Mysore, India. Title: “Modulation of Tumor Suppressors by IP6 in Prostate Cancer”, 7 June, 2013

Singh R. P., A national seminar on “Role of Ayurveda in Rheumatoid Arthritis & Cancer”, organized by GR Ayurved University, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India. Title: “Cancer chemoprevention by phytochemicals”. 20 – 21 April, 2013

Komath S. S., On the trail of a novel de-N-acetylase at Department of Biotechnology, Lund University Sweden, 9 April, 2013

Komath S. S., Some like it fat and sweet Glycolipid anchors on proteins at TRendy’s in Biochemistry, 2013 (held this year at University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad).

Komath S. S., A novel de-N-acetylase from E. histolytica that uses a metal-independent catalytic mechanism to generate glucosaminyl phosphatidylinositol from N-acetylglucosaminyl phosphatidylinositol (GlcNAc-PI) at International Carbohydrate Symposium satellite symposium on Emerging Trends in Glycoscience and Glycotechnology (ETGG-2014), IIT Delhi, 8 – 10 January, 2014

Komath S. S., Novel cross-talk of glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchor biosynthesis with ergosterol and Ras signalling in Candida albicans at 27th International Carbohydrate Symposium, Bangalore, 12 – 17 January, 2014


Gourinath S., Invited to DST-INSPIRE Science Camp held at Rattan Institute of Technology and management delivered lecture on “Molecules of Life”, 23 – 27 April, 2013

Gourinath S., Invited for a lecture for national symposium on “Recent Advances in Free Radical Biology and Biochemistry”, at Department of Biochemistry, AMU, Aligarh, 6 March, 2014


Jha Sushil Kumar, “Sleep: What does it do for Memory Consolidation?”, ICNS-2013, Revanshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 9 November, 2013

Jha Sushil Kumar, “Sleep Benefits in Health and Cognition Department of Physiotherapy”, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 March, 2014


Agarwal V. and Puri N., “Regulation of Mast Cell Exocytosis by Modulation of Membrane Association of SNAP-23 by its Hydrophobic Cysteine-Rich Domain”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral presentation).

Naqvi N. and Puri N., “Interactions of Mast Cells with Live and Sonicated Mycobacterium Bovis Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry,
University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).

- Naskar P. and Puri N., “Regulation of Mast Cell Exocytosis by Phosphorylation of SNAP-23”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).


- Rizvi ZA, Puri N. & Saxena R.K., “Up-regulation of CD1d Mediated Lipid Antigen Presentation Pathway in Lung Epithelial Cells Exposed to Mycobacterium Bovis (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).

- Puri, N., “The Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis of Various Inflammatory Mediators from Mast Cells”, The 6th Programme Advisory Committee on Health Science, Department of Science and Technology, at Civil Services Officers’ Institute, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 5 – 6 July, 2013


- Alam A, Puri N., Saxena R.K., “Down Regulation of Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo Due to Interactions of Poly-dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013 (Best Oral Presentation)

- Alam A, Puri N., Saxena R.K., “Interactions of Poly-dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical Applications”, national conference on “Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering”, held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013 (First Prize for Oral Presentation)

- Paul Jaishree, “Fluctuations of luminal bacteria in ulcerative colitis patients using molecular probes”, Invited lecture delivered at the Gastroenterology and Hepatology department of Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ, USA on 7 June, 2013


Awards/Honours/Fellowships

- Cowsik Sudha Mahajan, Kshanika Oration award, Indian Council of Medical Reserach, India


- Cowsik Sudha Mahajan, Member, Advisory panel, National Academy of Medical Sciences, 2013.


- R. Madhubala, Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA.


JNU Annual Report 2013-14 151
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, Selected under INSA-International exchange program for visiting South Africa, for encouraging collaboration with India
● Natarajan K., DBT-CREST Award 2012 – 2013
● Natarajan K., Full Member, American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.
● Natarajan K., Member, American Society for Microbiology
● Singh Rana Partap, Accepted the Invitation for the Editorial Position in International peer-reviewed journals:
   ● Singh Rana Partap, BMC-Cancer – Associate Editor (2013- )
● Singh Rana Partap, Guest Editor for Special Issues of Peer-Reviewed International Journals
● Singh Rana Partap, Mitochondrion (2013-14) – Role of Mitochondria In Health and Disease (Impact Factor = 4.1)
● Singh Rana Partap, Nutrition and Cancer (May, 2013) – Mechanisms of Bioactive Phytochemicals in Cancer Chemoprevention (Impact Factor = 2.8)
● Singh Rana Partap, Nutrition and Cancer (May, 2013) – Mechanisms of Bioactive Phytochemicals in Cancer Chemoprevention (Impact Factor = 2.8)
● Pareek Ashwani, Award of Fellowship (FNASc) by the National Academy of Sciences (NASI), Allahabad, February, 2014
● Puri Niti, Award to student for best poster presentation, Biosparks 2014, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014
● Puri Niti, Awards to student for best oral presentation, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, 27 April, 2013
● Puri Niti, National conference on Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, 26 April, 2013

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

● Prasad Rajendra, Regional Editor, Journal of Biological Sciences; Regional Editor, Mycopathologia; Member of Editorial Board, FEMS Yeast Research; Member, Finance Committee, NII, New Delhi; Member, Building Committee, NIPGR, New Delhi; Member, DBT task force Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; Member, Governing Council of the Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS); Member, Governing Body, NCCS, Pune; Chancellor Nominee, Jammu University; Commissioner, International Commission of Yeast (ICY); Coordinator, National Focal Point, European Commission; German research Ambassador and Vice President, Indian National Science Academy.
● Cowsik Sudha M., Panelist, Seminar – Discussion of integration of teaching and research in biophysics at graduate level, AIIMS, New Delhi, February, 2014; Ecper, Post Doctoral Fellowship for women, UGC, New Delhi, October, 2013; and Member, Advisory panel, National Academy of Medical Sciences, 2013
● Madhubala R., Member DST-PAC in Biochemistry, Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Microbiology, 2013; Member editorial board Scientific Reports, A Nature Publishing House Group Journal http://www.nature.com/srep/ eap-ebm/index.html#molecularbiology; Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA; Member of Academic committee of CCMB (Hyderabad); Member editorial board of Journal of Parasitic Diseases, Indian Journal; Member editorial board of Asian Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics, International Journal and Regional editor of American Journal of Biochemistry and Biotechnology, quarterly publications, http://www.scipub.us/
● Sarin Neera Bhalla, Organized National Science Day with DST-JNU in 2013; On the panel of UGC Review Committee of SAP Programme of SMVD University Jammu; Member, Institutional Biosafety Committee, National
Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi, India; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi, India; Member, Selection Panel for Nasi-Scopus Young Scientist Awards; Member, Selection Committee, Commonwealth Awards, MHRD; Member, Academic Committee South Asian University (SAU) and National Co-ordinator for Fascination of Plants Day by European Plant Science Organization (EPSO).

- **Mallick B. N.**, Member Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) of National Brain Research Centre (NBRC); UGC Nominee - External Expert member to CAS-V Advisory Committee, Dept of Zoology, BHU; Chairman of the sub-group for proposing “Future Directions” for preparation of “National Guidelines on Obstructive Sleep Apnea”; Selection Committee Chair/Member for selection of faculty at various Universities; and Session Chair at various meetings; 1) Regional Editor : The Open Sleep Journal; 2) Editorial board member: *World Journal of Neurology*; 3) Editorial Board Member: *Journal of Sleep Disorders & Therapy*; 4) *Associate Editor: BMC Neuroscience*; 5) *Associate Editor: Frontiers in Neurology – Sleep and Circadian Rhythm*; 6) Ad hoc Editorial Board Member: *J Bioscience*; 7) Peer Reviewed at least 8 international journal papers

- **Natarajan K.**, Doctoral Committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, Indian Military Academy, Dehradun; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Purchase Committee, NIPGR and Institutional Biosafety Committee, Department of Biological Sciences, BITS, Pilani

- **Muthuswami Rohini**, Member of Academic Board, NIPGR.

- **Saran S.**, Indian Soceity of Cell Biology; Indian Society of Developmental Biology; and Indian Society of Gerontology

- **K. Jha Sushil**, External Examiners, NBRC, Manesar for setting up question paper for the subject Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, November 2013; External Member, NBRC, Manesar to conduct interview for the admission in Ph.D. and Integrated Ph.D. program. 27 – 30 May, 2013.

- **Puri Niti.**, Member of IAEC (Institutional animal ethics committee), South Asian University, Akbar Bhawan, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi; External Expert on Student Review Committee (SRC) for PhD students, Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi; External Examiner for M. Tech, Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi and Life member, Indian Immunology Society, India
School of Physical Sciences (SPS)

The School of Physical Sciences (SPS) is one of the leading departments in India in terms of research and teaching in Physical Sciences. Quite recently, the school has started Ph.D. programmes in Chemical and Mathematical Sciences. Over the years, the SPS faculty has made significant contributions to novel interdisciplinary areas interfacing Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, in addition to the more traditional areas of Physics. The school has state of the art computing facilities and well-equipped laboratories for Physics and Chemistry and a rich library with an amazing collection of books on Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

The research emphasis of the Physics group has been on topics in Chemical Physics, Computational Physics, Condensed Matter Physics, Disordered Systems, Granular Materials, Mathematical Physics, Non-equilibrium Statistical Mechanics, Nonlinear Dynamics, Probability Measures, Quantum Chaos, Quantum Optics, Statistical Nuclear Physics, High Energy Physics, and String Theory. Active research is also undergoing in the areas of Complex Fluids, Supramolecular Chemistry, Nano-Chemistry, Materials Science, Superconductivity, Magnetism, Nonlinear Optics, Semiconductors, Polymers and Nanoparticle Physics, and Ultrafast Photophysical Processes in Bio and Nanomaterials. The Chemistry group expertises in the areas of Supramolecular Chemistry, Spectroscopy, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Organic-Inorganic hybrid materials, MOF and zeolite membranes and Bio-physical Chemistry; and the Mathematics group has been working in areas of Algebra, Number Theory, Elliptic Curves, Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems, Probability Theory and Operator Algebras.

The research and teaching contributions of SPS have been acknowledged in various ways. Many of our students have gone on to become faculty and scientists in leading institutions and laboratories in India and abroad. Many of the faculty members are frequent speakers at national and international conferences. The faculty and students regularly publish research papers in top international journals and their publications have received extensive citations in the scientific literature. Some faculty members have received prestigious awards and been elected fellows of some reputed scientific academies as well. In recognition of the excellence in the teaching and research programmes at SPS, the UGC has been continuously supporting the SPS since 1994 through various schemes such as DRS-COSIST and DSA. Apart from the UGC support, SPS has also received major funding from the DST under the FIST programme in 2002 and 2007. It is also worth mentioning that SPS faculty members have attracted considerable individual support through research projects from CSIR, DST, DBT, UGC, etc. Recently, SPS has received Rs. 8.0 Crore under DST-FIST level – II program for next five years.

SPS currently offers Ph.D. (Physical Sciences/Chemical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences) and M.Sc. (Physics) degree program.

The School shifted to a new building with 40,000 sq. ft. floor area in the main Academic Complex of JNU during November-December 2008.

Visitors to the School

The School of Physical Sciences ran a vibrant seminar program with more than 45 talks in all during the academic year 2013-14. Many eminent visitors presented seminars on diverse topics in Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics. Special mention must be made of Jayadev Athreya, Ravin Bhatt, Robert Botet, Indira Chatterji, G. Krishnamoorthy, François Labourie, Samir Mathur, Satoshi Nihonyanagi, Silvia Pascoli, Amit Roy, Christian Schubert, Surajit Sen, Jun-ichi Shimoyama, T. N. Shorey and Kalyan B. Sinha. We also note that several of the speakers are the alumni of
Apart from the seminars, a set of five pedagogical lectures on the Wall Crossing Phenomena in Supersymmetric Gauge Theories were delivered by Ashoke Sen.

**Special awards and honours received by members of the faculty and Research Staff**

- **Brijesh Kumar**, Junior Associate of the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste, Italy (extended to: 31 December, 2015)
- **Ghosh, Rupamanjari**, Featured in an inspirational film “Scientifically Yours”, developed by Vigyan Prasar, DST jointly with NISCAIR, CSIR, on Indian Women Scientists who have contributed in shaping the Indian Science.
- **Mehta, Poonam**, DAAD Research Stay fellowship for visit to DESY, Zeuthen, Germany during May – July, 2014
- **Puri, Sanjay**, Recipient of Distinguished Alumni Award from IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 2013

**Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

- **Bhattacharjee Aranya Bhuti**, Invited talk at an international seminar on “Current Trends in Quantum Gases, BEC and Solitons”, Chandigarh, India, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Bhave Amala**, Gave a presentation in the conference “Indian Women and Mathematics”, at IISER Pune, organized by NBHM, 26 – 28 July, 2013
- **Bohidar H B.**, Invited lecture on “Indo-German Bilateral Workshop”, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 20 – 22 March, 2014
- **Bohidar H B.**, Invited lecture on “5th Asian Conference on Colloid and Interface Science”, Department of Chemistry, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 20 – 23 November, 2013
- **Kumar Brijesh**, Invited to deliver a talk in a workshop on “Novel Correlated Electronic Materials”, held at the Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, 8 March, 2014
- **Kumar Brijesh**, Invited to deliver a talk at the “Visitor’s Programme”, organized by the Department of Physics and Astrophysics, University of Delhi, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Das Shankar P.**, “7th International Discussion Meeting on Relaxation in Complex Systems”, held at the University of Barcelona in Spain, Title: “Time dependent correlations in a supercooled liquid from fluctuating nonlinear hydrodynamics”, July, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Holistic undergraduate teaching and science research today”, Discussion meeting on “Science Education”, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, 20 August, 2013


● **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited key-note lecture, TRYST 2014 — Technical Festival, IIT Delhi, 27 February, 2014


● **Ghosh S.**, “20,000 cm²/Vsec Carrier Mobility in Graphene Exfoliated from Solid Carbon in Aqueous Medium”, 55th Electronic Materials Conference, at the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, USA., 26 – 28 June, 2013


● **Ghosh S.**, “Can Nanotechnology Create Utopia?”, IIC, New Delhi, 4 October, 2013

● **Ghosh S.**, “Nanotechnology: Hype or New Horizons?”, INSPIRE Camp, JNU, New Delhi, 21 February, 2014

● **Ghoshal Debashis**, Invited speaker, “Teichmüller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory and Group Actions” held at the School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013

● **Ghoshal Debashis**, Session Chair, National Strings Meeting, a workshop held at the Indian Institute of Technology – Kharagpur, 22 – 27 December, 2013

● **Gupta Ved Prakash**, International conference and workshop on “Teichmuller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory”, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013

● **Gupta Ved Prakash**, National conference on “Advances in Mathematics”, Hansraj College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 7 - 8 March, 2014

● **Mehta Poonam**, Workshop on “The Center for High Energy Physics: Detector and Instrumentation”, and “Potential of Inter Institutional Center in Physical Sciences”, held at Punjab University, Chandigarh, India, 23 – 24 January, 2014

● **Mohanty TANUJA**, Invited talk on “Swift Heavy ion induced damage fraction in oxide nanomaterials”, international conference on “Nanostructuring by Ion beam (ICNIB 2013)”, Jaipur, India, 23 – 25 October, 2013


● Shruti, P. Srivastava and Patnaik S., “Superconductivity and pairing symmetry in Bi$_2$O$_4$S$_3$ superconductor”, IUMRS, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore (2014)
● Shruti and Patnaik S., Strong coupling S- wave superconductivity in Bi$_4$O$_4$S$_3$, Presented (oral) in APS March meeting Colorado, USA, 2 – 7 March, 2014
● Puri S., 6 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions Raman Research Institute School on Statistical Physics, Bangalore, April, 2013
● Puri S., Kinetics of Phase Transitions Young Scientists: Uniting Force of World Science and Culture, Ashgabat, TURKMENISTAN, September, 2013
● Puri S., 2 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions JNU Academic Staff College Refresher Course, New Delhi, September, 2013
● Puri S., Cooling and Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Symposium on Rheology of Complex Fluids, New Delhi, December, 2013
● Puri S., 3 Lectures on Pattern Formation in Kinetics of Phase Transitions DST-SERC School on Nonlinear Dynamics, Chandigarh, February, 2014
● Pramanik Ashim K., Invited talk on “Probing vortex dynamics and gap-properties in Fe-pnictide superconductors”, at Visitors Program held at Department of Physics and Astrophysics, Delhi University, 1 – 2 March, 2013
● Sen S., “Dynamics of Complex Chemical and Biological Systems”, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India, 13 – 15 February, 2014
● Shah Riddhi, As Convener and Organiser, international conference and workshop on “Teichmüller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory and Group Actions”, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013
● Shah Riddhi, As member of the scientific organisation committee and Invited Speaker, “Distal Groups and Shifted Convolution Property”, an international conference and workshop on “Group Structure, Group Actions and Ergodic Theory”, Fields Institute, Toronto, Canada, 10 – 21 February, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)
● Brijesh Kumar, “Exact spin-orbital separation in a soluble model in one dimension”, Invited talk delivered at the Rudolf Peierls Centre for Theoretical Physics, Department of Physics, University of Oxford, UK, 12 June, 2013
● Brijesh Kumar, “Quantum Ising dynamics and Majorana-like edge modes in the Rabi lattice model”, Associate Seminar, Condensed Matter and Statistical Physics Section, the Abdus Salam ICTP, Trieste, Italy, 26 June, 2013
● Brijesh Kumar, “Frustrated magnetism in spin-orbital systems”, Invited talk delivered in a workshop on “Novel Correlated Electronic Materials”, at the Physics Department, IIT-Roorkee, 8 March, 2014
● Brijesh Kumar, “Magnetic frustration through spin-orbital separation in a soluble model”, Invited talk delivered in the Visitor’s Programme at the Department of Physics and Astrophysics, University of Delhi, 12 March, 2014
● Das Shankar P., “Density Fluctuations in a Supercooled liquid”, Institute for Physics, University of Duesseldorf, Germany, May, 2013
● Das Shankar P., “Density of vibrational states for an amorphous structure: A Density functional theory approach”, Department of Physics, University of Konstanz, Germany, July, 2013
● Ghosh Rupamanjari, invited talk – “Let there be light!”, Inaugural Lecture, Physics Association of Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, 24 September, 2013
● Ghosh S., “20,000 cm²/Vsec Carrier Mobility in Graphene Exfoliated from Solid Carbon in Aqueous Medium”, 55th Electronic Materials Conference, at the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, USA, 26 – 28 June, 2013
● Ghosh S., “Can Nanotechnology Create Utopia?”, IIC, New Delhi, 4 October, 2013
● Ghosh S., “Controlled n-type doping of Monolayer Graphene and How to achieve high carrier mobility in Graphene?”, national conference on “Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014
● Ghoshal D., “An instability in string theory”, in the Astro Week 2013 at the Indian Institute of Technology – Delhi, 21 September, 2013
● Gupta, Ved Prakash, Gave a seminar on “Representations of subfactor planar algebras”, at the Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 27 December, 2013
● Gupta, Ved Prakash, Gave a presentation on “Some recent advances in Operator Systems”, in the national conference on Advances in Mathematics at Hansraj College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 7 March, 2014
● Mehta Poonam, Seminar on “New physics effects and high energy astrophysical neutrinos”, at University of Potsdam, Germany, 27 May, 2014
● Mohanty Tanuja, Ten lectures in a series on “Fundamental defects in solids”, at Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi, 2 - 20 September, 2013
● Patnaik Satyabrata, Invited talk “New Challenges in Material Science”, Invited lecture at the DST Inspire workshop, Revenshaw University, Cuttack, 20 January, 2014
● Puri S., 6 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions Raman Research Institute School on Statistical Physics, Bangalore, April, 2013
● Puri S., Kinetics of Phase Transitions Young Scientists: Uniting Force of World Science and Culture, Ashgabat, TURKMENISTAN, September, 2013
● Puri S., Cooling and Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Symposium on Rheology of Complex Fluids, New Delhi, December, 2013
● Puri S., 3 Lectures on Pattern Formation in Kinetics of Phase Transitions DST-SERC School on Nonlinear Dynamics, Chandigarh, February, 2014
● Puri S., “Kinetics of Phase Transitions”, Mashelkar Endowment Lecture, National Chemical Laboratory, Pune, October, 2013
● **Puri S.**, “Pattern Formation in Physical Systems”, at Miranda College, Delhi, February, 2014

● **Pramanik A K.**, Invited talk on “Probing vortex dynamics and gap-properties in Fe-pnictide superconductors”, at Visitors Program held at Department of Physics and Astrophysics, Delhi University, 1 – 2 March, 2013


● **Sen S.**, Invited talk in “Dynamics of Complex Chemical and Biological Systems”, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India, Title: “Dynamics of Water and Ions near DNA”, 13 – 15 February, 2014


● **Shah Riddhi**, Invited as a Panelist for a Panel Discussion on Women’s Day Event, Nehru Museum and Library, New Delhi (Invited as a panelist), 13 March, 2014

**Awards/Honours/Fellowships**

● **Brijesh Kumar**, Junior Associate of the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste, Italy (extended to: 31 December 2015)

● **Ghosh, Rupamanjari**, Featured in an inspirational film “Scientifically Yours”, developed by Vigyan Prasar, DST jointly with NICAIR, CSIR, on Indian Women Scientists who have contributed in shaping the Indian Science

● **Mehta, Poonam**, DAAD Research Stay fellowship for visit to DESY, Zeuthen, Germany during May - July 2014

● **Puri, Sanjay**, Recipient of Distinguished Alumni Award from IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 2013

**Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

● **Bohidar H B.**, JNU- IUCAA Academic Committee, Pune; and JNU-RRI Academic Committee, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore

● **Brijesh Kumar**, Member of the Academic Committee of Military College of Tele communication Engineering, Mhow.

● **Das Shankar P.**, Indo-French Center for Advanced Research (Cefipra) committee for Project evaluation; and Editorial Board of Pramana – Indian Jounral of Physics.

● **Ghoshal D**, Associate Editor, “General Relativity & Gravitation”, (Springer-Verlag); Associate Editor, “Pramana: Journal of Physics” (Springer-Verlag); Member, National Organising Committee, Indian String Meeting ISM 2014; Chair, Planning Committee of the SERC School on Theoretical High Energy Physics; and Member, Board of Editors, Text and Readings in Physical Sciences (TRiPS)
Ghosh Rupamanjari, Member, Subject Expert Committee on Physical Sciences for the “Fund for Improvement of S&T Infrastructure in Universities & other Higher Educational Institutions (FIST)”, DST; Member, Programme Advisory Committee (PAC) on “Lasers, Optics, Atomic & Molecular Physics”, under the Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB), DST, Selection Committee Member, Fulbright-Nehru Academic and Professional Excellence Grants, United States-India Educational Foundation, Delhi; Editorial Board Member of the Journals, Optics Communications (Elsevier North Holland), Journal of Optics (Springer), India, Physics Education; Referee for many international journals (Optics Communications, Optics Letters, Europhysics Letters, EPJAP, IOP journals – Journal of Physics B, Physics Letters A, Pramana, …), and funded (CEFIPRA, DST, Indo-US Science and Technology Forum) research projects; Nominee of the Visitor (the President of India) and of the Chancellor (the State Governor) in the Selection Committees of a Central and a State University; Subject Expert in Faculty Selection Committees in many universities and institutes; Chancellor’s Nominee in the Court (Senate) of a State University; Director, School of Natural Sciences, Shiv Nadar University (SNU), 3 July 2012 – ; Dean of Research & Graduate Studies, SNU; Chairperson, Committee on Sensitization of Gender, Prevention and Redressal of Sexual Harassment, SNU; Chairperson, Safety Committee, SNU, 2012; Member, Student Affairs Coordination Group, SNU; Member, Advisory Committee Member, Program Advisory Committee, International Workshop on “Optical Quantum Information”, IIIT, Noida, 1 – 2 September, 2013; Member, Scientific Organizing Committee, Meeting on Quantum Information Processing and Applications (QIPA-2013), HRI, 2 – 8 December, 2013; Member, Program Advisory Committee, international conference on “Recent Advances in Physics for Interdisciplinary Developments (RAPID-14)”, Sathyabama University, Chennai, 23 – 24 January 2014; and Member, International Advisory Committee, International Conference on Optics & Optoelectronics (ICOL-2014), Optical Society of India Golden Jubilee Celebration Conference, IRDE, Dehradun, 5 – 8 March, 2014

Mohanty Tanuja, Member of the Editorial Review Board, Scientific Journal International (SJI); and Member of UFR project committee, IUAC, New Delhi

Mukhopadhyay Pritam, External reviewer for M. Tech Thesis evaluation, Department of Chemistry, IIT Delhi; Member of the moderation committee for question checking at the Inter Disciplinary Sciences, at Jamia Milia University, New Delhi; Member of the board of examiners of Kerala University, for thesis evaluation; and Member of the board of examiners of NIT, Karnataka, Surathkal, for thesis evaluation.

Puri S., Member, Scientific Council of Indo-French Centre for the Promotion of Advanced Re-Search October, 2009 – November, 2013; Member, Physical Sciences Research Committee of CSIR. August, 2011- {Present}; Member, IUSSTF Expert Panel for Proposals in Science, Medicine and Engineering. May, 2012 {Present}; Member, DST International Bilateral Cooperation Division Program Advisory Committee on Physics, Astrophysics and Lasers May, 2012 {Present}; Member, Program Advisory Committee on Condensed Matter Physics and Materials Sciences of Science and Engineering Research Board June, 2012 {Present}; Member, Governing Council of Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science,Kolkata June, 2013 {Present}; Member, Empowered Committee of Science and Engineering Research Board, June, 2013 {Present}; and Member, DST-FIST Committee for Physical Sciences, June, 2013 {Present}

Sen S., Indian Photobiology Society, Kolkata; and ISRAPS, BARC, Mumbai

Pramanik Ashim K, Selection committee member for Ph.D and Integrated-Ph.D Program at National Brain Research Centre, Manesar, Gurgaon, Haryana.
School of Social Sciences (SSS)

Archives on Contemporary History

The Archives on Contemporary History was set up on 1st December 1970 with the decision of the Executive Committee of the Jawaharlal Nehru University as an adjunct to the School of Social Sciences. The Archives, which was initially a repository of materials on Left, Popular and National Movements in India, started with the valuable personal collection of late Shri P.C. Joshi. Over the years, it has been considerably enriched by materials acquired from varied sources. At present the Archives is located in a wing of the Central library of the University. The present Chairperson joined on 10th September 2011.

The Archives on Contemporary History (ACH) has carried out the following activities during the period of Report.

New Collections/additions

As part of acquisition of materials, Archives has acquired books, newspapers and some archival records during this period.

Archival Material

- Letters and memories of Eswar Bhatt donated by Gargi Chakravartty
- Received Newspaper cuttings, extracts from journals, special issues of journals, correspondence, biographical notes and memories on P.C. Joshi and Indian Left, from Prof. P.C. Joshi.
- Digital version of Telugu Monthly Journal Arunatara, 1977 - 2013

Books

The Archives has purchased 77 Books/Pamphlets this year as listed below:

- Amit Kumar Gupta, Crises and Creativities: Middle Class Bhadralok in Bengal, 1939-52, Orient Blackswan, 2009
- Amrik Singh, Mulk Raj Anand: Role and Achievement, National Book Trust
- Amritha Sodhan, A Question of Community: Religious Groups and colonial Law, Stree and Samya, 2003
- Anjum Katyal, Habib Tanvir: Towards an Inclusive Theatre, Sage, 2012
- Ashok Mitra, A Prattler’s Tale: Bengal, Marxism, Governance, Stree and Samya
- Astra Taylor Keithcessen, Occupy!: Scenes from Occupied America, Verso, 2011
- Balraj and Bhisham Sahni: Brothers in Political Theatre, Sahamat, 2012.
- Basudha Chakravarty, Kazi Nazrul Islam, National Book Trust.
- Bhisham Sahni, Balraj: My Brother, National Book Trust.
- Bidyut Chakrabarty, Maoism in India: Reincarnation of Ultra Left wing Extremism in the Twenty Fist Century, Routledge, 2010
- Chitra Joshi, Lost Worlds: Indian Labour and Its forgotten Histories, Anthem Press, 2003
Christopher Candland, Labor, Democratisation and Development in India and Pakistan, Routledge, 2007


Dia Da Costa, Development Dramas: Reimagining Rural Political Action in Eastern India, Routledge, 2010


Francis Cody, The Light of Knowledge: Literary Activism and the Politics of Writing in South India, Cornell University Press, 2013

From the Pages of Social Scientist: Tributes, 1983-2013, Tulika Books

Gupta, D.N., Communism and Nationalism in India, 1939-45, Sage, 2008


IPTA ki Yaden, Sahamat, 2012.


Jairus Banaji, Fascism: Essays on Europe and India, Three Essays Collective, 2013

Jan Willem Stutje, Earnest Mandel: A Rebel’s Dream Deferred, Verso, 2009


K.N. Panikkar, The Agenda for Cultural Action and other Essays, Three Essays Collective


K.Venugopal Reddy, Class, Colonialism and Nationalism in Madras Presidency, Mittal Publications, 2002

Kapil Kumar (Ed.), Congress and Classes: Nationalism, Workers and Peasants, Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 1988

M. Basavapunnaiah, Reminiscences – Interview with Comrade Basavapunnaiah, Prajasakti Book House, 2012

M. Madhava Prasad, Cine-Politics: Film Stars and Political Existence in South India, Orient Blackswan, 2013

Making a Difference: Memoirs from the Women’s Movement in India, Women Unlimited.


Manto Nama, Sahamat, 2012.

Mythily Sivaraman, Haunted by Fire: Essays on Caste, Class, Exploitation and Emancipation, Leftword, 2013

Nandi Bhatia, Acts of Authority/ Act of Resistance: theatre and Politics in Colonial and Post – Colonial India, University of Michigan, 2004

Neeraj Malick and Javed Malick, Habib Tanvir: Reflections and Reminiscences, Sahmat, 2010

Niel Redfern, Class or Nation: Communists, Imperialism and Two World Wars, I.B.Tauris, 2005

Omprakash Valmiki, Joothan: A Dalit’s Life, Translated from Hindi by Arun Prabha Mukherjee, Stree and Samya

P. Sundarayya, Telangana People’s Struggle and Its Lessons, Foundations Books, 2006


● Priyamvada Gopal, Literary Radicalism in India: Gender, Nation and the Transition to Independence, Routledge, 2005
● Ravi Ahuja, Working Lives and Workers Militancy, Tulika Books.
● Ravikumar, Venomous Touch: Notes on Caste, Culture and Politics, Translated from Tamil by R. Azhagarasan, Forward by Susie Tharu, Stree and Samya
● Richard J.F.Day, Gramsci is Dead: Anarchist Tendencies in the Newest Social Movements, Orient Blackswan, 2008
● S.V.Raju, Minoo Masani, National Book Trust.
● S.V.Srinivas, Politics as Performance, Orient Blackswan, 2012
● Sabyasachi Bhattacharya (Ed), Rethinking 1857, Orient Blackswan, 2007
● Shanta Sinha, Maoists in Andhra Pradesh, Gain Publishing House, 1989
● Shashank Kela, A Rogue and Peasant Slave: Adivasi Resistance, 1800-2000, Navayana
● Somnath Chatterjee, Keeping the Faith: Memoirs of a Parliamentarian, Harper Collins, 2010
● Sudhanva Deshpande, K.V. Akshara and Sameera Iyengar, Our Stage: Pressures and Perils of Theatre Practice in India, Tulika Books, 2009
● Surendra Kumar Pattnaik, Student Politics and Voting Behaviour: A Case Study of Jawaharlal Nehru University, Concept Publishing Company, 1982
● Tariq Ali, Street Fighting Years: An Autobiography of the Sixties, Verso, 2005
● The Way it was once: Faiz Ahmed Faiz, his life and his poems, Harper Collins Publishers India, 2012
● V.K. Ahluwalia, Red Revolution 2020 and Beyond: Strategic Challenges to Resolve Naxalism, 2013
● V.K.R.V. Rao, Indian Socialism: Retrospect and Prospect, Concept, 1982
● Verinder Grover (Ed), Political Thinkers of Modern India – S.A. Dange, Deep and Deep, 1995

Newspapers

The Archives continues to receive the following Newspapers and Periodicals:

● Chintha (Malayalam) Weekly
● Ganashakti (Bengali) Daily
● Prajashakti (Telugu) Daily (Complimentary)
● Theekathir (Tamil) Daily (Complimentary)
● New Age (Weekly)
● People’s Democracy (Weekly)
● Mainstream (Weekly)
Providing Records to Research Scholars/Visitors

During this period 428 scholars from various institutions within the country and abroad have consulted the Archives. Their research topics include: Economic Nationalism in India, Public Policy and Child Rights, Possible solution to Naxalite Problem, Progressive Writers Movement, Famines, Film Studies, Infant and Child health in India, Panchayat Raj Institutions and Women, Social medicine and community health, Border formation and nation building in Ladakh, Cultural history of Bengal, Reorganisation of Indian States, 1857 Rebellion, Caste in India, Food Policy during Second World War, India China Relations, Partition and women, Comintern Policy, Party System in Kashmir, Labour Economics, Language Policy, Women’s writing, Communist movement in India, Agrarian Class and Communist Movement, Language and Politics, Political Sociology, Indian War of Independence, Colonial Prisons in Malabar, Communal Violence in Coimbatore, Social Movements and Political Institutions, Maoist movement in Nepal, Language and ideology, Agrarian Crisis in India, Dalit Studies, women, Law and Community, Education Policy and State, Revolutionary Nationalism, Leftist movements, Communalism in India, Women in Colonial India, Poetry of Revolution, Peasant movements in India, Left movement in India, Gandhi and his work, Muslim Politics in Bengal, Agrarian Crisis in India, Rural Research Programmes 1939-53, Integration of Travancore, Labour History, Urban History, Factory industry in Delhi, Newspapers and redrawing of group boundaries, Communist thought in Indian Literature, Tebhaga movement, Women development and Left Politics, Separatist movement in Punjab, Indian Politics after independence, Question of National Language, Left Movement in Bihar, Biography of P.C. Joshi, Folk Songs on 1857 Revolt etc.

Seminars/Conferences

- The 17th P.C. Joshi Memorial Lecture on the theme Public Address: Citing Installation and Performance Art was delivered by Art Theorist Geeta Kapur, 31 March, 2014
- During this period, the Archives organized Monthly Lecture Series on various themes in the Left movement in India. The following lectures were organized in this series:
  - Prof. Sudipta Kaviraj, “Marxism and Post-Colonial Thinking”, 12 August, 2013
  - Dr. Mallarka Sinha Roy “Rethinking the Virangana: Women’s Militancy and Martyrdom in Naxalbari (1967-75)”, 26 September, 2013
  - Dr. Dilip Simeon, “Revisiting the history of Indian Communalism: An Encounter with the PC Joshi Archive”, 24 October, 2013
  - Dr. Lata Singh, “IPTA Women and ‘Transgression; of Patriarchal Boundary”, 21 November, 2013
  - Prof. Lutz Niethammer, “Before the transition from ‘Real Socialism’ to Real Capitalism”, jointly with Centre for historical studies, 6 December, 2013
  - Prof. Ania Loomba, “Indian Girls in search of the Party or the Lost Worlds of Indian Communism”, 30 January, 2014

Preservation and Conservation Related activities/ Research Projects

- Completed digitization of 65,000 images from Original materials preserved in Archives with the financial assistance of International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam. The processing work of the images is going on. The scanned images will be made available for the researchers visiting Archives.
- Received a grant of Rs.3,77,000 out of total grant of 7,54,000 from the National Archives of India for the digitization and preservation of records in the Archives on Contemporary History. The Digitisation work under this scheme has just begun.
-Compilation and correction of Archival Indexes is going on. So far index for 88 collections has been completed. They will be uploaded to the Archives web site soon.
● An online exhibition “Walls that Speak: the Mural Tradition of JNU” was prepared with the help of Akash Bhattacharya, Rachana Mehra and Devayani Prasad and uploaded to Archives Website at the following address. http://www.jnu.ac.in/SSS/Archive/virtual.html

Publications

● A book with the selected writings of P.C. Joshi was brought out during this period. This book was edited by Gargi Chakravarty and published by Tulika Books. It also includes some contributions by scholars with critical reflections on the life and times of P.C. Joshi. The copy right of the book rests with P.C. Joshi Archives.

Future Plans

As many of the archival documents are in a brittle condition, the digitization of the archives is being planned on a priority basis. An increase in the annual grant would help Archives in the preservation digital data and physical conservation of Archival documents.

In addition, plans are being made for expansion of this archive through collecting oral histories, seeking donations of private papers and collections, and forging links with other existing archival collections. As the expansion of the archives will also require more personnel, sanctioned positions in the Archives are being filled.

● The Archives continues to await suitable premises for its efficient functioning. We trust that this dream will be realized soon.

Centre for Historical Studies

The Centre for Historical Studies offers M.A. and M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three different period specializations Ancient, Medieval and Modern History. The centre also conducts teaching and research in Contemporary History. An innovation that has been introduced in recent years is to allow students to choose thematic specialization as well, by doing a minimum of four courses on the theme chosen. Themes offered at the moment are economic history, social and popular movements, state and power, and ideology, culture and society. While period specialization is compulsory, theme specialization is not.

Within the broad spectrum of socio-economic history, the CHS shows a predilection toward the neglected areas of popular protest movements, or of life at the lower end of society comprising the mass of Indian society peasants, artisans, workers etc. If these aspects claimed a considerable share of the CHS faculty’s and research scholars attention, explorations are also being made into several other themes: the history of ideas, histories of technology, histories of art and literature. Now research and teaching has expanded into still wider areas: histories of law and power, histories of crime and punishment, histories of gender, histories of caste and communities, histories of mobility and migration, histories of identity and culture, histories of environment, histories of power and legitimacy.

One of the objectives of the J.N.U. has been that research should be inter-disciplinary in nature, drawing the best from many disciplines. The CHS has generally followed the principle that no historian can remain a true researcher without basic interest in other disciplines related to his/her concern e.g. either as an economic or social historian drawing form anthropology or ethnography to interpret data, or as a historian of culture drawing from literary and culture studies.

The expanding frontiers of history have made it imperative that the historian’s efforts should be directed towards incorporating within historical practice the insights from other disciplines. A more explicit stimulus to interdisciplinary study of history is provided by the inclusion of sociology as a sister discipline in the centre and the option, available to the students, of taking courses in other disciplines such as economics or political science in which are relevant to the set of courses done by them in their own specializations in the CHS. Students with no background in history but with knowledge of other social and physical sciences have also been admitted to all the post-graduate programmes.
Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS)

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS) was created under the School of Social Sciences during the XI Five Year Plan. Since the major part of the working people in India is located in what is known as the “Informal Sector”, which includes non-agricultural workers, agricultural labourers, peasants, fishermen, craftsmen etc. a focus on the Informal Sector becomes an inherent objective of the Centre. This objective, being quite broad, makes the proposed Centre necessarily inter-disciplinary, since any study of the life of the working people must draw upon a whole range of disciplines: history, economics, political studies, sociology and others. The Centre hopes to draw students from different branches of social sciences and is expected to become an inter-disciplinary Centre in the School.

The Chairperson of the Centre is Prof. Praveen K. Jha. The Centre currently has one Professor and three Assistant Professors:

- Dr. Archana Pradasd (Professor)
- Dr. Avinash Kumar (Asst. Professor)
- Dr. Pradeep Shinde (Asst. Professor)
- Dr. Himanshu (Asst. Professor)

The Centre has been also inviting distinguished scholars as visiting professor. In the academic year 2013-2014, following distinguished scholars were invited as Visiting Professors:

- Prof. Elisabetta Basile (Professor of Applied Economics, Department of Economics and Law, University of Rome “La Sapienza” Italy), October 2013.
- Prof. Barbara Harriss-White (Emeritus Professor of Development Studies, Senior Research Fellow in SIAS), February-March 2014.
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (former Director, Institute for International Labour Studies at the ILO)

The Centre started its Direct PhD programme in the winter semester of the academic year 2012-13. Currently there are five Ph.D. Students.

A Proposal in Development and Labor Studies

The extended faculty committee meeting of the Centre held on April 15, 2013 had strongly supported the idea of starting an MA Programme in Development and Labour Studies and recommended the formation of a coursework committee headed by Prof. Prabhat Patnaik. The coursework committee consisting of Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Prof. Ravi Srivastava, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, Prof. S. S Jodhka, Prof. Vidhu Verma, Prof. T.S Papola (ISID), Prof. D N Reddy (Visiting Professor, IHD), Prof. Praveen Jha, Prof. Archana Prasad, Dr. Avinash Kumar, Dr. Pradeep Shinde, and Dr. Himanshu.

In addition to this, the Centre was quite fortunate in having valuable inputs from all the visiting Professors. Professor Barbara Harriss-White, in particular, during her stay in the campus in the month of Feb-March 2014 had a several rounds of discussion with the faculty members of the Centre relate to the coursework and contributed significantly to the process.
New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/ Centre. Give Course title/ level, Number of Credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester/Course Title</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Course In-charge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Semester I</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Development: Concepts And Approaches</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Praveen Jha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Theoretical and Historical Perspectives on Labour</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Archana Prasad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Informal Sector: An Introduction</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Praveen Jha &amp; Avinash Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Research Methods in Social Sciences</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Himanshu &amp; Pradeep Shinde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Semester II</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Indian Economic Development: Selected Issues</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Himanshu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Production Conditions and Labour in Rural India</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Archana Prasad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Urbanization, Migration And Labour</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Pradeep Shinde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. State, Globalisation and Labour</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Avinash Kumar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The MA programme proposal in “Development and Labour Studies” scheduled to start in the academic session 2015-2016 has been approved by the extended faculty committee and the Board of Studies of the School to be placed before the Academic Council. The list of the proposed courses along with the faculty in-charge of that course for the first year is the following:

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

- Organized a Panel Discussion on “Changing Conditions of Labour in the Automobile Sector: Some Reflections on the Maruti-Suzuki Crisis”, in association with University of Denver (organised by Dr. Avinash Kumar), 17 September, 2013
- Organized a National Green Assembly on “Waste Legislation and Waste Pickers” at Constitution Club, Rafi Marg, New Delhi, in association with All India Kabadi Mazdoor Mahasangh (organised by Dr. Pradeep K. Shinde and Dr. Avinash Kumar), 23 October, 2013
- 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics on in association with the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning. The three themes of the Conference were: Social Inclusion and the Labour Market; Changing Patterns of Rural Labour in India; and Labour Regulation in Indian Industry. The Conference was attended by more than 600 delegates, including a number of distinguished scholars, policy-makers, trade unionists and other professionals from all over India and many from other parts of the world. (organized by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS, Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Himanshu), 16 – 18 December, 2013
- Organized two-day International Conference on “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture- a Dialogue”, in association with Action Aid India. The conference was attended by social movement leaders from Asia, Africa and Latin America (organized by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS), 28 – 29 January, 2014
- Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation”, in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes (organised by Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Pradeep K. Shinde), 11 – 14 February, 2014
- Organized a three-day workshop on the topic, “Beti Bachao Campaign”, in collaboration with the Actionaid India at Convention Centre, JNU (Organised by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS), 28 – 30 March
Visitors to the School/Centre

The Centre has been also inviting distinguished scholars as visiting professor. In the academic year 2013-2014, following distinguished scholars were invited as Visiting Professors:

- Prof. Elisabetta Basile (Professor of Applied Economics, Department of Economics and Law, University of Rome “La Sapienza” Italy), October, 2013
- Prof. Barabara Harriss-White (Prof. Emerita, Oxford University), February – March, 2014
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (former Director, Institute for International Labor Studies at the ILO), from December 2012 – November, 2013
- Prof. Jean Dreeze, Visiting Prof. GB Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad, from December, 2012 – June, 2013

Students of the Centre

The Centre has started its Direct PhD programme and currently during the academic year 2013-14 there are five students.

- Ms. Pallavi Mansingh (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Ms. Ankita Gandhi (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Mr. Sandeep Chachra (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Mr. Bir Singh (new admission in Ph.D. Programme from Winter Semester).
- Mr. Ravi Kiran Naik (is availing zero semester)

Future Plans

The centre is planning to organise a number of conferences in the near future first is on the theme “Theory & Experiences from the Field: Fostering Rural Women’s Access & Ownership to Land and Collectives” in collaboration with Actionaid Association, New Delhi during 14 – 15 May, 2014 & second is on the theme “Labouring Women: Some Major Concerns at the Current Juncture”, in collaboration with UN Women, New Delhi on 31 July – 1 August, 2014

- Initiate to start MA in Development and Labour Studies from the academic year 2015-2016.
- Establish Centre’s Documentation Unit.
- The Centre has planned to upload all the lectures/papers as CISLS Working Papers on the Centre’s webpage and also publish them, if possible.

Centre for Philosophy

The Centre for Philosophy had started its M.Phil – Ph.D. Programme from the academic session 2005-06. Over the years, the Centre has made concerted efforts to promote teaching and research in philosophy as a foundational and inter-disciplinary theoretical discipline by organizing special lectures and seminars besides the courses for M.Phil – Ph.D. scholars and undergraduate students in the School of Languages, Literature and Cultural Studies.

The Centre’s has started the M.A. (Philosophy) Programme, spread over four semesters, from the Academic Session 2013-14. The course structure of the M.A. Programme is given below:

- The students are required to take 10 core and 06 optional courses of 04 credits each. Out of the 06 optional courses, students are encouraged to take 02 courses from other Centres/Schools.
- The four core courses in the First Semester address the foundational character of philosophical studies. These are: (i) Philosophical Studies: Problems and Perspectives; (ii) Epistemology and Metaphysics: Issues and Problems of Knowing and Being; (iii) Moral and Social Philosophy; and (iv) Logic and Scientific Methods
The four core courses in the Second Semester address the inter-disciplinary character of philosophical studies, besides engaging the students to study some of the important developments in 20th century philosophy. These are: (i) Philosophy of Social Sciences; (ii) Philosophy of Language; (iii) Readings in 20th century Indian Philosophy; and (iv) Readings in Analytic Philosophy and Phenomenology.

The remaining two core courses, (i) Reading a Philosopher and (ii) Project on a Philosophical Theme, are seminar papers. These are taken up in the Third and the Fourth Semesters respectively. The former will engage the students in an intensive study of selected text(s) of a philosopher, from amongst the options offered by the Faculty, and the latter in writing a philosophical essay based on their individual research project.

The optional courses being offered in the 3rd and 4th Semesters include:

(i) Contending Theories on Justice (ii) Philosophical Discourses on Modernity and Postmodernity (iii) Diversity of Cultures and Multiculturalism: A Philosophical Study (iv) Personal Identity (v) Philosophy of Mind (vi) Theories of Truth: Reading Quine, Davidson, Dummett and Putnam (vii) Facets of Existentialism (viii) Discourses on Value (ix) Ethics in Practice (x) Debates in Contemporary Political Philosophy (xi) Philosophy and Feminism (xii) Philosophy and Literature.

Besides the above-mentioned academic programmes at the UG, PG and M.Phil./Ph.D. levels, the faculty and the students of the departments are actively engaged in organizing Readings and Discussion Groups which hold their meetings regularly. These activities include intensive studies of selected philosophical text, screening of films of philosophical significance and discussions on issues of contemporary concern and interest.

Achievements of the Faculty

Gautam, Satya P., Co-Chaired the “Philosophy of Action”, section of the World Philosophy Congress, held in Athens, Greece, 4 – 10 August, 2013

Gautam, Satya P., nominated as a member of the NET Review Committee constituted by the UGC.

Gautam, Satya P nominated as Chairman, Standing Committee for UMC, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar for a term of two years 2013-15.

Centre for Political Studies

The Centre for Political Studies is the leading institution of teaching and research in the field of Political Philosophy and Indian Government and Politics. It was founded in 1970 and has since then become a major centre for focusing on issues critical to India and by implication for the rest of the world. It is also a major centre for research programmes in M.A and M.Phil/Ph.D in Politics. The M.A. programme of the centre encourages students to develop their skills and dispositions to actively participate in all aspects of democratic life that include the ability to think critically and to have commitment to some core democratic values. The M.Phil programme is primarily research oriented and functions as a first step towards the doctoral programme. Students should have acquired a broad and somewhat specialized knowledge of political science and possess the skills needed to conduct independent research.

Conference organized by the School/Centre and names of faculty members who organized

International conference on “Methodological Horizons: Frontiers of Political Theory”, organised by Professor Vidhu Verma, 9 – 10 January, 2014

International conference on “Understanding Maoists Politics in India”, organised by Dr. Ajay Gudavarty, 24 – 25 February, 2014

CPS Young Scholars’ conference on “Political Ideas & Democratic Politics”, organised by Prof. Anupama Roy, 6 – 8 March, 2014

One day workshop on “Teaching Comparative Politics Tentatively”, 8 November, 2013
Visitors to the School/Centre

- **Dr. Sadan Jha**, Associate Professor, Centre for Social Studies, Vir Narmad South Gujarat University, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Professor Gaddam Krishna Reddy**, Director, Centre of Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Osmania University, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 22 – 26 February, 2014.
- **Dr. Dhananjay Rai**, is Assistant Professor and Head of the Centre for Gandhian Thought and Peace Studies, School of Social Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Smruti Ranjan Dhal**, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Arunima Deka**, is a research scholar, currently working in Gawhati, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Sanjeevani Badigar**, Assistant Professor, Mumbai University, 27 – 31 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

- Number of M.A. students graduated : 154
- Number of M.Phil Students awarded : 53
- Number of Ph. D Students awarded : 11

Any other information

- Students’ Exchange Programme with CeMIS, Gottingen, Germany.
- International Collaboration- India- Europe Networking Project in Partnership with CERI, Paris, LSE and King’s College, UK and others.
- International Conference/Workshop on 25-26 October 2012 in collaboration with Max Panck Institute, Germany and CeMIS, Gottingen.

Future Plans

Our M.Phil/PhD program for rising scholars completing their dissertations is creating a next generation of engaged public intellectuals and academic leaders.

In the future, the Centre plans to serve as a hub in academia for the study of Indian Politics and Political Theory. It plans to update its M.Phil/PhD programme by introducing new courses both compulsory and optional. It also plans to introduce new MA courses for the students. A brochure, planner was printed by the Centre. We now plan to bring a handbook very soon with updates.

In addition we plan to make the website of the centre as the leading online resource for information on activities related to politics. The centre wants to create a place where civil discussion can advance our understanding and interests of contemporary politics that will impact current policy decisions in the country.

**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE)**

The Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE) formerly known as the Programme for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (PSDE) was established as a full-fledged Centre on 23rd April, 2012 by the approval of Executive Council of the University in the meeting held on 27th March, 2012 on the recommendations of the Academic Council as an interdisciplinary centre actively promoting teaching and research in the areas of discrimination and exclusion.
The PSDE had been introduced in 2005, after the approval of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, as an interdisciplinary programme to study discrimination and exclusion on the basis of caste, tribe and religion, especially the social groups like Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribes and Minorities that have been excluded from full participation in the social, economic, political and cultural life in Indian society. In the XI plan, the University Grants Commission (UGC) established Centre(s) for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP) to support research on the issues of social exclusion and inclusive policy. The PSDE applied for funds under the CSSEIP, UGC scheme. In 2008 JNU was given a grant to establish a Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy and received 6 faculty positions and research staff for this purpose. The CSSEIP scheme has its mandate of teaching of courses at ‘M.A. and M.Phil levels in Social Exclusion Studies’ as well as ‘Undertaking M.Phil and Ph.D supervision’. An initiative was taken up with the due deliberation under PSDE Advisory Committee’s sub-committee to contour M.Phil/Ph.D programme in the workshop held on October 31, 2011. The centre will work on further in this regard in the due course of time.

Today the centre is a unique space to study exclusion and discrimination and carry out further research on this issue in its theoretical aspects and policy implications. Moreover, the centre focuses to bring together the comparative and multi-interdisciplinary framework of teaching and research programme that would study discrimination and exclusion given its diverse structural roots and varied forms and manifestations in different social and economic spheres.

The principal objectives of CSDE are as follows:

- To document and explain discrimination and exclusion of the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and minorities in Indian society;
- To engage in detailed analysis of the socio-economic data generated by government agencies and assessment of the effective performance of equalizing measures;
- To collate and generate more information and facts on the experiences and outcomes of discrimination and conditions and processes of exclusion of members of these groups;
- Research, documentation and organization of seminars, lectures and workshops.

In the last nine years (including the period of PSDE), the Centre focused on expanding the knowledge base on discrimination and exclusion and carried out number of academic activities i.e., documentation and dissemination of information as well as providing key theoretical insights and new methodologies for studying discrimination and exclusion. Since its inception, a number of research studies have been carried out focusing on SC, ST and Minorities with various themes such as labour market discrimination, segregation in housing, discrimination in maternal and child care, urban poverty, children’s health, ethnic prejudices, discrimination in higher education, marginalization of minority communities and socio-economic discrimination of Scheduled Castes and Tribes. A number of research projects were sanctioned under PSDE and CSDE to broaden its research activities that the faculties from the school of social sciences who have been working in this area have taken initiative and carried out studies on various issues. The direct Ph.D programme was approved from 2009-10 academic sessions, under which students are admitted directly to the Ph.D programme.

**CSDE – at a glance**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PSDE was established</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CSSEIP was established as part of PSDE</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Direct Ph.D. programme was introduced</td>
<td>2009-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>PSDE promoted as CSDE</td>
<td>24.4.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>MA optional courses were approved</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Teacher Incharge for the Session: 2013-14

- Dr. Mohita Bhatia: Weekly Lecture Series.
- Dr. Yagati Chinna Rao: Direct Ph.D. Admission
- Dr. Kaustav Banerjee: Physical Stock Verification

Postgraduate M.A. Courses (Approved in 2013-14)

M.A. Optional Courses

- HD401: Dalits and the Processes of Exclusion
- HD402: Political Economy Of Discrimination
- HD403: Power, Identities And Discrimination
- HD404: Religious Minorities and Social Exclusion

Note: Each course is of 4 Credits. The mode of evaluation is Seminar Paper & Presentation/Book Review/Tutorial/Mid-semester (2 credits); End Semester Exam (2 credits). These courses may be opted by any student of the M.A. programme.

Admissions and Fellowships

A. Admissions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>Number of students registered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Ph.D.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B. Award of Fellowship/Scholarship Number of students awarded

For Direct Ph.D Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fellowship Type</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UGC-JRF/SRF</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UGC Fellowship (Rs. 5000-8000)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICSSR Fellowship</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICHR Fellowship</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library

The centre has procured 1110 books and 18 books have been procured from the projects covering different dimensions of discrimination, exclusion and inclusion for the benefit of the research scholars of the university in general and the research scholars of the centre in particular.

Seminars

- The CSDE along with ICSSR (Northern Region) organized an Orientation Programme on Social Science Research exclusively for Research Scholars and Teachers belonging to Scheduled Castes and other Marginalized Social Groups, in JNU 17 – 19 July, 2013
- CSDE conducted Curriculum Workshop in order to start M.Phil/Ph.D. programme, 3 October, 2013
- CSDE organised a Lecture on Religious Conversion as Emancipation: Dalits and Christianity in Andhra Pradesh by Professor Adapa Satyanarayana, Department of History, Osmania University, 9 October, 2013
• CSDE organised a Lecture on From Pluralism to Exclusivism: Transformations in the Chishti Identity in 19th Century North India by Dr. Moin Nizami Senior Research Fellow, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, 22 October, 2013

• CSDE organized a Book Launch and Panel Discussion on the topic “Dalit/Adivasi ‘Incorporation’ in the Indian Economy”, in the Committee Room, SSS-I, 17 October, 2013

• CSDE organised a Lecture on Empire and Resistance in Mohsin Hamid and Mira Nair’s “The Reluctant Fundamentalist”, by Dr. Sarunas Paunksnis Lecturer at Faculty of Political Science, Vytautas Magnus University, Lithuania & Visiting Fellow, Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 30 October, 2013

• CSDE organized a Lecture on Bedias, Familial Prostitution and Politics by Dr. Anuja Agrawal Associate Professor Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 21 January, 2014

• CSDE organized a Lecture on When the Garden Has Only Roses on Racism in Multicultural India by Dr. A. Bimol Akoljam School of Social Sciences, JNU, 12 February, 2014

• The CSDE conducted a National seminar on the topic “Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role, Relevance and Contemporary Challenges”, 24 – 25 February, 2014

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

The Centre for Economic Studies and Planning has been in existence for more than four decades, and has become known for its innovative programme of teaching and research and continuous efforts to contribute to society in a wide variety of ways. The Centre makes an attempt to judiciously combine theory with applied work so as to provide an understanding of the Indian economy and other economies as well as to make advances in theory. The programmes of study, the courses and the research work of the faculty of the Centre reflect a broad coverage of the various areas of specialization in Economics. The list of publications by faculty and students reflects the wide range of work done in the Centre

Courses

In the M.A. programme, 8 compulsory courses and 14 optional courses were offered in the course of the year. In the M.Phil./Ph. D. programme (which involves one year of course work) 2 compulsory courses and 8 optional courses were offered during the period.

Tutorials and remedial classes were offered for some courses, especially compulsory courses in the first year of the M.A. programme. They were organised by Shri Ashok and Dr. Surajit Das, faculty members of the Centre. Our students also took advantage of the remedial courses in English language offered in the University

Faculty and Staff News

The actual faculty strength over the year was 16, although there continued to be several vacant posts for which appointments are yet to be made. Two Professors were appointed in this period (Biswajit Dhar and Surajit Mazumdar) and they have subsequently joined the Centre. Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta and Prof. Sheila Bhalla were appointed as Professor Emeritus/Emerita, making a total of 7 Emeritus Professors at the Centre. Prof Abhijit Sen continued to be Member, Planning Commission, Government of India, for this year. Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar was on leave and visiting Japan. Dr. Vikas Rawal took leave to work with the Food and Agriculture Organisation in Rome, Italy. Dr. Archana Aggarwal extended her study leave at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library. Prof. Satish Jain retired and was re-employed for a period of two years. Prof. Manimay Sengupta, Visiting Professor was invited to teach at the Centre during the year.
Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS)

The UGC awarded CESP the status of Centre for Advanced Studies in 2010. The first phase of the programme started on 1.4.2010, for a duration of five years. Professor C. P. Chandrasekhar has served as Co-ordinator and Dr. Vikas Rawal as Joint Co-ordinator of the programme. The following areas have been identified as thrust areas for research and teaching:

- Agriculture, Livelihoods Security and Sustainable Development
- Environmental Economics
- Law and Economics
- Finance and Development
- Experimental Economics
- New Developments in Theoretical & Applied Macro-Economics

Financial assistance under CAS-I programme included Rs. 18 lakh for non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 81.5 lakh for recurring expenditure (over five years). The non-recurring grant has been received by the University. From the recurring grant sanctioned for the financial year, various activities were undertaken. They included a conference entitled “CESP Young Scholars Seminar”, which was held over 10-12 March 2014 number of books and databases were purchased to further the research and teaching goals identified in the programme. An important step was the setting up of a data repository for CESP, including databases using unit-level NSSO and ASI data that can be accessed over the JNU network. These databases are annotated and have search and querying capabilities.

Exim Bank Library

The Exim Bank – JNU Library has built up an important collection of books and journals over the past decade, enabled by generous grants from Exim Bank. The current MOU with the Bank was signed on 3 August 2011 to enable continued support for the Library for a period of 5 years, until 31 March 2016. Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar served as the Co-ordinator of the Library until 15 August 2013, and was succeeded by Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury on 16 August 2013.

On 30 October 2013, another MOU was signed between the Export Import Bank of India and JNU to deepen the relationship between the two institutions by offering scholarships to three students of M.A. (Economics) in CESP, tenable in the second year of the MA programme. The scholarships are for the two best performing students overall as well as the best performer among the reserved categories (SC/ST/OBC), based on cumulative grades at the end of the first year of MA. The scholarship amounts to Rs 5000 per month per student as well as a contingency grant of Rs 2500 in each semester for purchase of books and stationery. For the academic year July 2013 to June 2014, the following three students were recommended for the scholarships: David Clarance, Siddhi Gyan Pandey and Arundhati K B.

Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair in Planning and Development

Prof Arun Kumar is the current holder of the Chair, which was endowed by the Planning Commission. In this period the work of the Chair and Unit focussed on the impact of policy failure in India on economic development, particularly on the role of Tax Havens in undermining development in India via illegalities, criminal activities and flight of capital. Work is also going on to understand the various components of flight of capital and its links with illegality and its impact on India’s BOP, as well as on analysis of the budget and the role of the black economy in policy failure. In addition to research guidance and publications in these areas, many talks on these subjects were given in various institutions. Ph.D. theses on “Fiscal situation in Sri Lanka”, “Employment and Technology in India” and “Aspects of Macroeconomic Waste in India” were completed. A report was submitted on modelling of price escalation for SU30 MKI aircrafts (and
other military supplies from Russia) for the joint Indo Russian committee set up by the government for negotiating price escalation for the period 2013 to 2017.

A major international seminar was organized on ‘Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies’ on December 9-11, 2013, with more than 30 papers presented. A seminar on “State of the Indian economy” was organized 21 – 22 December, 2013

**RBI Chair in Finance and Macroeconomic Theory**

The Reserve Bank of India and the University signed a new MOU that enhanced the endowment from Rs.1 crore to Rs.4 crore to cover the salary of a full Professor and some additional support to the Unit from the interest income. Prof. Satish Jain held the Chair until his retirement in January 2014. During this period the focus of research of the unit was on the economic analysis of laws, resulting in publications noted in Appendix II. Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar was appointed as the RBI Chair Professor with effect from 28 February, 2014

**Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture**

This lecture is an important annual activity of the School of Social Sciences in memory of the founder of the Centre, who was one of the most distinguished economists in India. The XXII Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture was delivered by Smt. Leela Samson, eminent dancer, Chairperson of the Sangeet Natak Akademy and Chairperson of the Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC), on Thursday, 20 March, 2014 at 4.00 P.M. in the Auditorium-I of the Convention Centre of the University. It was extremely well attended by the teachers, students and scholars of the University, as well as many people from outside JNU. The topic of the lecture was “Classical Dance Art in Contemporary India”.

**Infrastructure**

CESP set up two computer labs for students serviced by a debian/linux based server. All students were provided accounts and a limited amount of storage on the server. The computer lab was upgraded with ten new computers purchased through the School level infrastructure fund.

The large classroom on the second floor (Room 205) was renovated and provided with new furniture.

One unfortunate incident related to a fire in one of the computer labs during the summer vacation of 2013, probably due to a short circuit in one of the air conditioners. This resulted in the destruction of all the computers and much of the furniture in the lab, as well as rendering the room unusable for many months. After much prodding, the University finally renovated the lab, but the inordinate delay in providing the necessary electrical connections and other necessary refurbishment was a source of concern.

**Visitors**

The Centre had a number of academic visitors on short or long term stays, which were enabled by University funds as well as funds from the CAS programme. Some visitors also came with their own sponsorship. List of such visitors during this period is as follows:

- Dr. Raúl Vázquez López, Universidad Nacional Autonomía de Mexico, Mexico City, Visiting Fellow, 1 February – 30 April, 2014
- Prof. K.N. Harilal, Department of Economics, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, Kerala, Visiting Professor, 15 February – 15 March, 2014
● Prof. Swapan Dasgupta, Department of Economics, Dalhousie University, Canada, Visiting Professor, 1 January – 28 February, 2014
● Dr. Subhasish Dugar, Department of Economics, University of Calgary, Canada, Visiting Fellow, 4 January – 28 February, 2014
● Prof. Manimay Sengupta, Visiting Professor during the academic year 2013-14.
● Prof. Surender Kumar, Visiting Professor during Monsoon Semester 2013-14.

Conferences and Seminars held in the Centre
The following seminars/workshops were organised in the Centre during the year:
● Meeting on “Tax Havens and Development”, Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU. 2 April, 2013
● Workshop on “Indian Economy and Alternatives”, Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU. 20 – 21 May, 2013
● International seminar on “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies”, Under the auspices of Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair, CESP and Tax haven Project, CESP, JNU, 9 – 11 December, 2013
● Panel discussion on “Politics in India Today”, Under auspices of Citizens for a Non-violent World Order in JNU, 1 February, 2014
● 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, a major event with more than 8 participants from across the country and abroad, 16-18 December 2013
● The CESP “Young Scholars’ Seminar”, was organised under UGC-CAS Programme of the Centre, attracting young teachers and researchers from across India, 10 – 12 December, 2013
● A number of departmental seminars/special lectures were held in the Centre over this period. The list of seminars presented is provided in Appendix I. the seminars were organised by Dr Rohit. In addition, CESP faculty and students continued to be active in participating in seminars and conferences outside the University, both within India and abroad (See Appendix IV), January 2014

Appendix I: Seminars and Special Lectures organised in CESP during 2013-14.
● Prof. Ram Prasad Sengupta, “Third Industrial Revolution for Sustainable Energy Development”, 11 February, 2014
● Prof. Radhika Desai, “Geo-political economy after US hegemony, globalization and empire”, 18 February, 2014
● Prof. Swapan Dasgupta, “Decentralization and planning in inter-temporal resource allocation models”, 18 March, 2014
● Prof. Utsa Patnaik, “India in the World Economy 1900-1935: The great depression and Britain’s demise as world’s capitalist leader”, 25 March, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development
The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was established in 1971 with a mandate to focus on interdisciplinary programme of studies for teaching and research, placed in an overall framework of regional development in India. Over the years, an interdisciplinary team of scholars has been engaged in realizing this dream.

The Centre offers M. A. (Geography) and M. Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three major fields: Geography Economics, and Population Studies. In keeping with the interdisciplinary tenor and focus of the Centre, these programmes interface socio-economic, human, institutional, technological, infrastructural and environmental factors with issues of regional indoor...
development in multi-various and pluralistic manner. In doing so, research and teaching in the Centre over the years have evolved appropriate paradigms and tools of analyses including remote sensing and GIS.

The M. A. Geography curriculum in the Centre is unique in terms of a judicious mix of courses which combine the classical with the modern and the theoretical with the practical in response to emerging disciplinary challenges, particularly in the Indian context. In the classical traditions in geography, fieldwork occupies a prime place. The M. A. students are exposed to two compulsory courses that are exclusively based on physical and social field surveys. Apart from getting trained in specific methodologies and gaining first hand field observations -often in rural settings - prolonged group living under spartan conditions helps students develop interpersonal skills and mutual interdependencies and team spirit.

In terms of students and faculty strength, the Centre for the Study of Regional Development is one of the largest centres in the School of Social Sciences in the University. The Centre presently has 10 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 4 Assistant Professors, and 2 Professors Emeritus. During the year under review, i.e., April 2013 to March 2014, the faculty has published 11 books, 24 articles in refereed journals, and contributed 19 papers or chapters in edited books. The faculty members are engaged in 34 projects sponsored by various agencies.

During 2013-14, 55 M. A., 21 Ph. D. and 53 M. Phil. degrees were awarded. The research and post-graduate students in the Centre form an important academic hub of the Centre. Apart from supporting regular and remedial teaching programmes, as well as co-curricular activities of the Centre, research students have presented papers in a number of national and international conferences in India and abroad. They have also published in leading academic journals. Students of the Centre have visited the University of Kaiserslautern, Germany, under exchange programmes of the Centre. Students from these foreign universities, have in turn, visited the Centre and have benefited from its teaching programmes and other activities.

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was granted the status of ‘Centre of Advanced Studies’ (CAS) under the Special Assistance Program (SAP) of the UGC in April 2003. With this, the Centre became the first department in Geography in India to get this status. In view of the Centre having successfully completed the first phase, the support as CAS was renewed in April 2009 for a period of five years (2009-March 2014). The CAS has enabled us to enhance our teaching and research activities in continuing as well as new research areas including building up of infrastructural facilities. The thrust areas identified for the Second Phase are: Advanced Remote Sensing and GIS, Climate Change and Disaster Management, Natural Resource Management, Globalization/Urbanization/Population, and Regional Disparities and Social Exclusion.

The Coordinator of the Program is Professor Professor B.S. Butola.

The teaching and research activities of the Centre are supported by professional and technical staff and the centre is equipped with necessary infrastructure for this purpose. The Centre has a Documentation Centre and six laboratories. The Centre is maintaining the School’s Computer Unit and has a laboratory for computer aided GIS and cartography.

**M.Phil/Ph.D Programme**

M.Phil/Ph.D. is a continuous programme and students are admitted to the Ph.D programme after they clear M. Phil. in accordance with the provisions of university ordinances. Direct admission to the Ph.D programme is also possible provided a student has M. Phil degree or equivalent research experience/publications. Students admitted to direct Ph.D are advised to credit or audit courses relevant to their research topics.

The M.Phil teaching and research programme has three streams:
1. Geography
2. Economics
3. Population

In each stream, a number of courses are offered by the faculty and they are open to students across various streams. In tune with the Centre’s overall approach of taking into account economic, geographical, demographic and other dimensions in dealing with issues of regional development, the courses are interdisciplinary in content. Accordingly, a number of faculty members are associated in teaching and research activities in more than one stream.

The courses that have been designed over the years for the M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme are listed below.

**M.Phil./Ph.D.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Course No</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Economic Development</td>
<td>RD 601</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Economic Analysis</td>
<td>RD 602</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of Indian Regional Structure</td>
<td>RD 603</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levels of Regional Development in India</td>
<td>RD 604</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology</td>
<td>RD 605</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Hydrology</td>
<td>RD 606</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Geomorphology and Facies Analysis</td>
<td>RD 607</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Factors in Indian Regionalism</td>
<td>RD 609</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture in Regional Development</td>
<td>RD 612</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry in Regional Development</td>
<td>RD 613</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbanisation and Regional Development</td>
<td>RD 614</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis</td>
<td>RD 615</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis</td>
<td>RD 618</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institutions and Agricultural Development</td>
<td>RD 624</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Demographic Methods</td>
<td>RD 625</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis</td>
<td>RD 626</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census and Vital Statistics System</td>
<td>RD 627</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Policies and Programmes</td>
<td>RD 628</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fertility, Mortality and Social Structure</td>
<td>RD 629</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, Urbanization and Migration</td>
<td>RD 630</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, Settlements and Human Ecology</td>
<td>RD 632</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labour Force, Employment and Manpower Planning</td>
<td>RD 634</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Growth, Population and Structural change</td>
<td>RD 635</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Indicators of Development with Special Reference to Health and Education</td>
<td>RD 640</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIS: Concepts and Methods</td>
<td>RD 641</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demographic Change - Mortality And Health</td>
<td>RD 645</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender and Development: Regional Dimensions with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 646</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and Natural Resource Management</td>
<td>RD 647</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Institutions and Development</td>
<td>RD 648</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applications in GIS</td>
<td>RD 650</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Image Processing and Environmental Assessment</td>
<td>RD 651</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Trade and Trade Policy in a Regional Perspective</td>
<td>RD 652</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Each M.Phil/Ph.D. student is assigned the optional courses by the faculty according to his/her research topic. However, some of the courses are compulsory. Each student is required to do at least one methodology course, particularly in quantitative research. The following courses in research methodology are offered by the Centre.

**Research Methodology Courses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research</td>
<td>RD 616</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research</td>
<td>RD 617</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Quantitative Techniques</td>
<td>RD 618</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Demographic Methods</td>
<td>RD 625</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis</td>
<td>RD 626</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M.A. Programme in Geography**

The M.A programme in Geography consists of four semesters spread over two years. In addition to other compulsory and a few optional courses, the two compulsory physical and socio-economic field based courses are conducted during the summer and winter vacations respectively. The Centre offers specialization in the following major streams.

- Advanced Techniques
- Agricultural Geography
- Geography of Resources
- Population and Settlement Geography
- Regional Planning and Development
- Social Geography
- Geomorphology
- Remote Sensing and GIS

*Note:* The * marked specialization streams were not offered during the year under the review.

The specialisation streams offered in the 4th semester have four papers each of 4 credits. Following is the list of courses designed for the M.A. programme over the years.

**M.A. (Geography)**

The M.A. programme has two courses involving extensive field work. Information on the field work during 2012-13 is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geomorphology &amp; Pedology with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 401</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Geography of India</td>
<td>RD 402</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Geography with Special reference to India</td>
<td>RD 403</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Methods in Geography-I</td>
<td>RD 404</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Geographical Thought</td>
<td>RD 405</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Ecology and Ecosystem</td>
<td>RD 406</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climatology and Biogeography with special reference to India</td>
<td>RD 407</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Germany Industrial Regions</td>
<td>RD 408</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American Manufacturing Belt</td>
<td>RD 409</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course Title</td>
<td>Course No.</td>
<td>Sr. No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibet: A Meso Regional Study</td>
<td>RD 410</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South-East Asia</td>
<td>RD 411</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia: Meso Regional Study</td>
<td>RD 412</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Survey Methods (Socio-Economic)</td>
<td>RD 413</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan: A Meso Regional Study</td>
<td>RD 414</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Survey Methods (Physical)</td>
<td>RD 415</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Union: A Meso Regional Study</td>
<td>RD 416</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrology and Oceanography</td>
<td>RD 501</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levels of Regional Development in India</td>
<td>RD 502</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Development</td>
<td>RD 503</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Geography with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 504</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population and Settlement Geography with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 505</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Methods in Geography</td>
<td>RD 506</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Geography with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 507</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socio-Cultural Dimensions of Regionalisation in India</td>
<td>RD 508</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography of Social Well-being with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 509</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Disparities in Educational Development in India</td>
<td>RD 510</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbanization and Migration</td>
<td>RD 511</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography of Central Places</td>
<td>RD 512</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demography and Population Geography</td>
<td>RD 513</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography of Rural Settlements</td>
<td>RD 514</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Resources and Environmental Concerns of Indian Agriculture</td>
<td>RD 515</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Geography with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 516</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Economics</td>
<td>RD 517</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral and Marine Mineral Resources</td>
<td>RD 518</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remote Sensing Techniques and Applications</td>
<td>RD 520</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanations in Geography</td>
<td>RD 521</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Quantitative Methods in Geography</td>
<td>RD 522</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Cartographic Techniques in Geography</td>
<td>RD 523</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landform Geography</td>
<td>RD 524</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology</td>
<td>RD 525</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport in Regional Analysis</td>
<td>RD 526</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Economics and Regionalisation</td>
<td>RD 527</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Development &amp; Planning in India</td>
<td>RD 528</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Urbanization and Urban Planning</td>
<td>RD 529</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Geography with Special Reference to India</td>
<td>RD 530</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Aspects of Rural Development in India</td>
<td>RD 531</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population and Environment</td>
<td>RD 532</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micro Regional Planning</td>
<td>RD 533</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Remote Sensing and Geographical Information System</td>
<td>RD 534</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to GI Science</td>
<td>RD 535</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principles of Remote Sensing</td>
<td>RD 536</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spatial Analysis and Information Extraction</td>
<td>RD 537</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Techniques of Cartography and Visualisation</td>
<td>RD 538</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate Change</td>
<td>RD 539</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Compulsory Fieldwork of MA students for Method of Fieldwork-Physical during June-July 2013-2014

A group of 32 students of MA programme, along with three research students, were taken on a compulsory fieldwork during the summer vacations to Lahaul Spiti district of Himachal Pradesh for 21 days. This fieldwork being a training part, these students were taken to different geographical location to provide them first-hand exposure of varied earth surface processes, starting from Delhi (250 m) to the Sarchu Plains across the Great Himalayan Range, north of Baralacha at 4300 m above sea level. They were treated to expert lectures Col Prem Chand (KC, SM, VSM), Mr I.D. Sharma and Dr Nagar of SASE at the Atal Bihari Bajpai Institute of Mountaineering and Allied Sport at Manali on the Himalayan Environment, Glaciers and Chronology. These students were not only trained in various field techniques of landform identification, but also in cooperative living and sharing responsibilities in harsh environments to develop unflinching camaraderie. They withstood winds at 120 km/h at and the bitter icy winds at Sarchu to complete their training on geomorphological mapping, relative dating including plant and boulder characteristics. Landform evolution on deglaciated areas such as drumlins, tillites, paraglacial fans, talus and debris cones, debris-flow fans were practically introduced in the field itself and mapped wherever possible. The chronological reconstruction of landforms and processes were dealt in detail in the field lectures and associated practical exercises. A trek along River Yunam was undertaken to understand as to how sediment transfer and local base level changes, once the discharge gets reduced, could produce canyons in cold and arid areas like Sarchu. A group of students carried out the socio-economic survey of village Jispa on the agriculture, trans-humanace, adaptability and resilience in the face of changing environment to assess man-nature relationship.

In the second phase, these students trekked up to Chandratal (4200 m asl) in the Chandra Valley. They carried out exercises on identifying palaeo-glacier movement through characteristics of rochemoutonnees and striations, drumlin orientation, a-b pebble fabric, peat-bogs, bedrock incision, pro-glacial environment and weathering characteristics. Periglacial landforms such as patterned-grounds, boulder-trains, solifluction lobes and tufts in and around Chandratal were identified in the field. Various glacial phases were identified in the valley based on trimline, moraine characteristics and benches. They were taken to Batal Glacier to give them a feel of ice body, and the ways and means to distinguish it from snow and avalanche deposits. They trekked on the lateral moraines and end moraine ridges to witness supraglacial moraines of the glacier. Field lectures were delivered in the close proximity of Batal glacier on the accumulation and ablation characteristics for glacier formation and sustenance for practical understanding. For the chronological dating, these students were taken to the probable sites to extract samples for OSL and CRN techniques. Relevance and utility of these methods were explained in the field itself. Each student was asked to collect sediment sample for further sedimentological analysis at the Centre.

On return, all students processed their respective sediment samples individually in the laboratory for particle-size analysis. They were divided in to five groups to compile and write term-papers on their field data on; Agriculture-Adaptability and Resilience, Sedimentological Characteristics, Relative Dating, Glacial Landforms and Periglacial Process & Landforms. They were accompanied and supervised by Dr Milap Chand Shama and Dr Sucharita Sen.

MA students for Method of Fieldwork-Physical during June-July 2013

RD- 413 Socio-Economic Field Survey to JamwaRamgarh- Jaipur (December 6, 2012- December 20, 2012)

As part of the course RD 413 - Methods of Fieldwork in Geography (Socio-economic), a field survey was organised during the winter semester 2012 to Jaipur district of Rajasthan.
Main objective of the field work is to provide the students with the understanding of ground reality of a chosen village/town by observation; mapping of land quality, land use and cropping pattern and conducting Socio-economic survey of the households with the help of a specially prepared questionnaire. Students visit selected area for a period of 3 weeks to collected data from the selected sample areas from selected households. They learn 1. Preparation of Questionnaire for collecting data from the selected households and stakeholders, 2 Methods of house listing using Village maps, GIS and other modern tools and selection of sample housing for detailed survey, supplementing information through observation, focused group discussions, 3. Data entry, cleaning of collected data, tabulation plan and cross classification of tables and data analysis, 4 Preparation of reports based on field data, observation, supplemented by literature review and survey.

The M.A Third semester students (48 students) were taken to Jamwa Ramgarh village, 6 – 21 December 2012. The settlement is located around 35 kilometers from Jaipur. The area was once famous for Asian Boating Competition in 1972, however the lake is now dry and underground water is pumped for drinking water purpose in Jaipur and its surrounding areas. The area is also major vegetable and floriculture belt of Jaipur. It is a large sized village as per Census 2001 but is also major small day to day trade center for its surrounding villages.

The villages that were chosen in close proximity to the town had all the socio-economic dimensions such as migration, income from sources other than agriculture, education facilities etc. Besides, caste seems to play a key role in a village economy which was an eye opener for many students. Prof. Milap Punia, Prof. B. Zutshi and Dr. Seema Bathla were in-charge of the fieldwork.

**Undergraduate Programme**

The Centre offers courses at the undergraduate level meant for students who are registered for the integrated five years Master’s Programme in the School of Languages, Literature and Culture Studies of the University. Apart from a general coverage of the fundamental aspects of Physical and Human geography, the courses are geared to specific needs of students coming with different language backgrounds.

The courses offered are:

**Undergraduate Courses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monsoon</td>
<td>Elements of Physical Geography</td>
<td>RD 201</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td>Principles of Human Geography</td>
<td>RD 202</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monsoon</td>
<td>Cartography and Map Work</td>
<td>RD 203</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td>Regional Geography of East Asia</td>
<td>RD 204</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Each course listed above carries a credit value of 3.0. Generally, a student is required to enroll in one course each semester.

**Students: Admitted and Enrolled**

M.A., M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate (Fresh Registration during the review year)

M. A. 53
M. Phil/Ph.D 64
  a. Geography 27
  b. Population 20
  c. Economics 17
Direct Ph.D. 06
b. Total Students M.A, M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil/Ph.D</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remedial Courses

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development offers remedial courses to bring those students who find themselves inadequately equipped to deal with course work at par with others. The remedial courses were conducted for two categories (a) remedial classes in the school of languages, (b) centre level remedial classes in quantitative techniques and economic geography. Four research scholars assisted in these courses. Out of these only one research student was paid while other three were fellowship holders.

Student Faculty Committee (SFC)

Student faculty committee is a forum for periodic joint discussions on issues of academic and other related concerns and resolutions, a democratic unit at grass-root level. Matters relating to evaluations are outside the purview of SFC.

Events organized by the centre

- Organised / convened a National Seminar on Public Private Partnership in Education in collaboration with Nation Coalition for Education (NCE), Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 February, 2014
- Organised a special lecture on Aspects of Transport Planning in India with special reference to Hyderabad Metro rail by Professor C. Ramachandiaiah, CESS, Hyderabad at CSRD, 6 February, 2014
- Organised a special lecture on The Idea of the Post-Growth City: Implications on Recent Increase in Vacancy Rate of Office Buildings in Japanese Regional Central Cities by Professor Masateru HINO, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan at CSRD, 25 February, 2014

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

The Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP) is unique to the Indian University system. Designed as a combined teaching and research effort, the CSSP explores various dimensions of the science-technology-society interface. Though oriented principally as an academic programme, the CSSP is committed to engaging with contemporary policy challenges. Research themes that currently comprise faculty and student concerns involve: science, technology and innovation policies; university- industry relations; intellectual property rights; gender relations in science and technology; globalisation of innovation; internationalisation of R&D; technology and environment; scientists in organisations and technology futures studies.

The Centre is open to students for admission from a variety of social and natural sciences, technology studies, engineering, medicine, law and management disciplines. The current focus of teaching and research at the Centre is on science and technology policy analyses including innovation policies; sociology of science and technology; social history of science and technology; economics of technological change and innovation studies; technology futures studies; science and technology for development; international affairs in science and technology and management of intellectual property rights.

The Centre offers M.Phil./ Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes. The M.Phil. programme requires completion of 24 credits in four semesters. Direct Ph.D. programme is open to scholars who have completed an M.Phil. degree in one of the social or natural science disciplines or demonstrated their research capability by way of equivalent published work in science policy studies. The Centre strongly recommends such direct Ph.D. scholars to audit courses at the M.Phil. level for two semesters while pursuing research.
Admission to M.Phil./ Ph.D. Programmes

Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./ Ph.D. programmes in Science Policy Studies could consider pursuing research in areas/ fields such as:

- Science and technology policies including various sectors of economy, S&T in government and S&T policies and development issues in India and other countries;
- Sociological and Historical Studies on S&T; Social shaping of technology; Scientists in laboratories and organizations; Scientific communities and professionalisation of science;
- Economics of technological change and innovation studies; national, sectoral and regional innovation systems; clusters and technological change;
- Technology Futures Analysis; Technology and hazards including disaster management related to technological change, innovation, methodologies etc.;
- Gender issues in S&T;
- Globalisation and new technologies; TNCs, FDI and impact on R&D; International affairs and Relations in S&T for development; Area studies in science and technology policies and Development covering developing and developed countries.

The Centre maintains an e-mail-based forum CSSP Discussion Forum (cssp-forum@googlegroups.com; http://groups.google.com/group/cssp-forum/); a blog CSSP Research Updates (http://www.cssp-jnu.blogspot.com/) for worldwide knowledge sharing, information diffusion and research communication. The Centre has started the CSSP Electronic Working Paper Series on S&T Policy and Innovation Studies [ISSN: 0976-2051], which is available at CSSP website (http://www.jnu.ac.in/SSS/CSSP/EWPS.htm).

The Centre has recently launched a web-based open access audio archive of distinguished lectures. This platform includes audio recordings of special lectures and interactive sessions by distinguished personalities, academics and thinkers. This open access audio channel is available at http://www.mixcloud.com/cssp_jnu/.

The Centre, in association with different Schools of JNU, initiated the JNU Seminar Series towards Interdisciplinarity that addresses the challenge of interdisciplinarity. Specifically, it seeks to enable, sustain and nurture dialogues across disciplines. This initiative intends to close the gap between the ‘two cultures’ within JNU and aims to generate and energize research ideas and ways of thinking about knowledge and scholarship. The seminar series invites faculty members from various Schools to present key ideas on cutting edge concerns in their respective fields. These interactions by speaking to general audiences strive to evolve common idiom for research and contemplation, while crafting academic possibilities for interdisciplinary efforts. It thus forging fresh and creative academic bonds between the two cultures, research and teaching in JNU strive for an innovative learning frontier.

Students while pursuing research have received research fellowships from various sources such as University Grants Commission through National Eligibility Test (NET); Senior Research Fellowship from the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Indian Council of Social Science Research, Indian Council of Medical Research etc.

Currently in 2013-14, over 70 research scholars are on the CSSP rolls pursuing research in the M.Phil./Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes. During the last few years CSSP students were employed by reputed national and international institutions.
Programme of Study

List of Courses offered by the CSSP in the Monsoon and Winter Semesters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Compulsory/Optional</th>
<th>No. of Credits</th>
<th>Course-in-Charge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monsoon Semester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 601P</td>
<td>Analysis in Science and Technology Policy</td>
<td>Compulsory</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Pranav Desai; Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 604P</td>
<td>Research Methodology</td>
<td>Compulsory</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M. Govind; Rohan D’Souza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winter Semester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 602P</td>
<td>Science and Technology in a Social context</td>
<td>Compulsory</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>V.V. Krishna; M. Govind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 605P</td>
<td>Technology Futures Analysis</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Pranav Desai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 606P</td>
<td>Economics of Technological Change Innovation</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Saradindu Bhaduri &amp; V V Krishna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 608P</td>
<td>Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rohan D’Souza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 609P</td>
<td>Intellectual Property Rights (IPR): A Foundation</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP 610P</td>
<td>Agriculture, Innovation and Technology Policy</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Pranav Desai; Sachin Chaturvedi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional Course at Under Graduate Level offered by CSSP for the School of Languages, JNU, Winter Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Compulsory/Optional</th>
<th>No. of Credits</th>
<th>Course-in-Charge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SP 201P</td>
<td>Science and Technology &amp; Society Interaction</td>
<td>Optional</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M. Govind</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by the Centre

- Inception Workshop on “Risks and Responses to Urban Futures”, organised by CSSP in association with the University of Sussex, United Kingdom & Ecosystems Services for Poverty Alleviation (ESPA), UK, 26 – 27 March, 2014
- Workshop on “Biomedical Innovation and the Public”, organised by CSSP in association with the King’s College London, United Kingdom, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- International symposium on “Exploring Pathways to Sustainability”, organised by CSSP in association with the STEPS Centre, United Kingdom, 10 – 11 February, 2014
- International workshop on “Grassroots Innovation Movement”, organised by CSSP in association with the STEPS Centre, United Kingdom, 8 February, 2014
- International workshop on “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge and Technology Transfer”, organized by CSSP in association with the University of Bradford, U.K, Talinn University of Technology, Estonia, and IUL, Portugal, 6 – 16 January, 2014
- 9th National conference on “Hypnosis; Theme: Mind is the Master: Master the Mind”, organised by CSSP in association with the Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis; Gujarat Forensic Sciences University; Indian Association of Positive Psychologists, 25 – 27 October, 2013
Asian conference on “Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development”, organised by CSSP in association with the Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP); Department of Science and Technology, GoI; CSIR-NISTADS; KISTI; National Research Foundation of Korea, 28 – 31 July, 2013

Lecture Series organized by the Centre

- Technology Assessment: Experiments with Epistemology & Democracy, by Professor Wiebe Bijker, Professor of Technology and Society, Maastricht University, Netherlands, 22 March, 2014
- Cross Boundary Transfer of Knowledge Technology and Innovation, by Professor Christos Kalantaridis, Professor of Entrepreneurship & Innovation, Bradford University School of Management, University of Bradford, UK, 8 January, 2014
- Comparing Epidemiologies of Life, Disease and Death: Imaginaries of Medical Knowledge and State Responsibilities in Contemporary “Population Laboratories”, by Dr. Erik Aarden, Marie Curie Fellow, Science, Technology, and Society at Harvard University, USA, 23 December, 2013
- Social Metabolism and Environmental Conflict, by Professor Joan Martínez Alier, ICTA-Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain, 13 December, 2013
- Production of Biofuels: Scope and Challenges in India by Dr. Rashmi Kumar, Institute of Home Economics, Delhi University, Delhi, 27 November, 2013
- From Risk Management to Innovation Democracy: precaution, participation and power in the governance of technology, by Professor Andy Stirling, SPRU – University of Sussex, UK, 20 November, 2013
- Stem Cells and Technoscience: Sociology of the Emergence and Regulation of A Field of Biomedical Research in France, by Dr. Michel Dubois, Director Research at CNRS, Groupe d’Etude des Methods de l’Analyse Sociologique de la Sorbonne, France, 13 November, 2013
- Computer Simulation: A New Kind of Science?, by Professor Matt Spencer, Oxford University, UK, 23 October, 2013
- Measurement and Scaling in Social Science Research, by Dr. Roma Mitra Debnath, Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA), New Delhi, 18 October, 2013
- Objectivity and Rationality in Social Science Research, by Dev. N. Pathak, South Asian University, New Delhi, 20 September, 2013
- Take Me to the River: A Screening and Discussion of an Environmental Documentary on the Yamuna River, by the documentary filmmaker Chitvan Gill, discussant: Sarandha Jain, 4 September, 2013
- The Role of International Institutions in Diffusion of Low-Carbon Energy Technology, by Dr. Phillip M. Hannam, Science, Technology and Environmental Policy (STEP), Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University, USA, 21 August, 2013
- Ayurveda and the New Global Health Paradigm by Dr. Poonam Bala, Visiting Professor, University of South Africa, 10 April, 2013

JNU Seminar Series towards Interdisciplinarity (coordinated by CSSP in partnership with different Schools of JNU)

- Indian Science at the Crossroads: A Scientist’s Perspective of an Emerging India, by Professor S. Umapathy, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, chaired by Professor Prasenjit Sen, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 11 April, 2013

Visitors to the Centre

- Dr. Melissa Leach, Director, Institute of Development Studies, Brighton, UK.
Dr. Ian Scoones, Director, STEPS Centre, UK.

Professor Andy Stirling, SPRU, University of Sussex & Co-director, STEPS Centre, UK.

Professor Wiebe Bijker, Professor of Technology and Society, Maastricht University, Netherlands.

Professor Joan Martínez Alier, ICTA-Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain.

Professor Alex Faulkner, School of Global Studies, Sussex University, U.K. and King’s College, London.

Professor Christos Kalantaridis, Professor of Entrepreneurship & Innovation, Bradford University School of Management, University of Bradford, UK.

Dr. Erik Aarden, Marie Curie Fellow, Science, Technology, and Society at Harvard University, USA.

Dr. Michel Dubois, Director Research at CNRS, Groupe d’Etude des Methods de l’Analyse Sociologique de la Sorbonne, France.

Professor Matt Spencer, Oxford University, UK.

Environmental Documentary Filmmaker Chitvan Gill, India.

Dr. Phillip M. Hannam, Science, Technology and Environmental Policy (STEP), Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University, USA.

Ms. Julia Day, Deputy Director, STEPS Centre, UK.

Dr. Poonam Bala, Visiting Professor, University of South Africa.

Accomplishment of Students


Hasija, Kanika (M.Phil. Student), “Collaborative Practices in Scientific Research: A Study of Life Science Discipline in Indian Universities”, (with Madhav Govind) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013

Jain, Sarandha (M.Phil. Student), “Formula 1 Schizophrenia”, Countercurrents.org, 27 October, 2013

Jain, Sarandha (M.Phil. Student), “Missing Connections”, Himal SouthAsian, April, 2013

Jayanthi, A. P. (PhD Student), “How Not To Read History”, Countercurrents.org, February, 2014

● Kshitij, Avinash (PhD Student), “Embedded information structures and functions of co-authorship networks: evidence from cancer research collaboration in India”, Scientometrics, 2014, published online before print (with J. Ghosh & B. M. Gupta)
● Kumar, Subhash (M.Phil. Student), “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Madhav Govind and Saradindu Bhaduri) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
● Mohan, Tarun (M.Phil. Student), “Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India”, (with Madhav Govind) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
● Pandey, Poonam (PhD Student), Ernst-Mach Worldwide Fellow at the Institute for Advanced Studies on Science, Technology and Society (IAS-STS), Graz Austria, October, 2012 – June, 2013
● Sharma, Aviram (PhD Student), Junior Fellow at School of Ecology and Environment Studies, Nalanda University, Rajgir, India, July, 2013 – December, 2013


● **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student), Fox International Fellowship for the year 2012-13 (August 2012 to June 2013) at Yale University as Visiting Affiliated Research Student.

● **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student), International Scholar to the Society for History of Technology (SHOT), 2012-13.


● **Yolmo, Nima Lamu** (PhD Student), 2013 Fulbright-Nehru Doctoral and Professional Research Fellowship, Visiting Researcher, University of California, Irvine (August, 2013 – May, 2014)


**No. of Students Awarded PhD (2013-14)**


**Any Other Information**

**DST-Funded Research Project**


**International Research Projects**


● **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Co-Investigator, “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation”, sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).
Bhaduri, Saradindu, Co-Principal Investigator, “Clinical data, Bioequivalence and Generic Drugs: Analysis from India and Brazil”, collaborative research project with University of Aix Marseille and FIOCRUZ, Brazil, sponsored by ANRS (The French National Agency for Research on AIDS and Viral Hepatitis), Government of France (Principal Investigator for India: Amitshovon Ray).

Desai, Pranav N, Co-PI & Project Director, “Grassroots Innovation in Historical and Comparative Perspective” sponsored by STEPS Centre, Institute of Development Studies, United Kingdom, 2013 – 2015

Desai, Pranav N, Project Director, “Pathways for Environmental Health in Transitional Spaces: Moving between Formality and Informality” sponsored by STEPS Centre based at the Institute of Development Studies, United Kingdom, 2012 – 2014


Govind, Madhav, Co-Investigator, “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation”, sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).

Krishna, V.V., Co-Investigator, “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation”, sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).

Krishna, V.V., Project Team Member, European Commission-sponsored “Environmental Justice Organizations, Liabilities and Trade: Mapping Environmental Justice” (EJOLT) FP7 Project, 2011 – 2015


Visiting Research Affiliates


Dr Anurita Saxena, ICSSR Post-Doctoral Fellow, Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2011 – 2013

Dr. (Mrs.) Malti Goel (former Adviser, DST): CSIR Emeritus Scientist Scheme, 2009 – 2013

Dr. Sachin Chaturvedi, (Senior Fellow, Research and Information System for Developing Countries, RIS): Visiting Professor, 2011 – 2013

Dr. Sujit Bhattacharya, (Principal Scientist, NISTADS, CSIR): Adjunct Faculty, 2010 – 2013

Future Plans

Areas of Research proposed to be undertaken during 2013-2014 include:

- Globalization and Internationalisation of R&D and Higher Educational Institutions - Impact on Industry
- Scientometrics and Evaluation of S&T Potential
- Integration of Human Resource Planning and Technological Innovations
- Governance in Global Biomedical Innovations
- Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable Development
- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and other Regulatory Mechanisms in the Era of ‘De-Regulation’
Centre for the Study of Social System

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

- **Anand Kumar**, National seminar on “Towards Understanding of Modernization of Indian Tradition”, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- **S.S. Jodhka**, and Arshad Alam, national seminar in honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta on “Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India”, 18 October, 2013

Visitors to the School/Centre

- **Prof. Vinod Jairath**, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- **Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti**, Department of Humanities and Social Science, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, Kanpur, 22 – 29 March, 2014
- **Dr. Michele Friedner**, National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA, 17 – 21 March, 2014
- **Prof. Sujata Patel**, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 11 – 14 March, 2014
- **Dr. Shubha Ranganathan**, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad, 2 – 7 March, 2014
- **Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe**, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, 6 – 10 February, 2014
- **Prof. Vineetha Menon**, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University, Thalassery, Kerala, 28 January – 6 February, 2014
- **Prof. Kushal Deb**, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 12 – 27 January, 2014
- **Prof. Sanjay K. Roy**, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 27 January – 11 February, 2014
- **Dr James Staples**, Anthropology, Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25 – 30 July, 2013
- **Prof. Sheena Jain**, Department of Sociology, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 – 28 November, 2013
- **Prof. Anthony F. Heath**, Professor Emeritus Nuffield College, Oxford University delivered a lecture on “Social Stratification in the Indian Diaspora”, 19 November, 2013

Accomplishment of Students

A cash award of Rs.5000/- and a certificate is conferred by the Centre to the topper of the M.A. Sociology every year. This award was instituted in 2003 by Prof. T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus. This year Mr. Abdul Majeed O.P. secured the highest CGPA and the award has been conferred on him.
## List of M.Phil/Ph.D Degrees Awarded

### A. M.Phil. Degrees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr.</th>
<th>Student Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Arya Priya</td>
<td>Development, Environment And Human Rights In India: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ms. Tsering</td>
<td>Sociological Study Of Identity And Politics In The Context Of Tibetan</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Kshirod Bharat</td>
<td>Dalit Political Leadership In India: A Sociological Analysis</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bihar Nag</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>D.S. Rajkumar</td>
<td>Marxism And Violence</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Roopa Ratnam</td>
<td>Love, Connections And The Ethic Of Care In Feminist Sensibilities: A Preliminary Enquiry</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rinki Chokhani</td>
<td>Experiencing Schooling: An Enquiry With Special Reference To Mushar Community In Bihar</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sudipta Garai</td>
<td>Changing Character Of Religious Festivals: A Sociological Enquiry With Special Reference To Durga Puja In Kolkata</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sayantika Palit</td>
<td>Understanding And Interrogating Gender Dichotomy: Possibilities And Contradictions Of Androgyny</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kismet Katewa</td>
<td>Bhills: Towards Sanskritization</td>
<td>Prof. Tiplut Nongbri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mujibur Rehman</td>
<td>The Coming Of Ram: An Inquiry Into The Analytic Of The Popular</td>
<td>Prof. Susan Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Shankar Narayan</td>
<td>Religion, Protest And Colonial Modernity: A Socio-Historical Study Of Mahima Dharma In Odisha</td>
<td>Prof. Susan Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bagh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Koyal Verma</td>
<td>Urban Space And Chandigarh: Partition, Segregation And Modernity</td>
<td>Prof. Susan Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Tashi Lundup</td>
<td>Tourism And Ladakhi Culture InTransition: With Special Reference To Religious Practices</td>
<td>Prof. Susan Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Suraj Beri</td>
<td>Inequality And Change: Exploring The Indian Middle Class</td>
<td>Prof. S.S. Jodhka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Sabina Yasmin</td>
<td>Poverty Beyond Numbers: Alternative Approaches To The Study Of Begging And Urban Poverty</td>
<td>Prof. S.S. Jodhka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rahman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Flavian Xaxa</td>
<td>Citizenship And Marginalities: A Comparative Study Of Scheduled Caste And Scheduled Tribes In India</td>
<td>Prof. S.S. Jodhka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Partha Pratim</td>
<td>Tribal Development And Marginalization In Assam</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mitushi Gupta</td>
<td>New Reproductive Technologies And Surrogacy: Social Issues And Concerns</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ahammadu</td>
<td>Religious Discourses On Classification Of Healing Practices Among Muslims In Kerala</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zirajuddin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr.</td>
<td>Student Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Swapnil Dhanraj Moon</td>
<td>Indian Family In The Era Of Globalization: A Sociological Enquiry</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Prachi Patil Ramdas</td>
<td>Women’s Liberation Movement In India: An Analysis Of Participation Of Shudra And Dalits.</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Anurag Bhushan</td>
<td>Social Policy And The Caste Question In India</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Amol Uttamrao Madame</td>
<td>Social Movements: Some Theoretical Concerns</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Lalita Bashyal</td>
<td>Socio-Cultural Practices Of Women’s Health In Nepal</td>
<td>Dr. Renuka Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Neelam Sharma</td>
<td>Motherhood In India</td>
<td>Dr. Renuka Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Suchitra Akoijam</td>
<td>Women And Sports Culture In India</td>
<td>Dr. Renuka Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Chingri Zimik</td>
<td>Women And Body Image: A Study Of Women In India</td>
<td>Dr. Renuka Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Devanjan Khuntia</td>
<td>24x7 News Channel As Social Institution In Contemporary India: A Sociological Analysis</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ms. Kolika Mitra</td>
<td>Re-Thinking Hinduism: Mapping The Trajectory Of Spiritual Gurus In Modern India</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Nadiya Hashmi</td>
<td>Changing Dimensions Of Marriage And Family Among Muslims In North India</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Sangeeta Das</td>
<td>Ambuvachi Mela And Kamakhya Temple In Assam: A Sociological Analysis”</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Malvika Upadhya</td>
<td>Re-Exploring The Concept Of Tradition And Modernity In India And Europe</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Archana Kumari</td>
<td>Media Ownership And Its Impact On News: A Sociological Study”</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Pooja Singh</td>
<td>Disability In Development Policy And Practice In India</td>
<td>Dr. Nilika Mehrotra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Limasenla Jamir</td>
<td>Indigenous Knowledge And Agriculture: A Case Study Of The Ao Naga Society</td>
<td>Dr. Nilika Mehrotra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Nabanita Baruah</td>
<td>Dowry, Law And Social Practices In India: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Dr. Nilika Mehrotara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Yang Jeong Won</td>
<td>A Sociological Study Of Skilled Nri’s Return From The United Stated To India: The Phenomenon Of Brain Gain</td>
<td>Dr. Harish Narainadas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Jyoti Das</td>
<td>Progress : A Study On Development Discourses And Practices</td>
<td>Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Fousia Shukoor</td>
<td>Protest And Identity: A Study Of Dalit Movements In Kerala</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Dipika Paul</td>
<td>Koch-Rajbanshis: A Study Of Identity And Movements In Assam And North Bengal</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Mr. Kumuda Chandra Panigrahi</td>
<td>State-Led Development And People’s Resistance: A Study Of Selected Development Projects In India</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### B. PH.D. Degrees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr.</th>
<th>Student Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Premala Anil Kumar</td>
<td>Displacement And Rehabilitation: A Sociological Study Of Irrigation Development Projects In Andhra Pradesh</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ashish Kumar Das</td>
<td>People’s Protest And The Naxal Discourse: A Case Study Of Eastern Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Azizur Rehman Azami</td>
<td>Vanishing Handloom: A Case Study Of Handloom Weavers In Eastern Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ketaki Dwivedi</td>
<td>Corporate Social Responsibility In India: A Sociological Study Of Two Automobile Companies In (Gurgaon, Haryana)</td>
<td>Prof. Anand Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>B. Lalzarliana</td>
<td>Confronting The Metropolis, A Study Of Northeast Students In Delhi</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Neeru Nagar</td>
<td>Neo Liberal Economy Of India And Social Construction Of Success And Failure: A Sociological Study Of Selected Schools In Delhi</td>
<td>Prof. Avijit Pathak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Supriya Chotani</td>
<td>Between The Street And The Screen: A Study Of Protest And Representation In Contemporary India</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Suchita Chakraborty</td>
<td>School And Society: A Sociological Study Of A Government Secondary School A Village Of Orissa</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ilito.H.Achumi</td>
<td>The Emergent Middle Class In Naga Society: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tanya Mohanty</td>
<td>Growth Of Modern Oriya Identity: A Study Of Its Changing Contents And Forms Of Representation</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Pravati Dalua</td>
<td>Changing Patterns In Craft Production And Consumption: A Study Of Applique Craft Communities In Pipili, Odisha.</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Surbhi Dayal</td>
<td>A Study Of Sex Work/ Dhandha Among The Knaajars: Family, Kinship And Economy.</td>
<td>Prof. Maitreyee Chaudhuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Imtirenla Longkumer</td>
<td>Material Culture Of The Ao Nagas Of Nagaland: A Study Of Their Costume And Jewellery</td>
<td>Prof. S. Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Yoonsik Lee</td>
<td>Cultural Pluralism And Sacred Performances among Communities In Rajasthan: An Anthropological Study</td>
<td>Prof. S. Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Pranoti P. Chirmuley</td>
<td>A Sociological Study Of The Parsi Community: Questions Of Identity, Ethnicity And Change</td>
<td>Prof. S. Visvanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Sharmishta Mallick</td>
<td>Medical Pluralism And Mainstreaming: Ayurveda In Government Health Institutions Of Delhi</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Ms. Soheila Ghorbani</td>
<td>Cultural Consumption And Youth: A Comparative Study Of Students In Teheran And Delhi</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Chakho Kaya Mao</td>
<td>The Role Of Socialization In Empowerment Of Young Girls In Manipur</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Shailendra Kumar</td>
<td>Formation Of Identities Among Indian Diaspora In England</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jayashree Ambewadikar</td>
<td>Discrimination, Poverty And Social Exclusion Of Scheduled Castes In two Villages Of Maharashtra</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Saket Bihari</td>
<td>Globalization And Cultural Change: A Sociological Study Of Some Selected Families And Schools In Delhi Metropolis</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr.</td>
<td>Student Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Mr. Kwang Sun Kim</td>
<td>Economic Ethos And Religious Affiliation In Korea Society: A Comparative Study Of Confucian And Christian Values</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ritu Sharma</td>
<td>Street Children In Delhi: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Subrat Kumar Rath</td>
<td>Changing Role Of Temples In Society: A Comparative Study Of Konark Linagarj And Jagannath “Temples” In Orissa</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mahima Nayer</td>
<td>A Sociological Study Of Women With Psycho-Social Distress In A Resettlement Colony In Delhi</td>
<td>Dr. Nilika Mehrotra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>M. Kamminthang</td>
<td>Taming ‘Bird Flu’: A Sociological Study Of An Epizootic Disease</td>
<td>Dr. Harish Naraindas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>Number of students registered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil/Ph.D.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Ph.D.</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of publications by faculty of Centre/School: Books/Research Papers.

- No. of Books: 17
- No. of Articles: 08
- No. of Chapters Edited Books: 30

Centre for Advanced Studies

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been awarded the second phase of the CAS programme by the University Grants Commission (UGC) for a period of five years (1.4.2013 to 31.3.2018). It sanctioned a grant of Rs.96.25 lakhs (Rs.21.25 lakhs for non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 75 lakhs for recurring expenses for five year to strengthen the infrastructure and other aspects of our Centre. Grants under the CAS Programme are earmarked for a) Equipments, b) Building-renovation, c) Contingency, d) Field Facilities/field trips/publication, f) Seminar/Conferences, g) Visiting Fellows, h) Books & Journals, i) Hiring charges, and j) Advisory Committee Meeting. Grants are available for field work by faculty members of the Centre in the following thrust areas:

- Social Transformations as Processes: With focus on Interface of Society with Law, Conflict, Violence, Disaster, Urbanization, Inequalities, Disabilities, Youth, Gender, and Social Movements.
- Institutions and Emerging Trends: With focus on globalization, state, civil society, activism, policy, international institutions, market and media
- Profession, curricula and practice of sociology:
- Evolving curricula for teaching of sociology,
- Engaging with conceptual and theoretical questions of our times
- Identifying alternative modes of engaging with emerging social realities and developing comparative perspectives.
Achievements

The CAS Programme has financed seminars and extended financial assistance to faculty members for different academic activities including organising of seminar/conferences, field work and preparation of manuscripts.

Occasional Working Paper Series

The Centre has initiated an Occasional Working Paper Series. Around 350 copies have been printed and distributed to the following institutions:

- All Head of the department of the Sociology
- All Research Committees of ISS
- All ICSSR Research institutions
- All identified individual members
- All identified colleges

In this regard, the CAS programme has decided to publish 350 copies to the following scholar’s papers:

- “What’s Happening to the Village: Revisiting Rural Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana”, by Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, January, 2014
- “Understanding Ruralities: Contemporary Debates” by Dr. Manish Thakur, Indian Institute of Management, Kolkata, pp.20, January, 2014
- “Ummah, Qaum and Watan: Elite and Ordinary Constructions of Nationhood among Muslims of contemporary India”, by Dr. Tanweer Fazal, Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, January, 2014
- “Unusual Expressions of Social Protest: The Unique Story of Witchcraft Accusations in Jalpaiguri, India”, Dr. Soma Chaudhuri, Department of Sociology and School of Criminal Justice, Michigan State University, USA. February, 2014
- “Interrogating ‘Dalitness’ of the “Dalits” in postcolonial Odisha”, Dr. Byasa Moharana, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Tuljapur Campus, Maharashatra.
- “Property and Publics: Negotiating State – Citizen Relationships in Christiania”, Dr. Mahuya Bandyopadhyay.
- “Queering Indian Sociology: A critical Note”, Dr. Pushpesh Kumar, Department of Sociology, Central University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad.
- “Models of Political Analysis: F. G. Bailey and the Manchester School: A Contemporary Re-appraisal”, Dr. Gitika De, Department of Sociology, Hindu College, University of Delhi, Delhi.
- “State of Injustice: The Indian State and Poverty”, Prof. John Harriss, Simon Fraser University, Vancouver, February, 2014

Seminar/Conferences organized by Centre

- International seminar on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Sciences Knowledge in Contemporary India”, 18 – 20 December, 2012
- National seminar on “Towards Understanding of Modernization of Indian Tradition”, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- National seminar in honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta on “Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India”, 18 October, 2013
Round Table Discussion
Open Discussion on the “Rights of Persons with Disabilities Bill (RPD): Activism and Contestations”, 20 March, 2014

Visiting Fellow
During the period the Centre had the benefit of scholarship of many distinguished visitors including:

- Prof. Vinod Jairath, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti, Department of Humanities and Social Science, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, Kanpur, 22 – 29 March, 2014
- Dr. Michele Friedner, National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA, 17 – 21 March, 2014
- Prof. Sujata Patel, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 11 – 14 March, 2014
- Dr. Shubha Ranganathan, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad, 2 – 7 March, 2014
- Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, 6 – 10 February, 2014
- Prof. Vineetha Menon, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University, Thalassery, Kerala, 28 January – 6 February, 2014
- Prof. Kushal Deb, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 12 – 27 January, 2014
- Prof. Sanjay K. Roy, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 27 January – 11 February, 2014
- Dr. James Staples, Anthropology, Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25 – 30 July, 2013
- Prof. Sheena Jain, Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 – 28 November, 2013
- Prof. Anthony F. Heath, Professor Emeritus Nuffield College, Oxford University delivered a lecture on “Social Stratification in the Indian Diaspora”, 19 November, 2013

Distinguished Lecture Series

- Prof. John Hariss, Simon Fraser University “State of Injustice: The Indian State and Poverty”, 5 February, 2014
- Prof. James Manor, “As Caste Hierarchies Wane: Emerging Local Power Dynamics and Social Interactions in Rural India”, 5 December, 2013
- Prof. Vinod Jairath, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “A Case for De-sacralizing the Study of Muslim Societies”, 27 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered by Visiting Fellows

- Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti (Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur), delivered a lecture on “Religion as an Object of Sociological Research: Exploring the Conceptual and Methodological Terrain”, 28 March, 2014
- Dr. Michele Friedner, (National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA) delivered a lecture on New Disability Mobilities and Accessibilities in Urban India”, 21 March, 2014
- Prof. Sujata Patel, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “Modernity: Critical reflections from the History of Indian Sociology”, 13 March, 2014
- Dr. Shubha Ranganathan, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “Credibility Discourses in Temple Healing: Some Questions from Mahanubhav Shrines in Maharashtra, India”, 6 March, 2014
● Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, delivered a lecture on “What’s Critical about Critical Realism?”, 7 February, 2014
● Prof. Sanjay K. Roy, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling delivered a lecture on “Identity Movement of the Adivasis in Dooars and Terai Regions of North Bengal: the SAGA of Alienation of Alienation, Autonomy and Integration”, 6 February, 2014
● Prof. Vineetha Menon, Kannur University, Kerala delivered a lecture on “Changing Practice of Anthropology: Quest for Relevance, Closer to Policy, and Epistemologically Challenged”, 4 February, 2014
● Prof. Sheena Jain, Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, delivered a lecture on “From Words to the World: Reading Bourdieu Today”, 21 November, 2013
● Prof. R. Indira, Department of Studies in Sociology, University of Mysore, delivered a lecture on “Eco-tourism in Western Ghats: Who Gains and Who Loses?”, 4 October, 2013

CSSS Website
The development of HTML Website for CSSS is in progress and will complete very soon.

Financial Assistance for Field Work
● Prof. Susan Visvanathan was given assistance for field work for the project on ‘ADI Sankara’s Journey’ and ‘Agriculture and Rituals’ at Chennai, Tirunvanamalai and Kerala, 24 October – 15 November, 2013

Books and Journals
The CAS Programme purchased 293 books from April, 2013 – March, 2014. The total numbers of books purchased under CAS Programme are 3516.

Hiring Services
The CAS Programme has also hired a person to help in the library and computer room. The programme has hired the services of different fields for the development of CSSS Website and editorial work for the working papers series.

Building /Equipments
During the period the CAS Programme has renovated the Pantry, CAS library, Computer room and Class rooms.

Global Studies Programme
The Global Studies Programme (GSP) enters the twelfth year in 2014 and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been a founding member of this intercultural MA programme that spans 5 continents. The programme has succeeded in blending the autonomy of participating institutions within a broad curricular structure. In the recent years there have been 3 major developments in the GSP: Firstly, the geographical scope of the GSP has widened in the recent decades to include more partner institutions. There are now two entry points for the GSP programme in Germany - one in Freiburg and another in Berlin. The first batch of GSP students from the Humboldt University, Berlin arrived at the Centre this semester. Secondly, the GSP has grown from an MA programme into a full-fledged research programme
with a PhD involving global joint supervision facility and joint research projects and publications among the faculty in partner institutions. Thirdly, a fully peer-reviewed journal called ‘Transcience’ was launched in 2010 by the participating institutions. The journals’ mission is to contribute to global studies by publishing ongoing research by research clusters in the GSP programme and other allied institutions. Transcience is an open access journal and freely available without charge to the reader.

Activities

The 12th batch of GSP consisting of 26 students arrived in January 2014, of which 14 have entered from Freiburg and 12 from Humboldt. They come from 12 different countries - Zimbabwe, Argentina, Germany, China, Botswana, Zambia, Sweden, Cameroon, South Africa, USA, Indonesia and Austria.

Special Lectures and Panel discussions organized by Centre

Under the aegis of the GSP the following lectures and panels were organized. The events are video recorded and posted on the website for the benefit of other participants across the globe.

- Professor Sujata Patel, Hyderabad Central University, delivered lecture titled, “Globalization and New Theories of the City”, 11 March, 2014
- Panel Discussion on “Corporatisation of academic publishing: Global issues in the production and reproduction of knowledge”. The panel was chaired by Professor V. Sujatha, CSSS. 18 March, 2014. The panelists were:
  - Prof. Satish Deshpande, University of Delhi, Delhi
  - Dr. Parnal Chirmuley, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
  - Mr. Usman Jawed, MPhil student University of Delhi, Delhi
- Panel discussion on “Environment and the economy: Parallel Domains?”. The panel was chaired by the Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta, former Professor of Economics, JNU. 24 March, 2014. The panelists were:
  - Dr. Aseem Shrivastava, Economist and Writer
  - Dr. Sudha Vasan, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi
  - Dr. Ashish Kothari, Kalpavriksh, Pune

Short Term Fellowship

Four merit-cum-means fellowships are sponsored by the Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Govt. of India to deserving students from every GSP batch to cover all expenses in India for the semester. It is important to note that JNU is the only institution in the GSP where the students get a government fellowship. The Short Term Fellowship for the year 2013-2014 has been awarded to four GSP students selected on the basis of application and interview. These students are:

- Brian N. Mwiimbwa (Zambia)
- Gian Louis Hernandez (USA)
- Leungo Motha Bane (Botswana)
- Monica Widjismara (Indonesia)

In view of the growing numbers of students from the economically weaker sections joining the programme, JNU has also written to ICCR for increasing the number of fellowships from four to eight for the forthcoming year 2015.

Field Trip

As part of the MA Course in the Centre, SS 414N ‘Sociology of knowledge’ which is one of the courses for the GSP, a field trip to the Department of Ayurveda, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, has been organized, 2 – 5 April, 2014.
The aim of the trip is to understand the changing character of medical knowledge and clinical practices in contemporary ayurveda.

**Dr. Ambedkar Chair**

Dr. Ambedkar Chair was set up in the year 1995 by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Government of India, New Delhi. The main objective of the Chair is to understand, assess and disseminate the ideas and thoughts of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar, and to undertake research teaching and other academic activities such as seminars, symposia, workshops etc. on issues concerning the socio-economic and cultural life of the marginalized communities and other weaker sections of the society. During the year 2013-14, the functioning of the Chair has been considerably improved, and a number of academic activities have been undertaken. The major activities conducted during the period are as follows.

**Workshops and Discussions**

- A workshop on “Social Concerns in Dalit Literature: Engagements of English Literary Critics”, was conducted on 22 April, 2013. The key resource persons participating in the workshop included Dr. Rajkumar, Dr. Moola Ram, Mr. Prabhakar Palaka, Mr. Mukesh Bairva, Dr. Rajesh Kumar, Dr. Devendra Kumar, Ms. Renu Singh and Dr. Awad Milind Eknath- faculty members from departments of English in various colleges of the University of Delhi as well as from JNU.
- A Discussion on “50th Anniversary of the Great March on Washington” was organized on 26 August, 2013. The key speakers were Mr. Justin Davis, Political Officer, US Embassy, New Delhi and Prof. Vivek Kumar, In-charge, Dr. Ambedkar Chair. The discussion dwelt upon the significance of the Great March on Washington led by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and its contemporary relevance for Dalit human rights in India.
- A discussion on “Challenges and Prospects of Dalit CSOs” was held on 10 September, 2013. The key speakers were Mr. Ashok Kumar Bharti, eminent Dalit activist and chairperson, NACDOR, Delhi and Dr. Umakant, an independent scholar and Dalit activist, Delhi. The discussion was focused on the need for and the perspective of Dalit led NGOs as well as on various challenges faced by these NGOs with regard to financial and human resource mobilization.

**Lectures**

- A lecture on “Pedagogy of Peace and Conflict Resolution with special reference to Caste”, was delivered by Dr. Jeremy A. Rinker, Fulbright Visiting Professor, Malaviya Centre for Peace Research, Faculty of Social Science, BHU, Varanasi & Assistant Professor, Peace and Conflict Studies Department, Guilford College, North Carolina, U.S.A., 3 July, 2013
- A lecture on “Dr. B.R. Ambedkar’s Worldview: Perspective of Dr. K.R. Narayanan” was delivered by Shri S.N. Sahu, Joint Secretary, Rajya Sabha Secretariat and formerly OSD & Press Secretary to Dr. K.R. Narayanan (Former President of India), 4 October, 2013
- Another lecture on “The Tyranny of Place: Paulo Freire and Subaltern Consciousness”, was delivered by Prof. Laurence R. Simon, Professor of International Development, The Heller School for Social Policy and Management, Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 9 October, 2013

**Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture**

The 11th Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “The Machinery of Democracy: Constitution, Representation, Literature”, was delivered by an eminent scholar and social activist Prof. Susie Tharu, former professor, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 21 March, 2014
Seminars/Symposia

- A two-day national seminar on “Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change”, It was participated by sociologists and other scholars from various universities in different parts of the country. The deliberations and discussions of the seminar were focused on issues such as ‘social science perspectives on dalit studies’, Dalit literature & identity’, Dalit empowerment’, ‘social exclusion of Dalits, and ‘Dalits in regional perspective’, etc., 20 – 21 March, 2014
- A symposium on “Constitution and Nation Building”, the key-note lecture was delivered by Prof. T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus, JNU and other speakers were Prof. Anand Kumar, CSSSJNU and Dr. Manundra Thakur, CPS/JNU. Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka, CSSS/JNU chaired the symposium, 25 November, 2013

Purchase of Books

During the period, the Chair has purchased 112 books and booklets on various subjects related to the thrust area of the Chair including Dr. Ambedkar’s thought and philosophy, SCs, STs and other marginalized groups and communities.

Meeting of Advisory Committee to Dr. Ambedkar Chair

A meeting of the Advisory Committee to Dr. Ambedkar Chair was held on 19 September, 2013 in order to discuss and deliberate upon the issues and activities of the Chair. The meeting was participated by Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Chairperson, Prof. S.S. Jodhka, Prof. E.A. Rodrigues, Dr. Vivek Kumar, In-charge, Dr. Ambedkar Chair, Dr. G. Srinivas, and Dr. L. Lam Khan Piang

Cataloging of books in Ambedkar Chair Library

Around 1400 books available in Dr. Ambedkar Chair library have been catalogued professionally and integrated with the online library system of the university. This will greatly facilitate the use of the library resources by students and faculty of the university.

Future Plans

In identifying thrust areas, we are guided by two important considerations. First, the consolidation of the expertise and skills of the CSSS faculty, and second, the emerging challenges of sociological research. Hence, some of the proposed themes for thrust areas flow out of the research conducted by the Centre. These are the areas in which our researches point to interesting problems that need to be investigated further. Other thrust areas that are proposed, anticipate issues that are already evident but likely to gain salience in the future so that the Centre can develop new approaches and gain new skills to study them. Finally, given our position in the emerging contexts of teaching and research in the country, we would also like to contribute to the profession through the development of curricula that reflects the changing reality of Indian society though interaction and dialogue with other teaching departments of sociology in the country and abroad. We would thus like to focus on the following broad areas during the CAS-II:

- **Social Transformations**, with focus on research in areas such as the emerging urban society; rural and agrarian change; migrations; economy and society; social mobility; inequalities and discriminations (caste, tribe, ethnicity and class); gender and masculinity, regional formations and social movements
- **Institutions and Emerging Trends**, with focus on globalization, state, civil society, international institutions and media.
- **Knowledge, Profession and Curricula**, with the idea of providing leadership role in evolving curricula for teaching of sociology, engaging with conceptual and theoretical questions of our times including sociology of knowledge. Exploring alternative modes of engaging with the emerging social realities, including engagements with the Indian social thought and developing comparative perspectives.
Activities: We propose to work on these areas through individual and collective initiatives and activities to be carried-out by the faculty of CSSS over the next five years. These would include strengthening our infrastructure for teaching and research, research projects, seminars, workshops, publications, invitation to distinguished faculty and young scholars to visit the Centre and collaborative programmes with outside faculty and researchers.

Centre for Women’s Studies

The Centre was launched in 2000 when Prof. Utsa Patnaik, the then Dean, along with Prof. Zoya Hasan and others established the Women’s Studies Programme (WSP) with UGC funding in the School of Social Sciences. The Programme, an integral part of the School of Social Sciences, was conceived of as a distinct space for engaging questions relating to women and gender, both in teaching, and research. In addition to faculty members, WSP has had, until 2013, a Professor of the School appointed as its Director on a rotational basis, to co-ordinate the overall functioning of the Programme. In 2013, once the WSP became a full Centre of the School of Social Sciences, Prof. Shefali Jha (CPS) was appointed as its first Chairperson. CWS currently has three faculty members and is in the process of expansion. Dr. Papori Bora joined as an Assistant Professor in July, 2013.

The Centre for Women’s Studies website has been redesigned, and the website went live in March 2014.

Other Academic Activities

- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Member, Course Designing Committee, Centre for Social Defence and Gender Studies, Sardar Patel University of Police, Security, and Criminal Justice, Jodhpur
- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Convenor of Seminar Series and Workshops, CWS

M.A./M.Phil Optional Courses

Centre for Women’s Studies offered two M.A./M.Phil optional courses in the Monsoon Semester both are 4 credit courses

- Course Title - Women’s Movement and Gender Studies (WS-401) Course Teacher - Dr. Papori Bora.
- Course Title - Gender, Political Violence and Development: South Asian Contexts (WS-602) Course Teacher - Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

Centre for Women’s Studies offered two M.A/M.Phil optional courses in the Winter Semester both are 4 credit courses

- Course Title - Feminist Theory and Social Research (WS-601) Course Teacher - Dr. Papori Bora
- Course Title - Women’s Movement and Gender Studies (WS-401) Course Teacher - Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

There has been a very good response, with students from different Centres including the Centre for Historical Studies, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Centre for Political Studies, the School of Languages, School of Arts & Aesthetics and several international students, opting for the courses.

In this year, as part of CWS Agreement of Co-operation with the Women’s Studies Department of American University of Cairo, two students from AUC visited the Centre in the Monsoon Semester of 2013. They participated in both the courses offered by CWS faculty.

In this year, Centre for Women’s Studies has passed one new M.Phil. Optional course (2013) through the Board of Studies and the new course (Ethnography and Oral History) will be offered from the Monsoon Semester, 2014.

1. Course Title: Ethnography and Oral History - Course Teacher: Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy
Direct Ph.D.

Centre for Women’s Studies has nine direct Ph.D. students. Eight students of these are supervised by Dr. G. Arunima, one student supervised by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy.

Seminars and Workshops

Regular seminars were organized through the entire academic year, under the following heads:

- Begum Rokeya Annual Lecture
- Special workshops and seminars
- Regular seminar series
- Film seminar series
- Research Students Workshops

Academics, filmmakers and activists from all over the country, and some international participants, were invited to share their work in the seminar series. The seminars provided a lively forum for discussions on diverse issues pertaining to gender, and were attended by not only students and faculty from Jawaharlal Nehru University, but also from people all over the city of Delhi. The details of the seminars organized by the Centre for Women’s Studies are given below:

Begum Rokeya Annual Lecture: 6 November, 2013

Centre for Women’s Studies began a Named Annual Lecture Series from 2013 and it was decided to name the Annual Lecture after renowned educationist and feminist author Begum Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain (1880-1932). The inaugural lecture was given by Professor Rajeswari Sunder Rajan.

“Feminisms Futures the Limits and Ambitions of Sultana’s Dream”, speaker: Prof. Rajeswari Sunder Rajan (Global Distinguished Professor, New York University), Chair: Prof. S.K. Sopory (Vice Chancellor, JNU)

Special Workshops and Seminars

- One day conference on “Politics, Pedagogy, Philosophy: A Tribute to Sharmila Rege”, Chair: Prof. Janaki Nair (Morning Session), Prof. Tanika Sarkar (Afternoon Session), Speakers: Dr. G. Arunima, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Dr. Uma Chakravarti, Prof. Gopal Guru, Dr. Smita Patil, Prof. Kumkum Roy, 23 October, 2013
- Celebrating Women’s Day (8 March): 7 March, 2014, Book Launch & Panel Discussion, Public Secrets of Law Rape Trials in India, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, Book Launch by Prof. S.K. Sopory (Vice Chancellor, JNU), Chair: Dr. Uma Chakravarti , Panelists: Mrinal Satish, Ayesha Kidwai, Mary John, Priya Thangarajah, Vrinda Grover

Regular Seminar Series

- Prof. Amina Wadud (Feminist Scholar), “Reformist Islamic Thought”, 9 April, 2013
- Prof. Supriya Chaudhuri (Professor Emeritus, Jadavpur University), “What is a Person?”, 20 August, 2013
- Prof. Bhagwan Josh (Professor, CHS/JNU), “Women and Sexuality in the Discourse of Communalism and Communal Violence”, 15 October, 2013
- Dr. Papori Bora (Assistant Professor, CWS/JNU), “How Do you ask for rights that you always already have? Gender at the Margins of the Postcolonial Nation State”, 29 October, 2013
- Dr. Debarati Sen (Assistant Professor of International Conflict Management and Anthropology, Kennesaw State University), “Fair Trade vs Swaccha Vyapar: Women’s Activism and Transnational Justice Regimes in Darjeeling, India”, 29 November, 2013
● Dr. Ritu Sen Chaudhuri (Assistant Professor, West Bengal State University), “The death of a woman: an amenable allegory”, 24 February, 2014

● Dr. Niharika Banerjea (Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, Anthropology and Criminal Justice Studies, University of Southern Indiana), “Community, Friendship and Collaborative Ethnography with Sappho for Equality in an ‘Ordinary City’”, 11 March, 2014

● Dr. Srimati Basu (Professor, Gender and Women’s Studies, University of Kentucky), “The Trouble with Marriage: Law, Violence and Feminist Jurisprudence”, 18 March, 2014

Film Seminar Series

● Film: “Invoking Justice”, Film Maker: Deepa Dhanraj (Independent Film Maker), (Film Screening followed by Discussion with the Film Maker), 29 August, 2013

● Film: “AccSex”, Film Maker: Shweta Ghosh (Independent Film Maker), (Film Screening followed by Discussion with the Film Maker), 18 February, 2014

Research Students Workshops

Interdisciplinary Research Student Colloquium

● “Reflections on field-work in Haryana”, Speaker: Kandala Singh, 17 April, 2013


Research Students Workshop

● “Doctoral Students Work-in-Progress Presentation”, 29 April, 2013

● “Doctoral Students Work-in-Progress Presentation”, 30 April, 2013

● Research Students Workshop on Ethnography led by Dr. Debarati Sen, 29 November, 2013

Special Workshop

● CWS faculty and students in conversation with faculty and students from Women’s Studies Department, Gauhati University, 18 February, 2014

Library

Books & Documentary Films worth approximately Rs. 2992 were acquired for the Women’s Studies Library this year. The library now has a total of 1359 books and 97 Documentary Films. The library is well used by students and faculty in JNU as well as scholars from other parts of the city, and country.

CWS Publication


Educational Records Research Unit

The Educational Records Research Unit (ERRU) is a specialized research unit dealing with educational developments in modern India in the School of Social Sciences. It emanated from the urge of the makers of independent India to understand the educational problems of the colonial past for the planning of national education. Earlier a project to compile and publish government educational records at the National Archives of India, it was adopted by JNU in 1971
as a research unit for advanced research in the area of history of education in modern India. Noted educationist, J P Naik played a major role in its placement and growth at JNU.

In keeping with the vision of advanced research, the ERRU research team retrieves historically significant documents, governmental and non-governmental, on different themes from various archival repositories and libraries, classifies them chronologically under sub-themes and, after documentation and annotation, publishes thematic volumes. In all these, the ERRU researchers use the historian’s craft. Beginning with subjects of educational service and university education, the research programme of the Unit has brought under its ambit areas such as women’s education, education of the marginalized, scientific and technical education and nationalist educational ideas. The Unit has also undertaken to build a collection of literature and documents and been active in organizing discussions on issues emerging from its research themes. It has taken care to publish all its seminar proceedings and special lectures.

The unit is currently working on the ongoing project: ‘Nationalist Education Movement in India, 1920-1947’. More documents have been collected and the documents already in possession are being scanned and gaps are identified to fill in with additional material. The Unit also added substantial data, especially on Gandhian ideas and actions to the project, besides sifting and documenting the data collected earlier.

During the period under report, The Seventh Lecture under the J.P. Naik Memorial lecture series, delivered by Professor Mrinal Miri, Chairman, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, who spoke on ‘Higher Education: Autonomy, Responsibility and Challenges’ was transcribed, edited and published by the Unit. The Unit’s research staff made their marked presence in the field of historical research. They have participated in various seminars and conferences and involved themselves in various academic activities.


- **Ch. Radha Gayathri**, “Women Medical Missions in Delhi and their contribution for women’s healthcare, 1920-1947” (Article submitted for publishing).

**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies**

The Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES) has a unique mandate to pursue teaching and research in education from multi-disciplinary social science perspectives. It is hence distinct from conventional departments/faculties within the university system. The Centre was given the status of DSA (Department of Special Assistance) by the UGC in 1993 which was renewed in 1999. In 2009, the Centre was awarded with financial support under the third phase of the DSA.

The M.Phil/Ph.D. programme offers specialization in education around four disciplines, namely, Sociology, History, Psychology and Economics. The focus of the M.Phil./Ph.D. programme of the ZHCES has been on equipping students with a theoretical understanding of education from social science perspectives and to engage with the challenges that education faces in the contemporary world. Since 2008 a restructured M.Phil/Ph.D. programme that incorporates these developments and aims to strengthen inter-disciplinarity is being offered. Three MA courses are also being offered.
Centre’s Programmes

UGC Department of Special Assistance (DSA)

Recognizing its contribution to Educational Studies, the Centre was awarded the status of Department of Special Assistance (DSA Phase III) under the Special Assistance Programme (SAP) by the UGC in 2009. The broad theme identified under the DSA as a research area is Education, Cultural Diversity and Globalisation. The thrust areas identified are (i) Equity, Diversity and Education Policy in a Globalising World, (ii) Culture, Cognition and Schooling, (iii) Privatisation, Globalisation and International Migration and, (iv) Meta Theories of Knowledge. The common thread that weaves these thrust areas together is the study of the dynamics of educational governance in the face of the changing character of knowledge, institutions and policies in the contemporary world from an emerging range of interdisciplinary perspectives. The areas reiterate the Centre’s engagement, commitment and growing strength in interdisciplinary teaching and research. This is reflected in classroom teaching, research, the dissertation themes and seminar.

New Course Offered by Faculty

- Professor Minati Panda offered a University level seminar course on “Cognitive Science” in collaboration with faculty from SLCS, SLS, SCI

Lectures Organised at the Centre

- Prof. Nita Kumar, “Managing a School in India: Thoughts on Curriculum and Teachers”, Brown Family Professor of South Asian History & Chairperson, Department of History, Claremont McKenna College, 23 August, 2013
- Safina Uberoi, Director, Screening film: “My Mother India”, 4 September, 2013.
- Dr. Sanjeev Rai, “Conflict and Education: A Case Study of Nepal”, Save the Children, New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- Dr. Amelia Bonea, “Telegraphy, News and Contending Visions of Journalism in Nineteenth Century India”, Welcome Unit for the History of Medicine, University of Oxford, 24 September, 2013
- Prof. Adapa Satyanaryana, “Christianity and Dalit Education in Andhra Pradesh”, Department of History, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 8 October, 2013
- Prof. G. Omkarnath, “Economics as a Social Science”, Department of Economics, Hyderabad Central University, 18 October, 2013
- Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, “Global Pressures, Domestic Pulls and a Fractured Education Policy in India”, Education Programme, School of Social Sciences, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore & Visiting Scholar, ZHCES, 29 October, 2013
- Dr. Janaki Abraham, Department of Sociology, Delhi University, Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, NIAS, Bangalore, Akanksha Kumar, Research Scholar, CHS & Former GSCASH Representative, Gaurav J. Pathania, Research Scholar, ZHCES/JNU, Ashwini K P, Research Scholar, CSSS & Activist United Dalit Student Forum, Shekhar Tokas, Research Scholar, ZHCES & Activist ‘Youth Brigade’ Munirka, Tara Shankar, Research Scholar, CSR&D & Ex-President Lohit Hostel, Ruchika, Research Scholar, CSR&D, JNU, New Delhi.
- Dr. Ian Burney, “Making space for criminalistics: Hans Gross and fin de siècle CSI”, Centre for History of Science and Medicine, Manchester University, 21 January, 2014
- Prof. S. Irfan Habib, “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad’s views on Education and Society”, National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA), New Delhi, 28 January, 2014
● Prof. Tanmaya Bhattacharya, “Inclusion as a Tool for Meaningful Educational Experience for *ALL*”, Department of Linguistics, Delhi University, New Delhi, 12 February, 2014

● Samreen Farooqui and Shabani Hassanwalia, Director, screening film: Conceptualised and produced by Nirantar: A Resource Centre for Gender and Education, "Bioscope Non-Binary Conversations of Gender and Education", 18 February, 2014


● Prof. Laura Dudley Jenkins, “A college of one’s own: An international perspective on the value of historically Dalit colleges”, University of Cincinnati, USA, 26 February, 2014

● Prof. David Zweig, "Can China Bring Back the Best? The Chinese Communist Party’s Role in the Search for Talent", Chair Professor, Division of Social Science & Director, Center on Environment, Energy and Resource Policy, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, Hong Kong, 12 March, 2014

Conferences Organized by Faculty

● Kumar, Deepak, Indian Ocean and the Natural Explorations, in collaboration with the Centre for Environment Studies, Sussex University, JNU, 30 – 31 August, 2013

● Kumar, Deepak, Courses on Media Studies, JNU, 25 February, 2014

● Panda, Minati, Convener of the South Asian Conference on “Multilingual Education”, JNU, 21-23 November, 2013

● Raina, Dhruv, Co-convener with Prof. Hans Harder (Heidelberg University): international conference on “Philosophy and Science: Indo-German Dialogues and Dimensions”, Heidelberg, 11 – 13 July, 2013


Visitors to the Centre

● Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore, 21 October, 2013 – 1 November, 2013

Future Plans

Acknowledgement of the Centre’s contribution to teaching and research in educational studies is reflected in its status as a Department of Special Assistance of the UGC, student research and faculty publications and the representation of the faculty on various committees and boards outside JNU. In the future the Centre will consolidate and expand its academic programme and would aspire for recognition as a Centre for Advanced Studies.

North East India Studies Programme

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre.

B.A Optional Courses of three credits (3 credits) each:

● “Politics in North East India”, NE201, Course In-charge: Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma.

● “Sociology in North East India” NE202, Course In-charge: Dr. Kh. Bijoykumar Singh.

● “Introduction to History of North East India, 1826 – 1947” would be taught in upcoming semester, Course In-charge: Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu

● “Introduction to Literatures of North East India” would be taught in upcoming semester, Course In-charge: Dr. Manjeet Baruah
Conferences organised by the School/Centre

- International conference on, “State and Society in North East India”, in North East India Studies Programme, JNU, the conference coordinator was Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma. The Co-coordinators were Dr. Lipokmar Dzuwichu, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh. Bijoykumar Singh, 26 – 28 February, 2014

Visitors to the School/Centre

- Prof. Apurba Baruah was Visiting Faculty for 2 months (August & September 2013) at the North East India Studies Programme, JNU. Prof. Apurba K Baruah retired as Professor of Political Science at the Department of Political Science, North Eastern Hills ‘University (NEHU), Shillong, Meghalaya.
- Organized a Special lecture/talk by Prof. Bhikhu Parekh, the eminent international scholar and political scientist from University of Westminster, London on the topic, ‘Public Sphere and Morality in India’ in SSS-1 Auditorium (JNU), which was attended by about 400 people including teachers and students, 8 January, 2014

Any other Important Information

Post Doctoral Scholars: NEISP currently has two post doctoral scholars. They are:

- Tuingayung Muivah (topic: Women’s Participation in the Political and Social Space: A Study of Naga Women in Manipur)
- M. Gairiangmai R. Naga (topic: Naga Movement: Linkages with the Other Countries from 1950s to 1970s)

Projects

- The project “Other in the City: A Study on the Problems of Northeasterners in Delhi”, coordinated by Director, NEISP.
- The project “State, developmental schemes and local powers: A study of Tribal areas of India’s Northeast”, by Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Assistant Professor, NESIP.
- The project “Making Women count for Peace: Gender, Empowerment and Conflict in South Asia”, by Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Assistant Professor, NESIP coordinated with PRIO (Peace Research Institute Oslo), Norway

Future Plans

- Development of Undergraduate courses
- Research programmes on North East India
- Occasional Paper Series on North East India
- Documentation of research on North East India conducted in JNU, New Delhi
- Publishing the proceedings of the national workshop “State & Society in North East India”
- M.A Optional Courses

Group of Adult Education

Development of New Course-works

- Kumar Ajay, Development of New Course-works Two (02) courses namely, (a) ‘Development Education’ (for the M.A. students) and (b) ‘Citizenship Education and Globalization’ (for undergraduate students) developed earlier, are currently functional.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

The year has been an eventful one for the Centre, with five major national/international conferences/seminars being organised on various subjects which are areas of research at the Centre, as given below. In addition, two internal
Faculty workshops were organised to chalk out a restructuring plan for the Centre’s academic programmes and courses. Besides the regular teaching and research activities, collaborations with other universities and research projects were undertaken by the faculty. Several students’ publications appeared in journals and books. The Centre’s Documentation Unit was upgraded, with substantial addition of books and automation.

Conferences/Seminars organized by the School/Centre

- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised training for domestic workers with DomestQ B-able, a skill training organization and SATAT, 27 – 29 October, 2013
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised workshop on dissemination of findings of the study titled “Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area: An Analytical Study of Empowerment & Challenges”, supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, Seminar Room, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised Photo Documentation of Domestic Workers “Experiencing Empowerment”, as part of the study titled “Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area: An Analytical Study of Empowerment & Challenges”, supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, and Dr. Sarah Hodges, Department of History, University of Warwick, workshop on “From Margins to the Centre- The Study of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000”, 16 September, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, Workshop on “From the Margins to the Centre: Contemporary History of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000”, 16 September, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, workshop on “Health, Medicine and Humanities: Interactions in Colonial and Post-colonial India”, supported by the ICSSR, 11 March, 2014

Visitors to the Centre

In order to expose the students to the various dimensions for the inherently inter-disciplinary area of public health, the Centre drew upon the expertise available within the School itself and in other institutions. The following guest lectures were organised:

- **Mr. Rahul Roy**, lecture on “Till We Meet Again”, followed by a discussion on Masculinities, 10 October, 2013
- **Prof. Nivedita Menon**, SIS, JNU, lecture on “Seeing like a Feminist”, 17 October, 2013
- **Dr. K.K. Ganguly**, ICMR, New Delhi, lecture on “Mental Health Initiatives in India”, 22 October, 2013
- **Ms. Orla Mulrooney**, lecture on “Mental Health Initiatives in India”, 22 October, 2013
- **Dr. Prashant Mathur**, lecture on “NCDs in India: Social Determinants and Programmatic Responses”, 29 October, 2013
- **Dr. Jacob M Puliyel**, Consultant Paediatrician and Head Department of Paediatrics, St. Stephens Hospital, Tis Hazari, Delhi, lecture on “Politics of Immunisation in India”, 16 January, 2014
- **Dr. S. Anand**, Navayana Publishing Pvt Ltd, New Delhi, lecture on “The Juice and the Rind The Communal Award, the Poona Pact and the Aftermath”, 23 January, 2014
- **Dr. Sanjam Ahluwalia**, Associate Professor, Department of History and Women’s And Gender Studies Program, Northern Arizona University lecture on “Tyranny of Orgasm”, Global Governance of Sexuality From Bombay in the Twentieth Century”, 29 January, 2014
Dr. Niels Brimnes, Associate Professor, History and South Asian Studies, Aarhus University, Denmark, delivered lecture on “Between Social, Cultural and Bacteriological Frames – Shifting Approaches to Tuberculosis Control in India, c. 1920-60”, 6 February, 2014

Emme Edmunds, Purse Practitioner and Research Scholar at Cornell University, lecture on “Paradoxes of Taboo: Gender, Knowledge and Sex Education Among Middle Class People in Delhi’, 06 March, 2014

Prof. Mary John, Delhi University, lecture on “Sex Ratios and Sex Selection: Conundrums and Impasses”, 13 March, 2014

Dr. Biswamoy Pati, Delhi University, lecture on “Criminalising the Poor or the Malady? Exploring the Social History of Leprosy in Colonial India, 1870s - 1940s”, 20 March, 2014


Accomplishments of students (publications, fellowships abroad)

Arutselvi, presented a paper titled “Women affected with type II diabetes and dimensions of coping at the household level”, in a ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on “Development and Social Issues”, organized by the Department of Sociology, Periyar University, at Periyar University, Salem – 11, Tamil Nadu, 23 – 24 January, 2014

Arutselvi, presented a project titled ”Social dimensions of coping with type II diabetes: Perspectives from Patients and Health Care Providers”, in the 10th MDRF – UAB – FIU Intensive Interactive Training Programme on “Clinical Research Methods”, at MDRF, Chennai – 86, Tamil Nadu. This Programme was funded by National Institutes of Health, USA. (Note: Every year, only 20 projects would be selected for presentation), (MDRF- Madras Diabetes Research Foundation, UAB - University of Alabama, FIU – Florida international University), 29 – 31 January, 2014

Arutselvi, Presented a poster titled “Social Determinants of Coping with type II Diabetes”, and won the Best Poster Award in the Global Public Health Conference (GPHCON) 2014 on “Multi-Disciplinary Approaches for Public Health: Innovations, Practices and Future Strategies”, This conference was organized by School of Public Health, SRM University, Kattankulathur – 603203, Tamil Nadu and supported by Indian Public Health Associations, 21 – 23 February, 2014


Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D:

Ph.D. : 06 (Six)
M.Phil. : 19 (Nineteen)
MPH : 06 (Six)

Total number of publications by faculty of Centre/School: Books/Research Papers:

Books : 03 (Three)
Research papers : 21 (Twenty One)
Chapters in Book : 06 (six)
Research Articles : 01 (one)
Book review : 01 (one)
Media Articles : 06 (Six)
Articles/ Essays : 03 (Three)
Any other important information

Collaborations

The Centre has 5 ongoing national and international institutional collaborations for exchange of students and faculty as well as joint research and teaching and 6th collaboration was added this year with the Kent State University. These include the following:

- Dept. of Social Sciences, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, U.K.
- University of Warwick, UK
- School of Public Health, University of Bielefeld, Germany
- National Health Systems Resources Centre (NHSRC), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, New Delhi
- Department of Community Medicine, St. Stephens Hospital, New Delhi
- An Agreement of Cooperation was signed with the School of Public Health, Kent State University.

Upgrading of Documentation Centre

The documentation unit of the Centre was substantially upgraded during this year.

- Complete digital cataloguing convergent with the central library system was undertaken with active assistance of the Central Library and the Centre’s own staff.
- Over 170 books and 200 micro-documents were added to the documentation unit from the Capacity Build up and other XIth Plan funds.

Future plans

The Centre is currently working towards three major initiatives:

- Restructuring of Academic Programmes and Courses in the light of developments in the discipline.
- Setting up a Centre for Advanced Research in Health Systems and Public Policy
- Undertaking a Village Revisit Study for Health Systems Research in 19 Villages across 10 states.
- Commencing of new course of DrPH

Centre for Media Studies

New Courses

M.A. Level

- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: “Media in Modern India”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitralekha, title: “Media, Politics and Violence”, No. of credits: 4

M.Phil Level

- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitralekha, title: “Media Theory”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal and Dr. Sujith Kumar Parayil, title: “Media Research Method”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: “Media and Society”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Sujith Kumar Parayil, title: “Visual Culture: Intermediations and Theories”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Prof. Deepak Kumar with Prof. Mukul Sharma (IIMC), title: “Media and Development Discourse”, No. of Credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitralekha, title: “Media, Politics and Violence”, No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: “Seminar Course/ Media in Contemporary Society”, No. of credits: 4
Conference Organised

CMS organized an international conference on “Media Engagements in Contemporary”, to mark the Birth Centenary of Nikhil Chakravartty (1913-1998). The conference, convened by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, was hosted by the Centre in association with Editors Guild of India, India International Centre and Nikhil Chakravartty Memorial Foundation, 4 – 5 November, 2013

Visiting Fellows/Scholars

● Prof. Yasemin Giritli Inceoglu, Faculty of Communication, University of Galatasaray, Istanbul, Turkey as Visiting Fellow at CMS for the period, 7 February – 24 April, 2014
● Dr. Sarunas Paunknis, Faculty of Political Science and Diplomacy, Vytautas Manguns University, Gedimino 44, Kaunas LT-44240, Lithuania as Visiting Scholar at CMS for the period of 12 August – 3 December, 2013
● The Centre for Media Studies also completed the process of shortlisting candidates for interviews for its Direct PhD programme. Five PhD scholars were subsequently selected, and have joined CMS and another two scholars joined Centre in Winter Semester in the academic year 2013-14.
● Centre has also introduced optional courses at the M.A. level open to all schools/centres of the University. CMS may initiate an integrated M.Phil/Ph.D. programme from the academic session 2015-16.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

Centre for Historical Studies

● Chakrabarti Kunal, “Brahmanical Hegemony and the Oppressed Social Groups: Rethinking the ‘Kaivantta / Revolt’ in a conference on History of Religions, sponsored by the Indian Council of Historical Research, and held in Hyderabad Central University, Hyderabad, October, 2013
● Mahajan Sucheta, Chaired session on Odisha Society and History, Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 30 December, 2014
● Mahajan Sucheta, 33rd Refresher Course in History, lecture titled “Partition Revisited”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 7 October, 2013
● Mahajan Sucheta, 33rd Refresher Course in History, lecture titled “Doing Contemporary History”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 7 October, 2013
● Mahajan Sucheta, Presentation on “1857- Aitihaasik Dhrishtikon” in 1857 par Rashtriya Parisamvad, JNU, 30 August, 2013
● Mahajan Sucheta, Lecture on “Histories and Theories of Nationalism”, National Interaction Programme for PhD Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities, Academic Staff College, JNU, 31 July, 2013
● Mahajan Sucheta, Paper titled “Memory and Oral Narratives in post-colonial India and Ireland”, International Conference on Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes, Centre for Historical Studies and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, 28 – 29 October, 2013
● **Sinha Arvind**, “Pondicherry: Urban Planning and Social Profile during the 18th Century” National Workshop on Urban History, Jodhpur, June 2013


● **Sinha Arvind**, “Shifting Trends in Historical Research - Case Study of the French Revolution”, Annual Lecture at M.L.S. University, Udaipur, Was the Guest of Honour, 3 December, 2013

● **Sinha Arvind**, “German Education under the Nazi Regime” Refreshers Course for the European Language Teachers, ASC, JNU, 4 January, 2014


● **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Organized Workshop ‘Reading Adivasi Histories’ in collaboration with the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 13 December, 2013

● **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Also presented paper at the workshop, title of which is: ‘Reordering Histories: Tana Readings of their Past’

● **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, “From Pamphlets and Petitions: Reading Adivasi Histories in Contemporary Times”, at the international conference ‘Botanical and meteorological history of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1900’ at the JNU Convention Centre organized by the Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex. 30 – 31 August, 2013


● **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “Networks of Maritime Trade and Politics in the Eastern Sea-board of India: With Special Reference to the Port of Visakhapatnam (c. 9th-13th centuries CE)”, presented to the international conference at Sigiriya, Sri Lanka, September 2013

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Workshop on Legacy of the Indian National Movement, for grassroots political workers, spoke on “Democracy, Secularism and Equity,” New Delhi, 19 September, 2013

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Spoke at Workshop on “India Today and JNU” organized by ASC JNU and IMA, Dehradun for its cadet officers, 23 September, 2013

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Speaker at a panel discussion organized by Foundation of Media Professionals at the Press Club of India, Delhi, in the context of the withdrawal of Wendy Doniger’s book on Hinduism by Penguin India on ‘Is India Becoming An Ill-Liberal Democracy’, 8 March, 2014

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Read paper on “The Breakthroughs and Constraints in Popular History” at Workshop on Professional and Popular History, Central University, Hyderabad, 18 March, 2014

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Chaired and spoke at the Inaugural Session 2nd National Conference of the ASC-JNU Alumni, JNU, 24 – 28 March, 2014

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, “The Possible areas of Fruitful Cooperation between South Africa and India in the Social Sciences” paper read at Workshop on Research Cooperation between Indian and South African Deans and Academics, organized by Ministerial Special Project on the Future of the Humanities and the Social Sciences, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 19 – 20 April, 2013

● **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Historiographical Challenges to History Writing in India Today”, Department of History, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa, 24 April, 2013


Mukherjee Mridula, “The Social and Political Challenge”, Paper read at Workshop on “India Today”, organized by the Sraffa Centre and Department of Economics, University of Rome 3, Roma Tre, Italy, 18 June, 2013

Mukherjee Mridula, “Colonialising Indian Agriculture: The Structuring of Underdevelopment” Seminar at Faculty of Economics, Torvergata, University of Rome 2, Italy, 24 June, 2013


Mukherjee Mridula, “Long Term Trend in Agriculture under Colonialism: Punjab and Bengal Compared”, paper presented at the Sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue at an International Conference on “Patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India”, (also chaired a session) JNU, 21 – 22 December, 2013

Mukherjee Mridula, Chaired and spoke at Inaugural Session of International Conference on “State and Society in North East India” organized by the North East India Studies Programme, 26 – 28 February, 2014

Pachuau Joy LK, Curated an Exhibition of historical photographs from Mizoram titled, ‘The Camera in Mizoram: Capturing Mizo pasts’, India International Centre, New Delhi, 12 – 18 February, 2014

Pachuau Joy LK, (with Supriya Varma, CHS), Organised the 33rd Referesher Course in History at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 16 September – 11 October 2013

Pachuau Joy LK, Presented a paper “Postcolonialism and the writing of the history of Christianity in India” in the 3rd SAIACS Consultation, Exclusion and Inclusion, Human Community in Changing India, Bangalore, 12 – 14 November, 2013

Pachuau Joy L.K., Presented a paper, “The Mizo insurgency (1966-1986) and the politics of remembering” at the International Conference on ceasefire: reflections on community, politics and social change in the kachin region of Burma (Myanmar), 1994 to the present, SOAS, History Department and the Centre for South East Asian Studies, Saturday 12 October, 2013


Nair Janaki, Presented Paper at Workshop at the University of Wurzburg: “The City and Corridor urbanism” 23 May, 2013

Nair Janaki, Presented Paper at Humboldt University: “The City and Corridor Urbanism” 29 May, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, “The Common Challenges in the Social Sciences in South Africa and India” paper read at Workshop on Research Cooperation between Indian and South African Deans and Academics, organized by


Mukerjee Aditya, “Challenges to the Social Sciences to the South of the World” paper read at Conference on “Contemporary India”, organised by Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 13 June, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, “The Challenges to the Indian Economy”, Paper read at Workshop on “India Today”, organized by the Sraffa Centre and Department of Economics, University of Rome 3, Roma Tre, Italy, 18 June, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, “The Great Divergence: The Colonial Impact on Modernising Europe, A Case Study of India and Britain” Seminar at Faculty of Economics, Torvergata, University of Rome 2, Italy, 24 June, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, “Challenges to the Institutional Fabric of Contemporary India: Some Comments on the Political Economy of Indian Development Today” at Conference on Processes of Democratisation in India and Pakistan, Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 26 June, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, “British and Indian Enterprise in the ‘Fourth Stage’ of Colonialism in India”, paper presented at the Sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue at an International Conference on “patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India”, (I was the organizer of the conference and also chaired a session) JNU, 21 – 22 December, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, Session on Imperial Projects and Response at the International Conference on “State and Society in North East India” organized by the North East India Studies Programme, 26 – 28 February, 2014


Mukerjee Aditya, Chaired and spoke at talk by Dr. Kathryn Tidrick on “Who Gets to Write History? The Question of Legitimacy,” organized by India International Centre, Subbu Forum and Society for Policy Studies, 20 September, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, Spoke at Workshop on “India Today and JNU” organized by ASC, JNU and IMA, Dehradun for its cadet officers, 23 September, 2013

Mukerjee Aditya, Inaugural address at the workshop on ‘Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Exploring the Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in the Northeast’ organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and Nagaland University, Kohima Campus, Kohima, Nagaland, 10 – 11 December, 2013


Mukerjee Aditya, Read paper on “Pitfalls of Unscientific ‘Professional’ and ‘Popular’ History” at Workshop on Professional and Popular History, Central University, Hyderabad, 18 March, 2014

● Malekandathil Puis, “Muziris and the Trajectories of Maritime Trade in the Indian Ocean in the First Millennium AD” A Paper presented in the International seminar on Muziris and Indo-Roman Trade in the Indian Ocean, held at Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Kerala. 8 – 11 September, 2013
● Malekandathil Plus, “Indian Ocean in the shaping of Late Medieval India”, Presidential Address delivered in the Medieval Section of Indian History Congress( 74th Session), Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, Orissa, 28 – 30 December, 2013
● Malekandathil Puis, “Maritime Trade, Political Economy and Cultural Production in Medieval Kerala” Fr. Antony Thattil Memorial Endowment Lecture delivered at St. Aloysius’ College Irinjalakuda , 29 August, 2013
● Kadam Umesh, “Research Trends and Advances in Historical Research Methods: with Special Reference to Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy” at the National Level Workshop on “Research Methodology in the Area of Social Exclusion and Discrimination” organized by Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Shivaji University, Kolhapur 30 – 31 August, 2013
● Haider Syed Najaf, “Law and the Mughal State”, State in Medieval India, Centre of Advanced Study in History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, March 2014
● Haider Syed Najaf, “Persian Records of The Great Famine of Gujarat and the Deccan (1630-32)”, Botanical and meteorological history of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1900, Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex and Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, 30 August, 2013
● Atwal Jyoti, Co-organized a Session on ‘Empowering and Reclaiming’ with Dr. May-Britt Òhman at an International Conference on RE-Claimings, Empowerings, Inspirings:Uppsala 3rd Supradisciplinary Feminist Technoscience, Symposium, Uppsala University, Sweden, (presented a paper on ‘History, Identity and 2013 Empowerment: Experiences of Bhangi Caste in Modern India’) 14 – 19 October, 2013
● Atwal Jyoti, Organized a two day international conference on Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes, an International conference hosted by Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, at JNU, New Delhi, (Presented a paper on ‘Music, Musings and Anti Colonialism: Margaret Cousins (1878-1954), 28 – 29 October, 2013
● Singha Radhika, “A ‘Tribunal Peculiar to the Indian Army’: The Great War, the Summary Court-martial and Flogging under the Indian Army Act, 1911-1921”, Paper presented at conference “Thinking through law: South Asian histories and the legal archive”, NMML, Delhi, 26 April, 2013
● Singha Radhika, “India in the European Great War” Delhi University History dept. seminar series, 4 September, 2013
● Singha Radhika, “The ends of war: the Indian Labour Corps and lessons for the returnee”, International Conference on World War one organised by the Centre for Armed Forces Historical Research, New Delhi and the Ministry for External Affairs, New Delhi. I was also a discussant for a panel titled “Art, literature, poetry and filmography’ of the Great war, 7 March, 2014
● Singha Radhika, “The Great War and the abolition of flogging in the Indian Army, c 1894-1920”, Xth International Conference on Labour History, V.V.Giri Labour Institute, Noida, 23 March 2014; I was also a discussant for Prof. Sunanda Sen's paper, ‘Colonialism, indentured labour and the age of empire’. 24 March, 2014
● Mahalakshmi R., “The Historical Significance of the Kalingattuparani, a 12th Century Tamil Text”, Medieval Section, 74th Session, Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 28 – 30 December, 2013
● Mahalakshmi R., Chair, Seminar on ‘Violence in Indian History’, Archive India Institute, International Guest House, University of Delhi, 1 November, 2013
● Mahalakshmi R., “Goddesses and Women in Pre-modern India”, The 2nd International Conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. 22 – 23 November, 2013
● Mahalakshmi R., Chair, The 2nd International Conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. 22 – 23 November, 2013
Centre for Political Studies

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Democracy against Maoism and Maoism against itself”, at Seminar on Understanding Maoist Politics in India, Centre for Political Studies, JNU, Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Participant in Roundtable on Democratizing Public Policy Decision-Making, Rajiv Gandhi institute for Contemporary Studies, Delhi, 3 March, 2014
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “What makes the Difference: The Quest for Indian Political Theory”, paper presented at the International Conference on “Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory”, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Pluralism and Democracy in Modern India”, Tilburg University, the Netherlands, 28 February, 2014

● Dasgupta Rajarshi, “Refugee Trees: Metaphors of Minimum Self in India”, at the International Conference, ‘Humanities in the World’, organized by the Institute of Humanities and Global Culture, University of Virginia and Nanjing University, held at Nanjing University in Nanjing City 17 – 19 May, 2013


● Dasgupta Rajarshi, “Who are The People in People’s Art?” at a seminar on Left Wing Cultural Movements at the St Stephen’s College, New Delhi, 27 January, 2014


● Lamba Rinku, “Bhakti and Its Influence on Democratic Social Imaginaries”, January 2014

● Lamba Rinku, Paper presented at the CPS conference Methodological Horizons: Changing


● Sarangi Asha, “Problemazting the ‘Present’ in the Political: Antinomies of Regions and States in Contemporary India”, 74th Indian History Congress, at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Orissa, 28 – 30 December, 2013


● Sarangi Asha, “Parliament and the Institutionalized Political Representation in India”, Conference on The Indian Parliament and Democratic Transformation, India International Centre, Konard Adenauer Stiftung and Centre for Public Affairs, at India International Centre, 9 – 11 April, 2013


● Pai Sudha, Panelist in the discussion “Media and the Elections: Manufacturing Consent?” Panel Discussion Organized on the occasion of the Chameli Devi Jain Young Women Journalist Award, India International Centre, New Delhi, 20 March, 2014

● Pai Sudha, Roundtable on “The Political Economy of Uttar Pradesh”, World Bank, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 14 May, 2013

● Rodrigues Valerian, “Doing Political Philosophy in South Asia/India”, paper presented at the International Conference on “Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory”, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- Rodrigues Valerian, “Nation and Region in Modern Indian Thought”, paper presented at the international seminar on Theorising Today- 25 years Later, The Forum on Contemporary Theory and Department of Political Science, MS University, Baroda, 10 – 11 February, 2014

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Social Development Vision” organized by Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 2 – 3 April, 2013
- Jha Praveen, Keynote address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- Jha Praveen, Keynote address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme” at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- Jha Praveen, Participated in the Workshop titled “Annual Meeting of Budget Groups in India” and panel the session on “Way Forward: Budget, Just Governance and Role of Civil Society”. Organized by AP Budget Centre, Hyderabad, 9 – 10 May, 2013
- Jha Praveen, Participated in the Conference titled “South Asia Research Network on Employment for Inclusive Growth” and presented the paper on “Key issues in each country” organized by IHD, ILO and IDRC at IIC, New Delhi, 21 – 22 May, 2013
- Jha Praveen, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy” at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013
● Jha Praveen, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled “Labour Migration and Migration Trends” at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 19 August, 2013


● Jha Praveen, Participated in the Conference titled “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies” and chaired the session on “Tax Policy and tax administration” organized by CESP at JNU, 9 – 10 December, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in “Conference on Economic Development of West Bengal prospective North Bengal University”, Department of Economics, invited as guest of honour and to deliver the key note address, 12 – 13 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture: A Dialogue” and as a panelist on the theme “Agrarian prospects and challenges: a global overview” organized by CISLS and Actionaid India, New Delhi at JNU, 28 – 29 January, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 10 February, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Growth, Distribution & Redistribution” and chair the session on the theme “Macroeconomic Policy Regimes and Development Deficits: A Note” organized by Department of Economics, University of Mumbai and CBGA New Delhi held at Mumbai, 4 – 5 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Challenges of Accelerated and Inclusive Economic Growth in Bihar and Jharkhand” and delivered a lecture as the keynote speaker on the theme “Challenges of Agricultural Development” organized by Council for Development of Bihar and Jharkhand, at the CSD, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Democracy, Socialism and Vision for the 21st Century” organized by Centre for Dalit Studies, Hyderabad and Actionaid India, Hyderabad, 7 – 10 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Transparency and Accountability in the Social Sector” and chair the session on the theme “Tax Justice in India: Key Challenges” organized by National Centre for Advocacy Studies, Pune, 20 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation” in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes., 11 – 14 February, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Chair the session on “Rural Minimum Wage & rural Public Employment Programmes. The Case of India” organized by “Friedrich- Eberch- Stiftung, Russian Federation, 22 – 24 May, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the International Conference organized by Centre for African Studies, University of Cape Town, 18 – 23 June, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the International Symposium titled “The BRICs and their Social, Political and Cultural Challenges on the National and International Level” organised by ANPOCS, AGUAS DE LINDOIA (SP-BRAZIL), 23 – 27 September, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the International Conference organised by Nelson Mandela Institute at the University of Fort Hare, Grahamstown, South Africa and delivered a key note address on the theme “the Political Economy of the Global Food Regime”, 8 October, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference on “Challenges of Research in Agrarian and Labour Relations in Asia” organized by Federal University of ABC, Brazil, 21 – 22 November, 2013

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the sixth session of the Agrarian Summer School on “Agrarian labour relations: diversification of rural work on and off-farms” organized by African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 20 – 24 January, 2014


● **Kumar Avinash**, Coordinated and chaired a session on “Informality and Informalization” at the workshop on “Labour, Mobility and mobilisation”, JNU, 13 February, 2014

● **Himanshu**, “Democracy, Welfare and Inclusion”, at the Symposium on Democracy and Development in India, Centre for Policy Research, Delhi, 19 February, 2013

● **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 29 August, 2013

● **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Inequality in India”, at Conference organised by CESP alumni association, 21 December, 2013


● **Himanshu**, “Political Determinants of MGNREGA implementation in Rajasthan” jointly with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay, at Seminar on “Explaining Success, Understanding Failure in the Implementation of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA)” organised by University of Manchester and Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, 22nd January 2014

● **Himanshu**, “Regional Variations in Non-farm Employment”, at the workshop Organised by IDFC Foundation India, Planning Commission, New Delhi, 29th January 2014

● **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU on 24 February, 2014.


● **Himanshu**, “Quality of Citizenship in India in light of the JB-CI results” Panelist at the conference on “Janaagraha-Brown India Initiative Citizenship Index, (JB-CI)” organised by Janaagraha and Brown University, USA at New Delhi, 25 March, 2014

● **Himanshu**, “The Meaningful City in India: A Discussion” Panellist at the seminar Organised by Centre for Policy Research (CPR) and Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH) New Delhi, 25 March, 2014


● **Prasad Archana**, Coordinated and organized a Sub Theme on Documenting Gendered Histories for the 55th Conference of the Indian Association of Women’s Studies in Guwahati, 3 – 7 February, 2014

● **Prasad Archana**, Chaired and was a Discussant in CIS&LS-AJEI Workshop held at JNU, 11 February, 2014


● **Shinde Pradeep**, “The Privatization of Education in India” at the All India Annual Meet of Hindi teachers of Kendriya Vidyalaya at Kendriya Vidyalaya-i, Gwalior, 22 May, 2013

● **Shinde Pradeep**, Presented a research paper titled, “The Performance of Work in a Mumbai slum”, at the Annual Conference of the Centre re: work, IGK Work and Human Lifecycle in Global History, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 5 – 6 July, 2013


● **Shinde Pradeep**, As a discussant for the paper, “Reconstructing the history of the case” : la mise en récit des corps morts dans le travail médico-légal en Inde (“Reconstructing the history of the case” : the narrative of dead bodies in forensic medicine in India) in a workshop organized by the Center for Informal Sector and Labour Studies in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes (AJEI) and on “Labour, Mobility and mobilisation”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 – 14 February, 2014


● **Shinde Pradeep**, “Muting the Perspective from Below: Dalits and the Enterprise of Social Sciences in India” in National Seminar on Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change, organised by Dr. Ambedkar Chair, Centre for Studies of the Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 – 21 March, 2014

● **Shinde Pradeep**, Participated in a two-day ‘inception workshop’, “Risks and Responses to Urban futures” organized collaboratively by Centre for Studies in Science Policy, JNU, Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, JNU, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, Institute of Development Studies and University of Sussex, International Water Management Institute, Banaras Hindu University and Toxic Links at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 26 – 27 March, 2014

**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion**


● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India”, paper presented in a seminar on Society, Religion and Modernity in India. University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad. 27 November, 2013

● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Battling for Dignity: Mobility, Identity and Dalit Initiatives for Change”. Paper presented in a seminar on ‘Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India’. Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013

● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Caste and Class Inequalities in India”. University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013
● Jodhka Surinder S., “Neo-liberal Ruralities”. Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden. 16 April, 2013


● Rao Yagati Chinna, Dalit History and Historiography in India, presented at an International conference on Dalit Literature and Historiography at Department of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 – 21 December, 2013 and also chaired a technical session.

● Bhatia Mohita, Presented a paper entitled “Caste dynamics and Conflict in Jammu and Kashmir” at the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU.

● Bhatia Mohita, Participated in the Conference on “Kashmir Before our Eyes”, organized by the School of Arts and Aesthetics at JNU. Headed the panel on “Nationalist Discourse” and presented an article on Muslims and national ambiguities in border areas of Jammu and Kashmir.

● Bhatia Mohita, Presented a paper entitled “Conflict and Dehumanization: A Gendered Perspective” in the XIV National Conference on Women’s Studies, held in Gauhati University, 4 – 7 February, 2014


● Banerjee Kaustav, “Crossing the Rubicon of Backwardness: Analyzing Effects of public employment on discriminated social groups”, in India International Seminar on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India jointly organized by the Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen and Dept. of Sociology, Delhi University, at Delhi University, 7 – 8 November, 2013

● Banerjee Kaustav, Discussant at SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT FORUM, Council for Social Development on Social Development Index, 14 January, 2014


● Nasir Rosina, Presentation of the draft report of Evaluation and Impact Assessment Study of Maulana Azad National Fellowship Scheme, at the Ministry of Minority Affairs, 11th Floor Paryavaran Bhawan, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 7 February, 2014

● Nasir Rosina, Participated as Session Convener in National Seminar on Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role, Relevance and Contemporary Challenges at Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion, 24 – 25 February, 2014
Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “Financial Convergence in Asia” at joint workshop organised by IDEAs, Financial Economy Institute, Korea and Centre for Social Sciences, Seoul National University on Financial Evolution, Regulatory Reform and Cooperation in Asia, at Seoul National University, 17 – 18 May, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation Neoliberalism and Development in Asia at the VI Tricontinental South-South Institute held at Santiago, Chile 26 September, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation “The Role of Open Access in Challenging North Atlantic Domination in the Social Sciences” at the Panel on “Knowledge on Commons: Open Access and Digital Scholarship in the Social Science” organized by CLACSO, CODESRIA and IDEAs, at the World Social Science Forum, Montreal 14 October, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “India’s Growth Story: Is this a Turning Point” at Department of Political Science, York University, Toronto 16 October, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “Why Dollar Hegemony Must End for a Fair International Order to Emerge” at conference on The International Financial System and the Global Power Shift Five Years After Lehman Brothers, Brussels organised by Rosa Luxemburg Foundation, Berlin (Brussels office), Finance Watch, Brussels, Attac France and WEED, Berlin, 14-15 November
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Lawrence Dana Pinkham Memorial Lecture on “The Business of News in the Age of the Internet” delivered at the Convocation of the Asian College of Journalism, Music Academy, Chennai, 3 May, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Special lecture on International Finance and India, Asian College of Journalism, Chennai, India, 16 August, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “The emerging economic, social and political context of India and its implications for inclusive development” at Annual Meet of Plan International (India), Eros Hotel, New Delhi, 24 August, 2013
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “Finance and the Indian Growth Story” at the Institute of World Economy, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, Beijing, 20 January, 2014
- Chandrasekhar C.P., Presentation on “An Alternative Economic Agenda” at seminar organised by Social Scientist, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 7 – 8 February, 2014
● Chandrasekhar C.P., Special lecture on “Indian Economy: Options before the new government”, Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 March, 2014
● Chandrasekhar C.P., P.R. Dubashi Lecture on “Illicit Money and India’s Economic Development”, Gokhale Institute of Economic and Politics, Pune, 22 March, 2014
● Ghosh Jayati, Presentation on “Who in the South is rising?” Conference on “The Rise of the South”, Columbia University, New York, USA, 8 April, 2013
● Ghosh Jayati, Presentation on “Financial evolution, regulatory reform and co-operation in Asia:
Emerging issues” at joint workshop on Financial Evolution, Regulatory Reform and Cooperation in Asia, organised by IDEAs, Financial Economy Institute, Korea and Centre for Social Sciences, Seoul National University at Seoul National University, 17 – 18 May, 2013
● Ghosh Jayati, Opening Lecture for South-South Institute, organized by CLACSO, Codesria and IDEAs, “Responses to crises in the Global South”, Santiago Chile, 26 September – 3 October 2013
● Ghosh Jayati, Presentation on “Macroeconomic developments and economic policies” at UN Women Export Group Meeting on Meeting the MDGs, Mexico City 21 – 13 October, 2013
● Ghosh Jayati, Inaugural Address at conference on The International Financial System and the Global Power Shift Five Years After Lehman Brothers, Brussels organised by Rosa Luxemburg Foundation, Berlin (Brussels office), Finance Watch, Brussels, Attac France and WEED, Berlin, 14 – 15 November
● Ghosh Jayati, Presentation on “Growth, structural change and macroeconomic imbalances in India”, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, Beijing, 19 February, 2014
● Ghosh Jayati, Plenary Address for “The ILO Women at Work Centenary Initiative: Where we are, and where we want to be”, International Labour Office, Geneva, 7 March, 2014
● Ghosh Jayati, Presentation on “Can employment schemes work? The case of MNREGA in India”, ILO Geneva, 10 March, 2014
● Ghosh Jayati, Inaugural Address for Workshop on “From Doha to Bali: Challenges to the development Agenda”, RIS and TWN, Indian Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 29 October, 2014
● Kumar Arun, “Proceeds of Crime and Corruption in India”. Talk at the Regional Conference on 'Financial Transparency and Opportunities for Developing Countries'. Organized by Task Force on Financial Integrity and Economic Development, Washington and CBGA, Delhi at the India Habitat Centre. 3 April, 2013
● Kumar Arun, “Indian Economy since Independence”. Keynote Address at the 10th All India Conference of Corporation Bank Officers’ Association, Bangalore, 17 August, 2013
● Kumar Arun, “Knowledge Generation in India: Challenge of Higher Education”. Keynote address at the Conference on Knowledge Generation at Dayalbagh Educational Institute, Agra. 1 January, 2014
● Kumar Arun, “Tackling the Black Economy”, Keynote address at the Seminar on ‘Simplification of Tax Laws in India’. Organized by Committee on Public Finance of Institute of Chartered Accountants of India. At the FICCI Auditorium, 19 January, 2014
● Kumar Arun, Chaired Session in the CESP-CAS Young Scholars’ Seminar 2014. Organized by CESP, SSS, JNU., 10 – 12 March, 2014
● Jha Praveen, Chaired the session on “Rural Minimum Wage & Rural Public Employment Programmes. The Case of India” organized by “Friedrich- Ebert- Stiftung, Russian Federation, 22 – 24 May, 2013
● Jha Praveen, Participated in the International Conference organized by Centre for African Studies, University of Cape Town 18 – 23 June, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Symposium titled “The BRICs and their Social, Political and Cultural Challenges on the National and International Level” organised by ANPOCS, AGUAS DE LINDOIA (SP-BRAZIL) 23 – 27 September, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Conference organised by Nelson Mandela Institute at the University of Fort Hare, Grahamstown, South Africa and delivered a key note address on the theme “the Political Economy of the Global Food Regime” 8 October, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference on “Challenges of Research in Agrarian and Labour Relation in Asia” organized by Federal University of ABC, Brazil, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the sixth session of the Agrarian Summer School on “Agrarian labour relations: diversification of rural work on and off-farms” organized by African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 20 – 24 January, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Social Development Vision” organized by Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 2 – 3 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme” at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Workshop titled “Annual Meeting of Budget Groups in India” and panel the session on “Way Forward: Budget, Just Governance and Role of Civil Society”. Organized by AP Budget Centre, Hyderabad, 9 – 10 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “South Asia Research Network on Employment for Inclusive Growth” and presented the paper on “Key issues in each country” organized by IHD, ILO and IDRC at IIC, New Delhi, 21 – 22 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy” at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled “Labour Migration and Migration Trends” at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 19 August, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies” and Chair the session on “Tax Policy and tax administration” organized by CESP at JNU, 9 – 10 December, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in “Conference on Economic Development of West Bengal prospective North Bengal University”, Department of Economics invited as guest of honour and to deliver the key-note address, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture A Dialogue” and as a panelist on the theme “Agrarian prospects and challenges-a global overview” organized by CISLS and Actionaid India, New Delhi at JNU, 28 – 29 January, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 10 February, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Growth, Distribution & Redistribution” and chair the session on the theme “Macroeconomic Policy Regimes and Development Deficits: A Note” organized by Department of Economics, University of Mumbai and CBGA New Delhi held at Mumbai, 4 – 5 March, 2014
● Jha Praveen, Participated on the conference titled “Challenges of Accelerated and Inclusive Economic Growth in Bihar and Jharkhand” and delivered lecture as keynote speaker on the theme “Challenges of Agricultural Development” organized by Council for Development of Bihar and Jharkhand, at the CSD, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Democracy, Socialism and Vision for the 21st Century” organized by Centre for Dalit Studies, Hyderabad and Actionaid India, Hyderabad, 7.3.14 to 10.3.14.

● Jha Praveen, Participated in the conference titled “Transparency and Accountability in the Social Sector” and chair the session on the theme “Tax Justice in India-Key Challenges” organized by National Centre for Advocacy Studies, Pune, 20 March, 2014

● Jha Praveen, Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation” in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiens, 11 – 14 February, 2014


● Chaudhury Pradipta, “Economy and Society in Odisha, 1900-1930”, Odisha Panel on History and the ‘present’: Rethinking Society, State and Region in Odisha, the 74th session of the Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 29 – 30 December, 2013

● Chaudhury Pradipta, Key note address on “Long term issues in India’s economic development”, in a national seminar on ‘Reviving the Indian Economy: Issues and Challenges’, Department of Business Administration, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur, 15 – 16 March, 2014

● Chakravarty Sujoy, “Psychological Ownership, Group Affiliation and Other Regarding Behaviour: Some Evidence From Dictator Games” at the 6th Annual Conference in Experimental Economics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 23 – 24 December, 2013

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

● Banerjee Anuradha, Chaired and worked as a Panel Discussant in the Technical Session II on “How do Safety Nets Contribute to Social Inclusion in Bangladesh, Nepal and Afghanistan” in the International Workshop on ‘Can Social Protection Contribute to Social Inclusion in Asia? Implications for Policy and Practice’, organised by Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, Gulmohar Hall, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 9 April, 2014

● Banerjee Anuradha, Presented a paper on “ Violence Against Women: A Case Study of Domestic Violence among Married women in India”, and presented the Conference Proceedings (Valedictory Session) in the International Conference on Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives
organised by the Centre for Inner Asian Studies, SIS, JNU in collaboration with Forum for Asian Studies, Stockholm University, Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 13 – 14 March, 2014

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Education of the Girl Child in India: Some Issues in the Context of PPP in Education” and chaired technical session 2 on Financing Education and PPP in the National seminar on Public Private Partnership in Education hosted by the Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSRD), School of Social Sciences (SSS) in collaboration with the National Coalition for Education (NCE), Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 February, 2014

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Caste and Domestic Work: A Study on Discrimination in Hiring and Earning in Metropolitan Delhi” (Co-author Nidhi Sadana Sabharwal) in the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics (ISLE) hosted by Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP) and Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS), School of Social Sciences (SSS), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Chaired the Technical Session X in the XV Annual Conference of Geographers of Bihar and Jharkhand (AGBG) and National seminar on Development and Locational Conflicts organized by Department of Geography, Nirmala College, Ranchi, 1 – 2 December, 2013


- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Understanding Spatial Inequalities in Provisioning of Basic Amenities through GIS: A Case Study of Delhi” (Co-author Bidisha Chattopadhyay), and Chaired a session on “Social Infrastructure and Amenity Planning (Technical Session 2) in the XXXIII INCA International Congress on Integrated Decentralised Planning: Geospatial Thinking, ICT and Good Governance, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, 19 – 21 September, 2013

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Study of Discrimination in Urban Rental housing Market” in the National Seminar on Research Based Evidence to Inform Policies for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, organised by the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi, 30 August, 2013

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Changes In Biodiversity, Climatological Hazards And Disasters In The Sundarban Delta Of West Bengal, India”, in IGU 2013 Kyoto Regional Conference, Kyoto, Japan, 4 – 9 August, 2013


Bathla S., “State Trading Enterprises in Agricultural Commodities in India: Are these Trade Distortionary?” National Conference on emerging challenges, opportunities and issues related to WTO and Indian Agriculture Sector, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi, 21 – 22 November, 2013


Bathla S., butola, B.S.

Butola, B.S. Chaired a session in an International Interdisciplinary Conference on Human Resource Mobility in South Asia: Implications, Exploitation and Remedies in the Department of Geography, Sikkim Government College, Todong, Gangtok, Sikkim. The Theme of the panel discussion – I, was South Asian Human Resource mobility: Issues, Implications and Challenges, 19 October, 2013

Bathla S., Participated in a Panel discussion on South Asian Human Resource mobility: Issues, Implications and Challenges, in the Department of Geography, Sikkim Government College, Todong, Gangtok, Sikkim, 19 October, 2013

Bathla S., Attended School board and board of Research studies in the Department of Geography Kumaun University Nainital, 15 – 17 November, 2013

Bathla S., Attended two day seminar in Lady Keane’s college Shillong on Politics of Environment. The topic of the research paper was Political Economy Verses Political Ecology Approaches To Environment, 12 – 22 November, 2013

Choudhary B.K., “Political Ecology of Urban Periphery: Interpreting Landuse Change in Varanasi”, Workshop on the Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 17 – 18 September, 2013

Choudhary B.K., “Using Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) and a System Approach to sustainability”, jointly organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU and Contemporary South Asian Programme, Oxford University, 27 September – 1 October, 2013

Choudhary B.K., “Geography Research in Indian Universities: Production of Knowledge or Reproduction of Self”, Geo-Colloquium, CSRD, JNU, 29 – 30 March, 2014


Choudhary B.K., Co-convenor Geo-Colloquium at Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 29 – 30 March, 2014

Das Bhaswati, Participated in the dissemination of research findings on Migrant Women workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, Ministry of Women and Child, Seminar Room, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013


Das Bhaswati, “Women’s work and child nutrition among scheduled tribe and non-scheduled tribe in selected states of India”, XXXV Annual Conference of the Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP) 15 – 17 December, 2013
● Das Bhaswati, Participated in International Seminar on Democracy, Education and Development Issues relating to Inclusion, Equity and Sustainability in National University of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 6 – 8 March, 2014

● Das D.N., “Quality of Living: A Study on Inclusiveness Across Different Social Groups”, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Inclusive Growth and Sustainability, Berhampore College, Murshidabad, West Bengal, 11 – 12 April, 2013


● Himanshu, “Quality of Citizenship in India in light of the JB-CI results”, Panellist at the conference on “Janaagraha-Brown India Initiative Citizenship Index, (JB-CI)” organised by Janaagraha and Brown University, USA at New Delhi, 25 March, 2014

● Himanshu, “The Meaningful City in India: A Discussion” Panellist at the seminar organised by Centre for Policy Research (CPR) and Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH) New Delhi, 25 March, 2014


● Himanshu, “Poverty and Inequality in India: Some issues” invited lecture at “Research Methodology Workshop in Applied Economics” Organised by Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9th December 2014


● Himanshu, “Poverty and Inequality in India”, at Conference organised by CESP alumni association, 21 December, 2013

● Himanshu, “Regional Variations in Non-farm Employment”, at the workshop Organised by IDFC Foundation India, Planning Commission, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014
● Himanshu, “Political Determinants of MGNREGA implementation in Rajasthan” jointly with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay, at Seminar on “Explaining Success, Understanding Failure in the Implementation of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA)” organised by University of Manchester and Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, 22 January, 2014


● Himanshu, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 24 February, 2014

● Himanshu, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 29 August, 2013


● Kulkarni P.M, “Trends and Patterns in Child Sex Ratio in India”, paper presented in Responding to Gender Biased Sex Selection in India GBSS in India: What the data tell us, Inter-regional Capacity-building Workshop, organized by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), Delhi, 12 November, 2013

● Kulkarni P.M, “Why are Uttar Pradesh and Bihar Lagging in Fertility Transition?”, paper presented in Seminar on Demographic Transition and Development: Issues and Challenges in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar, organized by the International Institute for Population Sciences, Mumbai and the Sanjay Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Medical Sciences at the Sanjay Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Medical Sciences, Lucknow, 11 – 13 March, 2014

● Kulkarni P.M, Organized a Panel discussion on Demography at the Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress, Northern Regional Centre of ICSSR in collaboration with the Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow (GIDS), 27 February – 1 March, 2014

● Mishra Deepak K, “Production and Exchange Relations in Rainfed Agriculture: The case of Rice in Odisha”, at an international symposium on “Technology, Jobs and A Lower Carbon Future: Methods, Substance and Ideas for the Informal Economy (The case of rice in India)”, organized by Institute of Human Development and Oxford University, Delhi, 13 – 14 June, 2013

● Mishra Deepak K, “Livelihoods, Mobility and Labour Relations in Rural India”, at the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi (jointly with R Thapa), 16 – 18 December, 2013


● Mishra Deepak K, Discussant at session “Changing Rural Labour Relations”, at the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013


● **Padmini Pani**, Participated a ten days summer school on “Climate Change in Alpine Area”, organized by ISAC-CNR (Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche and Istituto di Scienze dell'Atmosfera e del Clima) Italy, 18 – 28 June, 2013

● **Padmini Pani**, “Assessing the Vulnerability of Agricultural Production due to Climate Variability”, in summer school on “Climate Change in Alpine Area”, organized by ISAC-CNR, Italy, 17 – 27 June, 2013

● **Punia Milap**, “Non-western context of spatial aspects of Governance for Decentralised Local Bodies in India”, Conference of American Association of Geographers 2013 held at Los Angeles, USA, 13 April, 2013

● **Punia Milap**, Participated in national workshop on “Provincial Urbanisation-examining the role of small and medium town and cities in India”, held at New Delhi, 23 – 24 April, 2013

● **Punia Milap**, “Urbanisation in India: Opportunities and Challenges, Earth and Environmental Studies”, New York City University, Newyork, USA, 14 November, 2013

● **Punia Milap**, “Snow Spectral Properties and Regional Climate”, Department of Geography, Bridgewater State University, USA, 26 February, 2014

● **Punia Milap**, *Participated in Harvard India Conference at Harvard*, Boston, 14 – 15 February, 2014

● **Punia Milap**, “Land and Social Transformations in Peripheries of Gurgaon”, international workshop on “The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 17 September, 2013

● **Raju S.**, Panel Member, “Gender and Development: Continuity and Change”, First Northern Regional Social Science Congress, ICSSR Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi and Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 4 April, 2013

● **Raju S.**, Chair, Joint Regional Conference on “Inclusive Governance of Youth in South Asia”, Kathmandu, Nepal, 26 February – 1 March, 2014


● **Raju S.**, (with Tanusree Paul) “Working Women and Gender Relations within New Middle Class Households: A Case Study of Kolkata”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014

● **Raju S.**, Chair, “New middle class women and public spaces; morality and respectability”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014

● **Raju S.**, (with Tanusree Paul) “Working Women and Gender Relations within New Middle Class Households: A Case Study of Kolkata”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014

● **Srivastava R.S.**, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) and the National Research Council Thailand (NRCT), Bangkok (Thailand ICSSR-NRCT Joint seminar on “Inclusive Growth, Poverty Reduction and Human Security”, Bangkok, Thailand, 24 – 25 August, 2013

● **Srivastava R.S.**, Joint Academic Committee Meeting of the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) and the National Research Council Thailand (NRCT), Bangkok, Thailand, 26 August, 2013


● **Srivastava R.S.**, International seminar on “Youth Unemployment in India: Dimensions, Challenges & Strategies”, sponsored by ICSSR, organized by the Department of Economics, Patna University, Patna, 18 – 19 May 2013


● **Srivastava R.S.**, National conference on “India’s Industrialization: How to Overcome the Stagnation?” Institute for Studies in industrial development, Chair. technical Session on Labour and Employment, 9 – 21 December, 2013


● **Srivastava R.S.**, National workshop on “Migration and Global Environmental Change in India”, organized by UNESCO, (Panellist), 4 – 5 March, 2014


● **Srivastava R.S.,** Panelist international symposium on “Inclusive Growth and Development: Mirage”, Promise or Reality? New Delhi. India International Centre. India China Institute, The New School, New York; Yunnan University, China; University of Calcutta, Delhi University, Centre for Policy Research, 13 August, 2013


● **Srivastava R.S.**, CESP-CAS Young Scholar’s Seminar, JNU, New Delhi. Co-chair Session VI, 10 – 12 March, 2014

● **Sood Atul,** “Industrial Policy for South Asia”, South Asian Regional Forum on Economy of Tomorrow, Organized by FES Pakistan in collaboration with Sustainable Policy Institute, Islamabad, 2014


● **Sood Atul**, “People’s Struggle in Neo Liberal India”, SANSAD Public Forum, Vancouver, Canada, 2 September, 2013


● **Sood Atul**, “From Fiscal Emergency to a Hegemonic Discourse, at the session on Comparative Perspectives in Economic History”, Azim Premji University, April 15, 2013

● **Sood Atul**, “Experience of Development in Gujarat”, Public Lecture, Azim Premji University, April 15, 2013

● **Sood Atul**, Panellist at Conference and Workshop on “Land Rights, Environmental Protection and Inclusive, Sustainable Development in India”, at the India International Centre, Delhi, January 16-17, 2014

● **Sood Atul**, Panellist at the Centre for WDS workshop on Women’s Work, Employment and the Indian Economy on 26th-27th April

● **Sood Atul**, Panellist at the Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies Seminar for Young research scholars, March 2013.


● **Sinha S.**, Critiquing the Land Acquisition Rehabilitation and Resettlement Act in the Light of Sustainable Livelihoods of Land based Communities in India, Essex-JNU Workshop Series: Development and Change in India, JNU, New Delhi, 2013

● **Sinha S.**, Discussant and Co-Chair: Social Discrimination in Rural Labour Market, Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi, 2013


- Sreekesh S., International Conference on Adaptation and Loss and Damage Associated with Climate Change in Asia Pacific: Integrating Scientific Aspects. Bangkok, Thailand, organised by Ministry of Environment, Korea, IGES, Japan, UNEP and APCN, Thailand, 30-31 August, 2013
- Sreekesh S., Conference on Advancements in Water Modelling, at IIT Delhi, organized by DHI, New Delhi, 23-24 September, 2013
- Sreekesh S., “Flow Declines: Plausible Causes and Impacts” Track II India- Pakistan Water Co-operation Dialogue, Dubai, UAE, organized by Atlantic Council, South Asia Centre, USA, 6 – 9 November, 2014
- Sreekesh S., “Changing Demographics and Challenges of Climate Change in Indus Basin” Bangalore, in the India-Pakistan Water Dialogue Organized by Centre for Dialogue, New Delhi and Reconciliation and Jinnah Institute, Pakistan, 16-17 February, 2013
- Sreekesh S., “Challenges and Transformations in Physical Geography Teaching and Research”, Colloquium on Rethinking Geography Education and Research in India organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, New Delhi, 29 – 30 March, 2014.
- Sen S, “Depletion of Common Property Resources (CPR) and Spatialities of Women’s CPR-dependent Livelihoods in Rural India”, for Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 February, 2014
- Sen S, “Land Acquisition, Dispossession and Livelihood Responses in Peri-Urban India”, for Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 February, 2014
- Sen S, “Sustainable Development”, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 5 September, 2013
- Sen S, “Conducting Research in India”, talk delivered for American Fulbrighters, United States-India Educational Foundation, 12 August, 2013
- Sen S, “The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development”, organized jointly by University of Cologne, Germany, This conference led to a Memorandum of Understanding with the University of Cologne and JNU, 17 – 18 September 2013
- Saikia N, “Sub-national Variation in Neonatal Mortality in India” in Population Association of America conference, Boston, USA. Received Young Scientists travel award by Population Association of America, 1 – 3 May, 2014
- Saikia N, “Decomposing equalizing child sex ratios in India into fertility and mortality related components: geographic regions and urban/rural populations” in Population Association of America conference, Boston, USA. Received Young Scientists travel award by Population Association of America, 1 – 3 May, 2014
● **Saikia N**, “Neonatal Mortality in India through Quantitative and Qualitative Perspective”, in John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health (JHSPH), Maryland, USA, Invited and Sponsored by JHSPH, Maryland, 6 May, 2014

● **Saikia N**, “Mortality in India during 1970-2006: The role of causes of death in explaining the Female-Male mortality gap”, in 27th IUSSP Conference, Busan, South Korea, 26 – 31 August, 2013

● **Saikia N**, Visiting Scholar in Vienna Institute of Demography, Vienna to work on the project The Male Female Health Mortality Paradox, 18-21 December 2013


● **Saikia N**, Participated Workshop Responding to Gender Biased Sex Selection in India GBSS in India: What the data tell us, Inter-regional Capacity-building Workshop, organized by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), Delhi, 12 November 2013

● **Saikia N**, Thorat, S. K. Pune Declaration on Dalit Agenda, Public Lecture at Pune, 11 August, 2014

● **Saikia N**, “Unlearning Undemocratic Values”, The Hindu, 26 December, 2013

● **Saikia N**, Public Talk on Higher Education in India: Emerging Concern about Equal access, diversity and quality at The New School, New Delhi, 3 October, 2013

● **Saikia N**, Pune – lecture in memory of Sharmila Rege, 13 January, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Keynote speaker at Inaugural Session- Dr Zakir Husain College, Delhi University, 17 January, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Chief Guest at Conference on “Quality Enhancement for Excellence in Higher Education”, People’s College, Nanded, Maharashtra, 18 January, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Lecture at Lingyas University, Faridabad (Dr R.K. Chauhan, VC) 20 January, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Lecture of Dalit Agenda at Nagpur, 25 January, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Deliver Valedictory address on “Public Policy and Financing in Higher Education in India”, Dept. of Economics, Central University of Kerala, 14 February, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Seminar on “Development from the Perspective of Labour: Experiences, Challenges and Options”, Giri Institute, Lucknow, February, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Key note address at National Seminar- CDSE/SSS/JNU, 24 February, 2014

● **Saikia N**, Valedictory address at National Seminar, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 4 March 2014

● **Saikia N**, Prof. Dayanand Jha Memorial Lecture on “Inclusive Growth, Reflection on Concept and Indian Experiences” National Centre for Agricultural Economics & Policy Research (NACP), ICAR, Pusa, 2 May, 2013

● **Saikia N**, Inaugural address at National Seminar on “Economic Growth in India and the Challenges of Inclusiveness”, Conference Room of Faculty of Social Sciences, AMU, 30 April, 2013


● **Saikia N**, UNDP Workshop on “Addressing Intersecting Inequalities”, Overseas Development Institute, London, 24 May, 2013

● **Saikia N**, Lecture at Padmashri Vikhe Patil College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Pravra Institute of Medical Sciences, Loni, 17 August, 2013


● **Saikia N**, Address on Ambedkar’s Vision of Higher Education – Contemporary Relevance and Challenge - Dr Ambedkar College, Deekshabhoomi, Nagpur- 14 September, 2013

● Zutshi Bupinder, “Managing Conflicts through Regional Trade Cooperation: A Case Study of ASEAN and SAPTA (SAARC)”, International Conference on Development, Security and Regional Cooperation, in Central Asia and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspective Organized by Centre for Inner Asian Studies and Stockholm University, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Convention Center, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014

● Zutshi Bupinder, “Public-Private Partnership in Education: Opportunities and Concerns”, Inaugural Address at Jawaharlal Nehru University, One Day Seminar organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, in collaboration with National Coalition for Education, New Delhi, supported by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014


● Zutshi Bupinder, “Rural Transformation through Traditional Skill Development: A Case Study of Almora Women Weavers of Uttrakhand” presented in the JNU- Essex University Collaboration on Sustainable Development and Wellbeing of Local Communities at Centre for Law and governance, JNU, 6 December, 2013


Centre for the Study of Social System


● Nongbri Tiplut, Jointly coordinated Sub theme 5 ‘Pluralities: Language, Ethnicity and Gender’ at the National Conference on “Identities, Pluralism and the State: Perspectives from the Women’s Movement” organized by Indian Association for Women’s Studies in collaboration with Guwahati University, Guwahati, 4 – 7 February, 2014


● Jodhka S.S., Organized along with Dr. Arshad Alam on “Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India”, JNU, New Delhi, 18 October, 2013

● Jodhka S.S., Coordinator, Weekly seminars for Monsoon Semester, 2013


● Sujatha V., Organized GSP Annual Lecture Series, JNU, New Delhi, 11 March – 15 April, 2014

● Sujatha V., Organised invited lectures and sessions of the Research Committee 1 of the Indian Sociological Society on “Theory, Concept and Methodology” in the 39th All India Sociological Conference held at Mysore, 26 – 29 December, 2013


● Rodrigues Edward A., Organized a Refresher Course on “Re-imagining the Social” at Academic Staff College, JNU sponsored by UGC, New Delhi, 21 August - 19 September, 2013
● **Singh Renuka**, Convened the Book Release Function for the Festschrift Volume in honour of Prof. R.K. Jain, 27 January, 2014

● **Kumar Vivek**, The 11th Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “Machinery of Democracy: Constitution, Representation, Literature” by Prof. Susie Tharu, former Prof. EFLU, 21 March, 2014

● **Kumar Vivek**, National Seminar on “Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change” under the auspices Dr. Ambedkar Chair in Sociology, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 – 21 March, 2014


● **Kumar Vivek**, Organized workshop on “Social Concerns in Dalit literature: Engagements of English Literary Critics” 22 April, 2013

● **Naraindas Harish**, Stream Leader (with Heide Castaneda and Viola Hörbst) for Stream 8, Transnational/Transcultural Flows, (9 panels of 6 papers each) at the Society of Medical Anthropology (SMA) & European Association of Social Anthropologists’ (EASA) conference on “Encounters and Engagements” at the Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013

● **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Ova, Organs and Orphans: Transnational Trade of Bodies and Body Parts” along with Heide Castaneda. 11 - 13 June, 2013


● **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Migration of Medical Professionals and Healers” along with Heide Castaneda 11 – 13 June, 2013


● **Naraindas Harish**, Co-convened panel with Karin Polit on “Reproductive Technologies and Bereavement” at10 the AROGYAM international conference, University of Edinburgh, 2 – 4 June, 2014

● **Srinivas G.**, Co-organized CSSS PhD. Scholars’ Annual Seminar, 25 March, 2014


● **Alam Arshad**, Organized (along with Professor Surinder Jodhka) one day felicitation seminar in honour of Professor Dipankar Gupta on Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Emerging Inequalities in Contemporary India, 18 October, 2013
Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- Bhaduri Saradindu, Discussant, National Workshop on NRPPD, at Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 30 – 31 March, 2014
- Bhaduri Saradindu, Panellist, Workshop on Grassroot Innovation Movement, CSSP-STEPs Centre, University of Sussex, at CSSP JNU, 8 February, 2014
- Bhaduri Saradindu, Panellist, “Tagore’s legacy of Intercultural Interaction: India, China and Civilisational States”, IIC New Delhi, 8 – 9 November, 2013
- Bhaduri Saradindu, “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Madhav Govind and Subhash Kumar) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- Govind Madhav, “University Industry Linkages in India: Different Modes of Knowledge Transfer” at a workshop on Conceptualising Knowledge, Technology and Innovation across Disciplinary and Methodological Boundaries, organized by Tallinn School of Economics and Business Administration, Tallinn University of Technology Estonia, 16 – 26 June, 2013
- Govind Madhav, “Digital Inequality and Re(production) of Social Inequality: A Study of Select E-governance Programmes in India” presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- Govind Madhav, “Collaborative Practices in Scientific Research: A Study of Life Science Discipline in Indian Universities” (with Kanika Hasija) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- Govind Madhav, “Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India” (with Tarun Mohan) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- Govind Madhav, “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Subhash Kumar and Saradindu Bhaduri) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013


● Das Anup Kumar “Open Access to Biomedical Research in India: Contributions Made by Indian Scientists for Global Access”, presented in the Workshop on Biomedical Innovation and the Public, at JNU Convention Centre, 13 – 14 March, 2014

● Das Anup Kumar, “Assessing India’s Open Science Data Framework: Mapping of Actors and Data Consumption Patterns”, presented in the International Conference on Technology, Accountability and Democracy in South Asia and Beyond; organized by Stanford University and University of Mumbai, 17 – 18 January, 2014


Centre for Media Studies

● Kumar Deepak, “Indian Ocean and the Natural Explorations”, in collaboration with the Centre for Environmental Studies, Sussex University, at JNU, 30 – 31 August, 2013

● Kumar Deepak, Organized by CMS, Courses on Media Studies, JNU, 28 February, 2014


● Chitralekha “Leader bhi ban sakte hai (I may even become a leader): Politics of Recognition in the Naxalite Movement”. Seminar on ‘Understanding Maoist Politics in India’. Centre for Political Studies, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014

North East India Studies Programme


● Baruah Manjeet, Presented paper in the national seminar “Re-interpretation of Sources for Writing Gender History: Creating an Alternative Narrative”, organized by Dept of History, NEHU, Shillong, 24 – 26 March, 2013
Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- Dasgupta R., National or Dissemination Workshop, “International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease and Central TB Division”. New Delhi, 26 – 27 August, 2013
- Dasgupta R., ‘From Margins to the Centre- The Study of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000’. Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Warwick. New Delhi, 16 September, 2013
- Dasgupta R., Workshop on “The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development”. Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Cologne. New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- Dasgupta R., Consultation for Drafting the Delhi State Urban Health Policy. Delhi State Health Mission, 26 September, 2013
- Baru Rama, “Critical Pedagogy and public health: Contribution of Sharmila Rege”, International Conference organized by Comparative Education Society of India, Kolkata 29 December, 2013
- Baru Rama, Workshop on “Social and Behavioural Research Studies on Tuberculosis – Challenges and the way forward” organized by NIRT, Chennai, 4 April, 2014
- Priya Ritu, “Integration and Beyond: Traditional Medicine and Public Health Trends in India”, at the International conference on Traditional Asian Medicine (ICTAM VIII), Sancheong, Korea, Organised by the International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine (IASTAM). (Co-authored with Sumegha Asthana), 9 – 13 September, 2013
- Priya Ritu, “Meta Data and Data Standards for Health Domain”, Dissemination Workshop, PHD House, New Delhi, organised by NRHM & NHSRC, MOHFW, GoI and National Informatics Centre, 12 December, 2013
- Priya Ritu, “A Transparent and Integrated Health System for the Next Decade”, 10th Indian Health Summit, 17 – 18 December, 2013
- Priya Ritu, International Symposium on “Broader Determinants of Health”, Grand Hotel, New Delhi, organised by University of Chicago and Public Health foundation of India, 3 January, 2014
- Priya Ritu, “Symposium on Exploring Pathways to Sustainability”, JNU, CSSP & STEPS Centre-IDS, University of Sussex, 10 – 11 February, 2014
- **Reddy Sunita,** Invited to be a Panellist for a round table discussion on Medical Tourism, organized by SOCHARA in Bangalore, 10 April, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita,** “Women and Disasters’ in the First Pre Event on Gender Mainstreaming”, in Disaster Management of National Platform on Disaster Risk Reduction as one of our esteemed panellists of discussion on Gender Framework with Disaster Risk Management at Conference Centre, North Campus. University of Delhi, 2 April, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita,** “Community Preparedness and Public Health Issues in Biological Disasters” in the conference on ‘Emerging and Re-emerging Pathogens and Bio- Risk Management’ organized by NDMA, CDC Atlanta and FICCI, at India Habitat Center, New Delhi, 7 – 8 May, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita,** “Community, Corporate and Public Policy in Medical Care: Exclusion of the Poor and the Marginalized” in the Orientation Programme on Social Science Research, at Committee Room, SSS- I, JNU organized by the Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE), SSS/ JNU and ICSSR Northern Region, New Delhi, 17 – 19 July, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita,** Lecture on ‘Medical Tourism and Corporate Health Care’ at Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 16 February, 2014
- **Reddy Sunita,** Lecture at the seminar on “Role of Higher Education in Disaster Management with Special Reference to 12th Plan” at Delhi University, Department of Anthropology, 11 June, 2014
- **Ghodajkar P.,** “Insurance and Quality of Health Services” at a consultation on ‘Health Services Agenda Post-Election 2014’ organized by South Asian Dialogue on Ecological Democracy at India International Centre Delhi in May 2014.
- **Ghodajkar P.,** “Challenges of Health Care in India” at national Seminar on ‘Building Future Through peace Health and Development’ organized by Indian Doctors for Peace and Development (IDPD) at Delhi, March 2014.

**Centre for Philosophy**

- **Gautam Satya P.,** Co-chaired the Philosophy of Action Section in the 23th World Congress of Philosophy in Athens, Greece, 4 – 10 August, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.,** Delivered a lecture in morning session and graced the Valedictory Session as the Chief Guest, in the Refresher Course in Psychology and Address the participants, Kumaun University, SSJ Campus, Almora, 27 August, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.,** Participated in a national seminar and delivered the Key-Note Address on “Problems and Prospects of Inter-Cultural Communication”, at Manipur University, Imphal, 26 – 28 September, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.,** Participated in a national seminar on “Ghadar Movement” at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 14 – 15 November, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.,** Participated in an international seminar on “Understanding Dr. Ambedkar’s Concept of Dhamma: Transforming Self and Society, at Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 14 – 15 April, 2014
- **Singh R.P.,** “Power, Language and the Social Variables”, international conference on Power and Language, organized by SCSS, JNU, CII, Mysore & University of Illinois, USA, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Singh R.P.,** “The Notion of Harmony: Vedanta Perspectives” Plenary Session IV, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013
● **Singh R.P.**, “Perspectives on the Origin of Indian Civilization” Panel Discussion, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Chaired Special Lecture on Vedanta Session, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, “Relevance of Upanishadic Values in the Globalized World”, international seminar on ‘Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context’, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014

● **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the Session on Upanishads and Science in the international seminar on Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context’, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014

● **Singh R.P.**, Chief Guest in the Valedictory Session in the international seminar on ‘Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context’, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014

● **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the 2nd Session on ‘India’s Educational Policy and the Role of Sanskrit’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 31 August, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered Inaugural address in the national seminar on ‘India and the Future of Humanity’, Sri Aurobindo Centre, Adchchini, New Delhi, 19 October, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the First Special Lecture on ‘Swami Vivekanand: Life and Message’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 17 February, 2014

● **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the national workshop on ‘Science and Technology for Technology’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 10 – 12 March, 2014


● **Sen Manidipa**, Resource person for refresher course on ‘Philosophy of Mind –Indian and Western’ held in Department of Philosophy (in collaboration with Academic Staff College) Jadavpur University, Kolkata, Delivered 3 lectures on “Phenomenal and Intentional Contents of Consciousness”, “Narrative and Non-narrative Accounts of the Self”, and “Problem of Self-knowledge”, 3 – 5 December, 2013

● **Bhaskarjit Neog**, “Aristotle on Moral Responsibility” in The International Conference on ‘Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective’, organized by School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 – 28 February, 2014

● **Bhaskarjit Neog**, Invited as a discussant to the national workshop on “Omen in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Exploring the Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast”, Organised by IGNCA, NEIPS– JNU and Nagaland University, Japfu Christian College, Kohima, 10 – 11 December, 2013


**Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies**

● **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Social Science Research Funding: An Analysis of Key Issues”, at the Two-Day Conference on Higher Education in the 21st Century: Challenges and Opportunities organised by National Institute of Advance Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, at the JRD Auditorium, NIAS, 4 – 5 April, 2013
● Chattopadhyay Saumen, “Inter-disciplinarity in Economics: An Excursion”, in One-Day seminar on ‘Interdisciplinary Approach: How to Get yourself Involved’ organised by JNU Forum of Mutual Learning in collaboration with JNU Central Library, at SSS-I Auditorium, JNU, 5 April, 2013

● Chattopadhyay Saumen, Panelist on a theme ‘State, Civil Society and the Right to Education Act’ at SSS-I Auditorium, JNU to launch a book on State, Civil Society and the Right to Education Act authored by Jeevanlata Salam, 23 October, 2013

● Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered Inaugural Address at an international conference on ‘Globalisation, Governance and Sustainable Development’, organized by the Academy of Politics and Governance, New Delhi: at the India International Centre (IIC) Annexe, 8 December, 2013

● Chattopadhyay Saumen, (first author Arun Kumar) “Reformulation of the Balance of Payment Identity: Revisiting Estimation of Capital Flight at the seminar on Black Economy in India, its Global Dimension and its Impact on policies”, organised by Sukhamoy Chakravarthy Chair Professor, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP) and the Tax Haven Project, CESP at the Committee room SSS-I and Committee room SLL&CS, 9 – 11 December, 2013

● Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a talk on “The Black Economy in India” at the CESP Alumni Association Meet, at SSS-I, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 – 22 December, 2013


● Chattopadhyay Saumen, “Neo-liberal Approach to Governance Reform in the Universities: A Critique and a possible alternative”, in an international seminar organized by the South Asian University and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung, South Asia on “Educational Transformation and Transformative Education: Possibilities and Alternatives to the Educational Crisis” at SAU & IIC, New Delhi, 20 – 22 March, 2014


● Khadria Binod, International conference on “Diasporas, Development and Governance in the Global South”, organized by Balsillie School of International Affairs, University of Waterloo, Ontario, Invited Speaker at the concluding Round table, Canada, 27 – 29 May, 2013
● Khadria Binod, Proposal development workshop for the Asia-Canada Migrant Economies (ACME) Project, York Centre for Asian Research, York University, Toronto, Invited Participant, Canada, 30 May, 2013

● Khadria Binod, Policy Dialogue on Mobility of Health Professionals between India and Selected EU Member states, Organised at Habitat Centre by the ILO in Collaboration with European Commission, under ILOs Decent Work Across Boarders (DWAB): A pilot project for Migration Health Professionals and Skilled Workers 2006-2015. Invited Facilitator for the session 2 on: The Assessment of the working conditions of Foreign Trained Health Professionals in Europe; and invited Discussant for session 4 on The Effects of the Migration of Health Professionals on the Health Sector of the United Kingdom. New Delhi, 26 July, 2013


● Khadria Binod, “Indian Policy on Indian Diaspora has come Full Circle” at Trinity Week the Long Room Hub, Trinity College Dublin, 8 – 12 April, 2013


● Mishra Arvind K, “Creativity and Autonomy in Higher Education”, in the comparative Education Society of India (CESI) Annual Conference, organized by the Department of Economics, Calcutta University, Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013


● Nambissan Geetha B., “State, Market and the Right to Education of the Poor in India”, at the international seminar on ‘Democracy, Education and Development: Issues relating to Inclusion, Equity and Sustainability’, NUEPA, New Delhi, 6 – 8 March, 2014

● **Panda Minati**, Delivered an invited plenary lecture on “Narrative Analysis” in the international conference on Developmental Disability (ICDD) held at Kolkata, 6 – 8 March, 2014
● **Panda Minati**, Delivered an Inaugural lecture on “Multilingual Education in India” in the “South Asian conference on Multilingual Education” organized by JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2013
● **Panda Minati**, Delivered a keynote on “Whither MLE? Rethinking Multilingual Education in India” in the 4th international conference on Language and Education, titled “Multilingual Education for All in Asia and the Pacific”, held in Bangkok, 6 – 8 November, 2013 (organized by UN).
● **Panda Minati**, Delivered an invited lecture on “Multilingual Education Plus Program for Tribal Children in Odisha (India): Going Beyond the Theory and Practice of Bilingual Education”, in the colloquium titled “Multilingual Education and Globalisation in the Asian Context” chaired by Professor Joseph LoBianco in the 9th international symposium on Bilingualism, Singapore, 10 – 13 June, 2013
● Rao Parimala V, “Casting the Nation: Revisiting the Nationalist Ideology”, at the Conference on the Caste Questions and Historian’s Craft, Centre for the Studies in the Developing Societies, Delhi, 3 February, 2014
● Rao S. Srinivasa, “Fee-Reimbursement Scheme in AP: Welfare measure or Neoliberal Move”, at a two day national seminar on ‘Higher Education in the 21st Century: Challenges and opportunities’, at National Institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, 4 – 5 April, 2013
● Rao S. Srinivasa, “Middle Classes and Higher Education (Dis)advantage: Neoliberal Context and its Discontents”, at the international seminar on ‘Tracking the Growth of India’s Middle Class’, Centre for Culture and Development (CCD), Vadodara, 27 – 29 November, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Central for Historical Studies

● Mahajan Sucheta, Lecture titled “Whose War is it Anyway”, History Festival, Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, University of Delhi, Netaji Nagar, New Delhi, 26 February, 2014
● Mahajan Sucheta, Lecture titled “India Today”, to Road Scholar India, New Delhi, 8 February, 2014
● Tiwari Heeraman, “Decoding Good Governance: From Valmiki’s Rama and Chanakya’s Chandragupta to Modern Indian Rulers”, a Public Lecture, Central Base Post Office, New Delhi, 24 April, 2013
● Chakravarti Ranabir, Delivered 7 lectures to the Department of History, Jadavpur University in the UGC/DRS Programme, 18 – 23 March, 2014
● Mukherjee Mridula, “Political Legacy of Jawaharlal Nehru”, address delivered at the 125th Anniversary of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, Visva Bharati, Shantiniketan, West Bengal, 14 November, 2013
● Pandian M.S.S., Three lectures on “Nationalism and Its Critics”, at the Centre for Comparative Literature, University of Hyderabad; and one lecture on “Caste and Democracy”, at the History Department, University of Hyderabad all delivered in September, 2013
Mukherjee Aditya, “Historical Method and Contemporary History”, lecture delivered at United Christian College, UCC, Cochin, Kerala, 25 February, 2014

Varma Supriya, “The Marginalization of Archaeology: Does the Discipline have a Future in India?” India International Centre, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014

Roy Kumkum, Key-note address at the national conference on “Gender and History”, organized by the Department of History, NEHU, Shillong, Conceptualizing Genders, Contextualizing Pasts: Challenges for Historians, March, 2014

Haider Syed Najaf, “The Transition to Persian as the Language of Record Keeping in Mughal India”, Jamia Millia Islamia, February, 2014


Haider Syed Najaf, “India and the Great Divergence”, Public Lecture, India and the Wider World Series, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 4 April, 2013

Atwal Jyoti, “Women and Theosophy in Colonial India”, at the Cluster of Excellence (Religion and Politics), University of Munster, Germany, 29 May, 2013

Atwal Jyoti, “Cinematic Representations of Sexuality of Indian Women and Widows”, Open postgraduate lecture in Sexuality Studies and research cluster, “Expressions, Research, Orientations: Sexuality Studies (EROS)”, Dublin City University, 2 April 2013

Atwal Jyoti, “Conflicts in India”, lecture in a postgraduate course on The Experiences of War, MA in Intercultural Studies, Dublin City University, Ireland, 2 May, 2013

Atwal Jyoti, “An Irish Woman in the Indian Freedom Struggle: The Case of Margaret Cousins (1878-1954)”, Irish India Institute, Dublin City University, Ireland, 4 April, 2013

Atwal Jyoti, “Raj Niti vs Dharma Niti in colonial North India: some perspectives on the Hindu Widows Right of Maintenance Bill of 1933”, at Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Cambridge, UK, 23 April, 2013

Singha Radhika, Lecture, for History Society, St Stephen’s college, “The Great war and the abolition of flogging in the Indian Army, c. 1894-1920”, 1 October, 2013

Singha Radhika, Discussant for paper read by Dr Joy Pachuau, “Saighinga and his times: codifying Mizo attire”, international workshop, “History through Photographs: Exploring the Visual Landscape of Northeast India”, NMML, Delhi, 1 November, 2013

Singha Radhika, Discussant for lecture by Prof. Peter Stanley, Title: “Finding the “Indian” voice: a particular and a general problem in British-Indian military history”, Centre for Armed Forces Historical Research, 6 January, 2014

Mahalakshmi R., “Interrogating the Early Medieval Tamil Bhakti Tradition”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 14 February, 2014

Centre for Political Studies

Gudavarthy Ajay, “Anna Hazare’s Soap Opera”, paper presented at an institute on Civil society and Theatre, organized by BIARI, Brown University, Rhode Island, USA, 8 – 18 June, 2013.


Roy Anupama, “Critical Events and Incremental Memories: Gender, Law, and Violence”, University of Technology at Sydney, 5 September, 2013

JNU Annual Report 2013-14
Sarangi Asha, “Minority Rights in India”, First EURAC Summer School of Human Rights, Minorities and Federalism in India, European Academy Bolzano/Italy and the Tibet Policy Institute (Dharamsala), at IIC, New Delhi, 16 April, 2013

Guru Gopal, Special lecture on “Moral Significance and Environmental Justice”, at NMML, Teen Murty Bhavan, Delhi, 8 October, 2013


Jha Shefali, “Radical Feminism”, at Women’s Studies and Development Centre, University of Delhi, 6 December, 2013


Rodrigues Valerian, Special lecture on “The Significance of the State in Ambedkar’s Writings, NMML”, Teenmurthi, 15 April, 2013

Rodrigues Valerian, “Doing Political Philosophy in South Asia”, South Asia University, 17 October, 2013

Verma Vidhu, “Countering Sexual Harassment – Perspectives, strategies and challenges in Commitment to Gender Justice: Zero Tolerance to Sexual Harrassment”, Miranda House, Women Development Cell, Delhi University, 14 December, 2013

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

Praveen Jha, Key-note address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013

Praveen Jha, Key-note address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme”, at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013

Praveen Jha, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy”, at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013

Prasad Archana, Delivered a talk in National Convention on Adivasi Rights in Bhubaneshwar, 26 – 28 January, 2014


Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Jodhka Surinder S., Ethnography and the study of Caste, Institute of Economic Growth, New Delhi, 21 February 2014

● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Futures of Caste and Power”, Department of Literature, History of Ideas and Religion (LIR), University of Gothenburg, Sweden, 19 April, 2013


● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “The Pursuit of Happiness?”, Guest speaker at the BIDS Graduation Ceremony, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 10 June, 2013

● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Indian Village in Neo-liberal Times”, Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 May, 2013

● **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “The Indian Middle-Class: Number Games and Social Change”, SASNET, University of Lund, Sweden, 24 April, 2013

● **Rao Yagati Chinna**, During the visiting professorship Dr. Yagati Chinna Rao read 14 hours lectures on the following topics:
  ● Dalit movements in colonial and post-colonial movements.
  ● Historiography of the caste movements in India.
  ● Issues of caste and class in India.
  ● Poverty and marginal communities in India.
  ● The debate between Gandhi and Ambedkar and its impact on contemporary India.
  ● Interpreting social exclusion and discrimination in India.
  ● Dalit politics and protest literature.

● **Rao Yagati Chinna**, The lectures were integrated into the courses, which are assessed as a part of the Master’s degree offered by Mykols Romeris University (The Research Council of Lithuania), 7 – 15 October, 2013

● **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Chief Guest Address, delivered at a Seminar on the Relevance of Baba Saheb Dr. B.R. Ambedkar’s Thoughts in the Contemporary Era, held at J.S.Hindu (P.G.) College, Amroha, M.J.P. Rohilkhand University, Bareilly, U.P., 6 December, 2013

● **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Chief Guest Address, at a national seminar on “Cultural History of Food in South India”, held at Department of History, KMCPG Studies, Puducherry, 6 – 7 February, 2014

● **Bhatia Mohita**, Delivered lectures at the Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Jammu University, on issues such as Social Exclusion in Jammu and Kashmir; Conflict and exclusion; and Ethnographic methods to study exclusion, 18 – 21 March,

● **Banerjee Kaustav**, University of Hyderabad, School of Economics – Agrarian Development, 10 May, 2013

● **Banerjee Kaustav**, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram – Basic Tenets of Political Economy, 10 March, 2014

**Centre for Economic Studies**

● **Ghosh Jayati**, “Food security concerns in India and how to address them”, Qalam Vichar Manch, Lucknow, UP, 21 September, 2013

● **Ghosh Jayati**, Special public lecture at the Annual Congress of the Indian Academy of Sciences, “Demographic dividend or ticking time bomb?”, Chandigarh, 8 November, 2013


● **Kumar A.**, “Gandhi’s Relevance in Contemporary India”, Talk at Rajdhani College, 5 April, 2013

● **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India”, Talk at Ambedkar College, Delhi University, 17 April, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “Understanding Black Economy in India”, Talk at ADRI, Patna, 27 April, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, 2 Lectures on “Indian Economy since Independence and Disruption from the Past”, organised by SADED at Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi, 15 May, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, 2 Lectures on “Black Economy and Towards People’s Manifesto”, Organised by SADED, New Delhi at Gandhi Peace Foundation, N Delhi, 16 May, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, Panellist at the discussion on “Should India Change its Education Model”, organized by Study World Education in New Delhi, 20 July, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “Indian Economy since Independence”, Talk at HIPA, Gurgaon
● **Kumar A.**, Panel discussion on “Economic Crisis: the Way Out”, Talk organized at GPF, N Delhi, 19 September, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India”, Talk at the Department of Economics, Goa University, 11 October, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “The Current Economic Crisis in India”, Talk at the Colloquium on Economic Crisis at ISI, Delhi, 22 October, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “The Black Economy in India”, Talk at HIPA, Gurgaon, 30 October, 2013
● **Kumar A.**, “Understanding the Black Economy in India”, Talk at Deshbandhu College, 8 November, 2013
• **Jha Praveen**, Key-note address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress, at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013

• **Jha Praveen**, Key-note address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme”, at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013

• **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy”, at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013

• **Das Surajit**, Twenty lectures to MA (Economics) students at the Ambedkar University, Delhi on “Applied Time Series”

• **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Why some nations are rich and others are poor?”, Department of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, 8 October, 2013

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

• **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Migration, Regional Disparities And Social Conflicts In India”, in the national seminar on “Development and Locational Conflicts:; organised by the Department of Geography, Nirmala College, Ranchi University, 1 – 2 December, 2013

• **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Research on Urban Issues”, in the seminar on “Research for Development: Emerging Issues, Challenges and Innovations”, organized at PHD House, SIGMA Consultancy, 25 September, 2013

• **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Characteristics, Patterns and Implications”, in the Centre for Regional Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, 14 August, 2013

• **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on “Population, Environment and Development in India”, in the Annual Geographical Festival – BHOO-CHETNA at Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar College, University of Delhi, 22 March, 2013

• **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on “Population Development Environment Interface”, in the IGU Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change; Department of Geography; M.D. University, Rohtak, Haryana, 14 – 16 March, 2013

• **Bathla S.**, Agrarian Crisis in India: Implications for Marginal and Small Farmers and Opportunities, National Centre for Labour and Indian Social Institute, 27 September, 2013


• **Bathla S.**, Survey Methods and Sample Design, Refresher Course in Economics, ASC, 30 August, 2013


• **Bathla S.**, “The Macroeconomics of Agriculture”, Sardar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Ahmedabad, Refresher Course on Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System, 22 May, 2013

- **Butola B. S.**, Time as a mode of biopolitics; National Post Graduate College, Lucknow, 11 October, 2013
- **Butola B. S.**, Research Methodology in Geographical Research, National Post Graduate College, Lucknow, 11 October, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, “Epidemiological Challenges for India”, in an International Training Programme on Health Security and Protection, V.V. Giri NLI, NOIDA, 3 – 21 March, 2014
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture on “Sources of Demographic and Health Information in India”, 47th Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, 2 September, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered four lectures at the Refresher Course in Economics Organised by Goa University, 10 – 11 April, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered a lecture at “Orientation Programme for Teachers and Research Scholars belonging to SCs and OMSGs”, at GIDS, Lucknow, 6 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended Round Table Discussion at Centre for the South West Asian Studies (Pakistan and Afghanistan), Punjabi University, Patiala, and presented a paper entitled Debate on Poverty and Poverty Line: Methodological Issues, 17 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered a lecture on “Growth and Development Outcomes in India: Business, Socioeconomic and Cultural Aspects”, at Executive MBA study tour to India, IIM Lucknow, NOIDA Centre, 20 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Key-note address at the national seminar on “Tribal Unrest in India”, organized by M. G. Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi, 19 October, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended 96th Indian Economic Association Conference held at Kanchipuram as Panellist on the theme Growth and Social Inequality, 28 December, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended international seminar on “Development from the Perspective of Labour at GIDS”, Lucknow and presented a paper entitled Employment Structure, Wages and Poverty: Regional Dimension, 23 February, 2014
- **Kulkarni P.M.**, “Unravelling India’s Demographic Dividend”, Professor Bimal Chakraborty Memorial Lecture, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 10 February, 2014
- **Raju S.**, Lecture on “Gender and Higher Education”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia University, 11 February, 2013
● Raju S., Special lecture on “Gender, Space and place in Spatial Planning”, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi, 18 February, 2014
● Singh Harjit, “Evolution & Growth of Himalayan Towns with Special Reference to Leh Town”, IALS Conference, Heidelberg Germany 16 – 19 April, 2013
● Srivastava R.S., Annual Gerry Pinto Memorial Lecture Series - First Call for Children- Theme of Migration and Urban Poverty in India, Deshmukh Auditorium, India International Centre, New Delhi, 28 November, 2013
● Srivastava R.S., Vera Anstey Memorial Lecture. 96th Annual conference of the Indian Economic Association, Meenakshi University, Kanchipuram, Tamil Nadu, 2013
● Srivastava R.S., Key-note lecture national seminar on “Youth, Naxalism and Development”, IT College, Lucknow, 21 – 22 February, 2014
● Srivastava R.S., Key-note address national seminar on ”Everyday Heroines: Women, Poverty and Development”, Women’s Advisory Board, University of Allahabad, 4 March, 2014
● Srivastava R.S., Special lecture on “Gender and Social Protection. Deliberations on Gender and Development”, Academic Congress on Gender. Lady Shri Ram College, New Delhi, 6 March, 2014
● Sinha S., Key-note Address at the international seminar and Annual Meet of Deccan Geographical Society, Pune Topic: Neoliberalism, Resources and Accumulation: A critique, 2013
● Sinha S., Interactive workshop on “Social Sciences”, APF and Eklavya, Hoshangabad (One week), 2013
● Sinha S., “Sustainability and Equity: Concepts and Experiences from all Around the Globe”, Refresher Course for Geography, UGC-Staff College, Pune University, Pune, 2013
● Sinha S., “Role of Geography/Earth Sciences and State in the Neo Liberal Market Economy”, Refresher Course for Geography, UGC-Staff College, Pune University, Pune, 2013
● Sinha S., “Beyond RTE”, Lecture Delivered at Azim Premji University, Bangalore (available on APU and youtube), 2013
● Sinha S., “Recent Advances in Research Methodology in Geography”, School of Geography, ICSSR and NEHU, Shillong, 2013
● Sinha S., “Project Proposal Writing and Funding Agencies”, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014
● Sinha S., “Plagiarism- meaning, types, and prevention”, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014
● **Sinha S.**, Publication Process- Article/ Paper and Book, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014
● **Sood Atul**, “Liberalization: From Fiscal Emergency to a Hegemonic Discourse”, at the course on Comparative Perspectives in Economic History, Azim Premji University, 15 April, 2013
● **Sood Atul**, “Public Lecture on Experience of Development in Gujarat”, Azim Premji University, 15 April, 2013

**Centre for the Study of Social System**

● **Singh Yogendra**, “The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India’s Social and Economic Development”, 3rd JRD Tata Memorial Lecture delivered at Xavier Institute of Social Sciences, Ranchi, 29 July, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**, “Cultural Aspect of Economic Development in India”, Address to a French Delegation, International Management Institute, New Delhi, 22 March, 2014
● **Oommen T.K.**, “Indian Culture and Values”, International Management Institute, New Delhi, 4 February, 2014
● **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note address to the India-New Zealand seminar on “Society, Religion and Modernity in India”, Hyderabad Central University, Hyderabad, 28 November, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**. Key-note address, seminar on “Social Movements in Contemporary India”, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 30 October, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**, “Current Political Developments in India”, lecture to German Delegation, Association for Democratic Socialism, Oberoi Hotel, New Delhi, 25 October, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**., “Social Science and Objectivity”, Annual Lecture, Kamala Nehru College, 15 October, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note address, “Christian Influence on Indian Culture”, national seminar on “Christianity and Indian Culture, Salesian Institute, Darjeeling”, Sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 1 August, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**. “Human Rights as an Instrument of Social Inclusion”, Foundation Day Lecture, Department of Sociology, Choudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut, 15 May, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**, “Society and Culture in India”, lecture to one-MBA-Five Continent Programme, Institute of Management, Gurgaon, 13 May, 2013
● **Oommen T.K.**, Two Lectures: “Concept of Inclusion” and “Conflict and Violence”, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 23 April, 2013

Oommen T.K., “Social Science Research in India Today”, Kerala Sociological Society, Trivandrum, 9 April, 2013

Kumar Anand, Inaugural Speech, Annual Conference of Odisha Sociological Society, Kendrapada, 12 February, 2014


Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Some Contemporary Questions from India for Gender”, for a programme in Global Search for Justice St. Catherine University, located in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, Gandhi Peace Foundation, Delhi, 7 June, 2013

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Ideological Orientations to the Gender Question”, Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, New Delhi, 4 March, 2014

Visvanathan Susan, “Crimes against Women”, at India International Centre to Association for Retired Police Officers, 7 December, 2013


Jodhka S.S., “The Pursuit of Happiness?”, Guest Speaker at the BIDS Graduation Ceremony, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 10 June, 2013

Jodhka S.S., “Indian Village in Neo-liberal Times”, at Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 May, 2013

Jodhka S.S., “The Indian Middle-Class: Number Games and Social Change”, SASNET, University of Lund, Sweden, 24 April, 2013

Jodhka S.S., “Futures of Caste and Power”, at Department of Literature, History of ideas and Religion (LIR), University of Gothenburg, Sweden, 19 April, 2013

Sujatha V., “How to use interdisciplinary methods in the study of women, work and health?”, in the Research Methodology workshop held at the V.V. Giri National Institute of Labour, Noida, 13 March, 2014

Kumar Vivek, “Dynamics and Dimensions of Ambedkarite Movement for Indian Youth”, organized by Dr. Ambedkar School of Social Thought, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 2 March, 2014

Kumar Vivek, “Changing face of India”, at Kalindi College Annual Programme Chaupal, 24 October, 2013

Kumar Vivek, “Understanding Globalization: Monothestic versus Multiple Modernity”, organized by Institute of Asia and African Studies, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 29 May, 2013

Singh Renuka, “Feminist Methodology”, V.V. Giri Institute, Noida, August, 2013


Sharma Amit Kumar, “Gandhian Philosophy”, CEC Edusat Network-UGC, 2013

Mehrotra Nilika, “Becoming Inclusive: Changing Contours of Women’s Movements in India”, at Lansing Community College, Michigan, USA, 10 March, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Examining contexts of Disability in South and South East Asian Context", at San Francisco State University, USA, 17 February, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, "Mob Violence and Media Trial", at the Anniversary Celebration of High Court of Manipur, High Court of Manipur, Imphal, 27 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, "Revisiting Ethnicity", at ‘Cynosure’, Annual Sociology Festival, Kamla Nehru College, DU. New Delhi, 5 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Oral tradition, history and contemporary realities of ethnic communities” at the Short Term Course in “Oral Traditions of Ethnic Communities of the North East”, at the Academic Staff College, Manipur University, 3 January, 2014
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Theorising Communal Violence", Refresher Course in Political Science, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 November, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Minority Responses to Nationalism(s): Experiences from South Asia", Public Lecture organised by Department of History, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 10 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Religion and Politics in South Asia", Guest Lecture in the Department of Political Science and International Affairs, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 10 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “The Idea and Practice of Secularism”, Guest Lecture, Department of History, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 3 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Secularism and Multiculturalism in India”, International Summer School, Department of Political Science and Incredible India, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 July, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Development Schemes for Minorities: Minorityism or Minority Rights", Training Programme on Rights of Minorities, Action Aid India, held at Jim Corbett, Ramnagar, 24 – 27 June, 2013
- **Srinivas G.,** “Social Stratification in Indian Society to the Post Graduate Students of SoSe 13: Anthropologie und Kultur - Seminar IVb Course” Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 8 May, 2013
- **Srinivas G.,** “Social Change and Social Mobility in Contemporary India to the Masterstudiengang Lehramt students of Erziehungs-und Bildungsprozesse Reflektieren und Gestalten (Reflections on Educational Processes and Design) Course”, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 8 May, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Research Methodology (Interpreting Empirical Data)”, Guest Lectures for the M.Phil. Course, Department of Political Science, Delhi University, Delhi, February, 2014

**Centre for Studies in Science Policy**
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Delivered a special lecture “Self-Reliance in India’s Science Policies: A Historical Institutional Sketch”, Central University of Gujarat, 27 May, 2014
- **Govind Madhav**, Delivered a talk on “Role of Science and Technology in Management of Economy Business and Services” at International Conference MSMBESSA-2014 Organized by “Krishi Sanskriti” at JNU New Delhi, 5 April, 2014
Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar Deepak**, Delivered Dr. U.N. Brahamachari Endowment Lecture, Burdwan University, Burdwan, 24 March, 2014
- **Kumar Deepak**, Key Note Lecture at a National Seminar on History of Environment, Science and Technology, History Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 26 March, 2014

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in an ICPR sponsored national seminar on “Mobility and Worldview of the Singpho and Khampti Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam”, organised by the Department of Cultural Studies, Tezpur University, 27 – 28 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, “From the Politics of Control Towards a Politics of Moral,” as Visiting Faculty at Department of Political Science, NEHU, Shillong, 25 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in the national seminar on “People’s Art of North East India: History, Identity and Emerging Identities”, organised by Rajiv Gandhi University, and Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, at Itanagar, 5 – 7 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Two talks at a ICSSR sponsored workshop on “Research Methodology and Training Programme” organised by the Institute of Tai Studies and Research, at Moran, 16 – 25 December, 2013

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Determinants of Health: New Buzz or Old Bee?” Department of Economics, University of Kolkata, 1 July, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Decline in Immunisation Coverage across Well-performing Districts in India: An Urban Conundrum?” Workshop on The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development. Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Cologne. New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Determinants of Health- Indian Context”. International Honors Program. SIT/World Learning India, New Delhi, 24 September, 2013
● **Dasgupta R.**, “Home to Hospital Care Consultation for Drafting the Delhi State Urban Health Policy”. Delhi State Health Mission, New Delhi, 26 September, 2013


● **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Drivers of Polio Eradication in India”. University of Chicago and Public Health Foundation of India, New Delhi, 3 January, 2014


● **Dasgupta R.**, “Is MUAC a Simple Tool?” Workshop on Management of Severe Acute Malnutrition in India. New Delhi, 6 March, 2014


● **Reddy Sunita**, Participated in round table discussion on “Disaster Issues and ongoing Joint Standards Initiative process” in 10th Sphere India Foundation Day at PHD house in Delhi, 21 February, 2013


● **Reddy Sunita**, Invited to be a Panellist for a round table discussion on Medical Tourism organized by SOCHARA in Bangalore, 10 April, 2013

● **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper in ‘Women and Disasters’ in the First Pre Event on Gender Mainstreaming in Disaster Management of National Platform on Disaster Risk Reduction as one of our esteemed panellists of discussion on Gender Framework with Disaster Risk Management, at Conference Centre, North Campus. University of Delhi, 2 April, 2013
● **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper “Community Preparedness and Public Health Issues in Biological Disasters” in the conference on ‘Emerging and Re-emerging Pathogens and Bio- Risk Management’ organized by NDMA, CDC Atlanta and FICCI at India Habitat Center, New Delhi, 7 – 8 May, 2013


● **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture at the seminar on ‘Role of Higher Education in Disaster Management with Special Reference to 12th Plan’ at Delhi University, Department of Anthropology. 11 June, 2014

● **Reddy Sunita**, Talk on ‘Research on surrogacy in India’ - Presentations at the Royal Norwegian Embassy, 10 January, 2014


**Centre for Philosophy**

● **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered a Keynote address in International Seminar at Baba Sahib Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 14 – 15 April, 2013

● **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered lecture in morning session and grace the Valedictory Session as a Chief Guest, in the Refresher Course in Psychology and address the participants, Kumaun University, SSJ Campus, Almora, 27 August, 2013

● **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered two lectures in workshop on “Higher Education & Administration” at Academic Staff College, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 21 – 22 January, 2014

● **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered a Special Lecture on “Problems of Teaching and Research in Humanities and Social Sciences in Indian Universities” to the Students and Faculty of Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 22 January, 2014

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on “Contending Theories on Indian Culture” in the Departmental Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 29 August 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered Professor A.C.Mukherjee Memorial Lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Indian Culture: Retrospect and Prospect’ in the Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, 12 September, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Gita’ at Department of Philosophy, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 26 September, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Indian Renaissance’ at Sri Aurobindo Society, Allahabad, 12 September 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Modernity and Postmodernity’, Department of Sociology, Kashmir University, Srinagar, 1 October, 2013

● **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Daya Krishna’s Philosophical Perspective on Civilizations’ at Department of Philosophy, Hyderabad University, 13 February, 2014

● **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in an ICPR sponsored national seminar on Mobility and Worldview of the Singpho and Khampti Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam, organised by the Department of Cultural Studies, Tezpur University, 27 – 28 March, 2014

● **Oinam Bhagat**, “From the Politics of Control Towards a Politics of Moral,” as Visiting Faculty at Department of Political Science, NEHU, Shillong, 25 March, 2014

● **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in the national seminar on ‘People’s Art of North East India: History, Identity and Emerging Identities’, organised by Rajiv Gandhi University, and Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, at Itanagar, 5 – 7 March, 2014
Oinam Bhagat, Two talks at a ICSSR sponsored workshop on Research Methodology and Training Programme organised by the Institute of Tai Studies and Research, at Moran, 16 – 25 December, 2013

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered the lead talk in a discussion on The Economics of Higher Education in India organised by the Department of Economics, Goa University, Goa, 29 August, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a talk as a panelist on a theme “Indian Education in New Global Order” in a national seminar organised by Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan, West Bengal on the Legacy of Radhakrishnan: Representing India in the New Global Order, West Bengal, 5 – 6 September, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered an invited lecture on Economics of Education organised by the Department of Economics, Lady Brabourne College, Kolkata, 9 September, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a talk on ‘Inter-disciplinarity in Economics’ as a panellist on the theme Inter-disciplinarity in Social Sciences as a part of the Alumni Association of JNU Annual Events 2013 organised by the Alumni Association of JNU (AAJ) at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 8 November, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Participated in a panel on Inclusive Education at the IIC Annexe, organised by Deshkal Society, New Delhi, 9 November, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a Keynote Address in the session on Finance in Higher Education at the Exploratorium Hall, Thiruvananthapuram at the Kerala Education Congress, organized by the SIO in collaboration with Society for Educational Research (SER), Thiruvananthapuram, 16 – 17 November, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a lecture on Nature and Areas of Regulation in Education: Emerging Issues in Higher Education at the Education Policy Workshop organised by Azim Premji University and Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), TISS, Hyderabad, 17 December, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered a public lecture on “Higher Education Bills” at the Education Policy Workshop organised by Azim Premji University and Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), TISS, Hyderabad, 17 December, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Higher Education Policy making: Implications for the States” at the Plenary Session on the theme Higher Education in West Bengal at the CESI Annual International Conference 2013 held at ISI, Kolkata, organised by the Department of Economics, University of Calcutta in association with Institute of Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Pratichi Institute and the Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013

Chattopadhyay Saumen, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Autonomy and Accountability: A Bureaucratic Approach to Educational Governance Reform” (co-authored with Dipendra Nath Das) organised by the IQAC, Goa University, the Council Hall, Goa University, Goa, 14 February, 2014

Khadria Binod, Keynote Address: “Mobile Nurses and Nursing of the Mobile: Perspective for Narrowing the Gap in Global Health Management” at international conference on, ‘Asian Nurses at the Global Labour Market: post-Crisis Dynamics of Demand and supply and Nurse Mobility Regulation, at university of Edinburg, Edinburg, 15 – 16 April, 2013

Khadria Binod, Invited Special Lecture: “Interrogating the Stereotypes of Policies Affecting Indian Migration of Human Capital to the EU”, organized at Canada Room by institute for Collaborative Research on Humanities, Queen’s University, Belfast, United Kingdom, 2 April, 2013

Khadria Binod, Invited talk at the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT), on “Revisiting International Migration of ‘Knowledge Workers’ and the Brain Drain”, Guwahati, 9 January, 2014

Khadria Binod, Invited Keynote address at the National Seminar on “Role of Education in Achieving Millennium Development Goals”, at DDU Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 5 – 6 March, 2014
● **Kumar Deepak**, Delivered U.N. Brahamachari Endowment Lecture, Burdwan University, Burdwan, 24 March, 2014

● **Kumar Deepak**, Key Note Lecture at a National Seminar on History of Environment, Science and Technology, History Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 26 March, 2014


● **Mishra Arvind K**, Lecture on “Statistical Thinking vs. Statistical Rituals in Social Science Research”, 4 March, 2014

● **Mishra Arvind K**, “Research Process in Education”, Department of Bachelor of Elementary Education, Miranda House, University of Delhi, March 2014.

● **Mishra Arvind K**, Lecture on “Controversy regarding Null Hypothesis Significance Testing”, Department of Psychology, University of Delhi, 29 March, 2014

● **Nambissan, Geetha, B.**, “Private Schools for the Poor and Children’s Right to Education – Some Reflections from India”, Public Lecture at Gottingen University, Gottingen, Germany on behalf of TRG, Germany, 3 June, 2013

● **Nambissan, Geetha, B.**, “Researching Equity and Exclusion in Education”, Orientation Workshop on Qualitative Methods in Education, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, NUEPA, New Delhi, 25 August, 2013

● **Panda Minati**, “Critical Discourse Analysis”. Four lecture-cum-discussion sessions at the Department of Psychology, Delhi University, Delhi, April, 2013

● **Panda Minati**, “Qualitative Research Methods and Discourse Analysis”. Two half day workshops in IGNOU, October, 2013.

● **Panda Minati**, Orientation workshop on Multilingual Pedagogy, IHC, Delhi, 17 – 18 October, 2013


● **Raina Dhruv**, “Opening the Pandora’s Box of Social Theory: Needham’s ‘Discovery’ of Science and Civilization in China”, Lecture delivered at the Prof. K. Satchidananda Murty Centre for Studies in Afro-Asian Philosophies, Acharya Nagarjuna University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh, 2 January, 2014

● **Raina Dhruv**, “French Jesuit Savants in the Historiography of Sciences”, 2nd Winter School in Humanities, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 26 December, 2013


● **Raina Dhruv**, “The Observatory as a Site of Cosmopolitan Knowledge: Jai Singh’s Workshop of Jyotishi’s, Nujumi and Jesuit Astronomers”, National Centre for Biological Systems, Bangalore, 30 October 2013


Rao Parimala V, “Myth and Reality in the history of Indian Education”, Azim Premji University, Bangalore, 3 February, 2014


Rao S. Srinivasa, Delivered a lecture on ‘Beyond Multiculturalism’, at Department of Psychology, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 5 March, 2014

Rao S. Srinivasa, Delivered a lecture on ‘Ethnography: The Method and its Politics’, at ICSSR sponsored Workshop on Research methodology for Doctoral Students, Department of Anthropology, University of Delhi, Delhi, 19 February, 2014

Rao S. Srinivasa, Delivered a lecture on ‘Ethics and Politics of Research’ at a national workshop for young research scholars and faculty on social science methodologies, at Council of Social Development (CSD), Hyderabad, 29 January, 2014 (Sponsored by ICSSR).

Group of Adult Education

Paul M. C., Delivered two (02) lectures during the ‘PhD Interaction Programme’ organized jointly by Academic Staff College (Allahabad University) and the G.B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad on the topics: (a) Citizenship Education & Education for Democratic Citizenship, and (b) New Literacy Studies (NLS) & Multiliteracies – Expanding Multidisciplinary Horizons”, 23 – 24 September, 2013

Paul M. C., Delivered two (02) lectures during the Three-week Research Scholar’s national conference on “Social Science Research and How to Write a Research Paper”, organized by A.N. Sinha Institute of Social Science (ANSISS) Patna on the topics: (a) documentation practices in social sciences, and (b) professional ethics in social science research, 28 October, 2013

Paul M. C., Participated and presented a position paper on “Development Education and Global Citizenship Education in the context of Indian Political Thought and Practices, particularly w.r.t. M.K. Gandhi”, as a panelist during the two-day international conference on “Global Justice Through Global Citizenship: The Role of Global Education and Public Awareness”, organized by DEEP, CONCORD, PULSE. CIDIN, NCDO, EADI and sponsored by EU & M/O Foreign Affairs, Belgium, in Brussels, Belgium, 20 – 21 November, 2013

Paul M. C., Participated and conducted an Experience Sharing Workshop on “Development Education Projects in India”, during the two-day international conference on “Global Justice through Global Citizenship: The Role of Global Education and Public Awareness”, organized by DEEP, CONCORD, PULSE. CIDIN, NCDO, EADI and sponsored by EU & M/O Foreign Affairs, Belgium, in Brussels, Belgium, 20 – 21 November, 2013

Paul M. C., Delivered a key-note address on the topic “Action Research in Education in India”, during the one-day national seminar on “Action Research in Education”, at Dr. Anita Baruah Sarma College of Education, Guwahati, and organized and invited by College Development Council of Gauhati University, Assam, 30 November, 2013

Paul M. C., Conducted an interactive workshop (one session) on “Experience Sharing in Action Research in Colleges of Assam”, during the one-day national seminar on “Action Research in Education”, at Dr. Anita Baruah Sarma College of Education, Guwahati, and organized and invited by College Development Council of Gauhati University, Assam, 30 November 2013

Paul M. C., Organized a two-day counseling workshop on “Gender Sensitization for Youth”, (Title, Demystifying Gender: Men, Women, Love & Violence) for JNU students in Committee Hall of SSS-1, where about 70 students participated in the workshop, 24 – 25 January, 2014

Paul M. C., Participated as a panelist during the national launch of the “Education for All - Global Monitoring Report 2013-14: Teaching and Learning, and Achieving Quality for All”, organized by UNESCO (New Delhi Office) at IIC, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014

● **Paul M. C.**, Participated and chaired a technical session on “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Gender Equity and New Education Policy in India”, during the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad and the New Education Policy”, 30 – 31 March, 2014

**Awards/Honors/Fellowships**

**Central for Historical Studies**

● **Chakrabarti Kunal**, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, November, 2013

● **Mahajan Sucheta**, Offered ICHR Chair at University of Vienna, Austria, but could not take it up due to professional commitments


● **Mukherjee Mridula**, Invited as Visiting Professor at La Sapienza, The University of Rome May – August, 2013


● **Mukherjee Aditya**, Invited as Visiting Professor at La Sapienza, The University of Rome, May – August, 2013

● **Malekandathil Pius**, selected as Sectional President for Medieval Indian History section of 74th Session of Indian History Congress, Cuttack, Orissa, 2013

● **Malekandathil Pius**, appointed as Associate Member of Academia de Marinha, Lisbon, Portugal

● **Malekandathil Pius**, Nominated as Syndicate Member of Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Kerala by the Governor of Kerala (from June, 2013 onwards)

● **Haider Syed Najaf**, Samir Shamma Visiting Fellow, St Cross College and Faculty of Oriental Studies, University of Oxford, Trinity Term, 2013


● **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Researcher, Department of Study of Religions, School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, 18 – 25 May, 2013

● **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Professor, School of Languages and Intercultural Studies, Dublin City University, Ireland, 25 March – 18 May, 2013


**Centre for Political Studies**

● **Gopal Guru** awarded Malcolm Adisheshaih awards for the year 2013

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

● **Kulkarni P.M.**, Ruth Glass Visiting Fellowship, Department of International Development, London School of Economics
● Milap Punia, Post Doctoral Raman Fellowship under Indo-US 21st Century knowledge initiative to pursue research work at Yale University, USA
● Padmini Pani, was awarded Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant on Climate change on Himalaya by the Associations of American Geographer (AAG) 2013
● Saikia N., Awarded Raja Rao Memorial award from Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 2014, for best research done in the area of Survey methodology, Econometrics, Demography and Other related fields in the form of published articles or PhD thesis.

Centre for the Study of Social System
● Jodhka S.S., ICSSR-Amartya Sen Award for Distinguished Social Scientist (Sociology) 2012 (awarded in May 2013)
● Singh Renuka, Dr. Jaswant Gill Award for over-all contribution in various fields
● Naraindas Harish, Elected to the Scientific Committee of the SMA/EASA conference on “Encounters and Engagements”, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013
● Naraindas Harish, Appointed as Adjunct Associate Professor, International Programs, University of Iowa, 2013 – 2016
● Naraindas Harish, Awarded a Wenner-Gren Global Travel Award 2013, for the SMA/EASA conference at Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013

Centre for Studies in Science Policy
● Desai Pranav N, Visiting Fellow, Centre for Biomedicine & Society, King’s College, London, UK
● Krishna V.V., First Charles and Monique Morazé Prize 2013, institutionalised by the FMSH Paris, awarded to Science, Technology and Society (STS) journal and its Editor-in-Chief.
● Krishna V.V., Member, Expert Committee to Review Centres of Excellence, South Africa, National Research Council, 2013.
● Krishna V.V. External Examiner for Department of Science, Technology and Society Studies, University of Malay, Kuala Lumpur, 2009-2013.

Centre for Media Studies
● Batabyal Rakesh, Invited to be the keynote speaker at the conference to commemorate the shared cultural ethos of India- Afghanistan seminar at Kabul, December 2013.
● Batabyal Rakesh, To start the history cluster of the prestigious Silk-Road Studies Programme, JNU.

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies
● Khadria Binod, Visiting Professor, Institute for International Integration Studies, and Department of Sociology, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 17 February, 2013
● Kumar Deepak, Visiting Fellow at St. John’s College, Cambridge, January – March, 2013
● Panda Minati, Visiting Faculty at National University of Singapore (NUS), 1 – 15 June, 2013
● Rao, Parimala V., Is Junior Fellow at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library in October 2012 and Joined, 1 February, 2013

Any Other Information

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies
● Khadria, Binod, With Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata.
● Nambissan, Geetha B., Research Partner in the Transnational Research Group (TRG) formed for the Study of “Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors. Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century”, funded by the Max Weber Foundation, Other partners: Faculty from Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, German Historical Institute London, University of Gottingen, Germany and Kings College London, 2012 – 2017
● Panda, Minati, Director of the Western-JNU collaboration (Western University, Ontario, Canada and Jawalarlal Nehru University, Delhi) on “Mother Tongue based Multilingual Education”,
● Panda, Minati, Collaborator of Australia-India Research Project, Other collaborators are Prof. Kathleen Heugh and Prof. Ramakant Agnihotri
● Panda, Minati, Collaborative Research with Eklavya, Bhopal and Linguistics Departments of Hamburg University and Delhi University on “Developing Critically Aware Multilingual and Multicultural Education through a Collaborative Urban School and Community based Language Program and a Children’s Magazine in Bhopal”.

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

Central for Historical Studies
● Mahajan Sucheta, Member, Editorial Board, Studies in History, Journal published by Sage Publications for the Centre for Historical Studies; Selection Committee for appointments of Assistant and Associate Professorships in
History, Sikkim University, 27 – 28 March, 2014; Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies (BPGS) in History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh; Board of Examiners, Department of History, University of Kashmir, Srinagar; Member, Travel Grants Committee of University Grants Commission; Member, Major Research Grants Committee of University Grants Commission; Member, Major Research Grants Committee of Indian Council of Social Science Research; and Member, Research Fellowship and Travel Grants Committee, Indian Council of Historical Research

- **Sinha Arvind**, Member of Selection Board of Public Service Commission, Himachal Pradesh; Member of the Selection Committee of Delhi State Archives; Member of the Ph.D Committee, West Bengal State University, Bara Sath; Member of the Committee of Experts, Kumaon University, Nainital; and Member of the Financial Grants Committee, National Archives of India

- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Invited as part of Committee for evaluating teaching at Springdales, Pusa Road. Evaluated teaching of History and Political Science, Classes VI to XII; Member of the Board of Trustees, National Book Trust 2012-; Member, Advisory Board, Long Room Hub, The Institute of Advanced Study, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; Member, Selection Committee for Vice-chancellor of Central University, Punjab; Member, Governing body of the Society for Indian Studies; and Editor, The Sage Series in Modern Indian History

- **Pachuau Joy LK**, Member, Board of Management, Centre for Northeast Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, (2013-2016); and Member, Board of Studies, Department of History and Ethnography, Mizoram University, (2013 – 2016)

- **Pandian M.S.S.**, Member, Advisory Board, International Network on Dalit Literature, Dept. Of English, University Paul Valery-Montpellier 3, France

- **Nair Janaki**, Editorial Advisory Board, URBAN HISTORY; and Visitor’s Nominee: Maulana Azad Urdu University, Hyderabad

- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, Board Member, University of Baroda; and Board Member Pondicherry Central University

- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Appointed Member of the Council of The Indian Council for Historical Research (ICHR) by Government of India since 2009-; Member, Scientific Committee, International Review of Sociology, Rome, since 2011; Regional Editor, International Journal of Asian Studies, Tokyo (Cambridge University Press), since 2009; Appointed Member of the Board of Trustees of the India Brand Equity Foundation (IBEF) by the Government of India, since 2012; Member, Editorial Advisory Committee, Rajiv Gandhi University Research Journal, since 2011; and Editor, The Sage Series in Modern Indian History

- **Malekandathil Pius**, Member of Editorial Committee of Arts and Ideas, Journal of St. Thomas College, Trichur, Kerala; and nominated as a Member of the Editorial Committee of Fluxos e Riscos, Journal of Lusofona Universidade, Lisbon, Portugal.

- **Roy Kumkum**, Eklayva (Bhopal), Education; Joint Secretary, Indian Association for Women’s Studies; Editorial Board Journal of Women’s History; and Editorial Board Indian Journal of Gender Studies

- **Singha Radhika**, Member, Advisory Board, Crime, History and Societies, CESDIP, Paris; Member, Advisory Board, Historical Journal, Cambridge University; and Member Advisory Board, History of the Present, University of Illinois.

- **Kadam Umesh**, Appointed as Non-Government Member on the State Level Screening Committee for Archival Documents by Tourism and Cultural Department, Government of Maharashtra, Mumbai for the period February, 2011 – February, 2014.

- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Chairperson, Committee Against Sexual Harassment, National Book Trust, New Delhi

**Centre for Political Studies**

- **Roy Anupama**, Member UGC course development committee for Women’s Studies; Life Member, Indian Association for Women’s Studies; and Member, Law and Social Sciences Network (Lassnet)
● Sarangi Asha, Member, Research Committee 50 of International Political Science Association on ‘Language and Politics’.

● Guru Gopal, Member, Governing Body & Council, ICPR; Member, Society, IIAS, Shimla; Member, Society, NNMI, Teen Murti; Member, Academic Council, TISS, Mumbai; Member, Central Advisory Board of Education; Member, Commission on Kendriya Vidyalaya; Member, Governing Body, ICSSR; Member, Editorial Board, Social Change; Member, Editorial Board, African Review; Member, Editorial Board, studying politics; and Member, Editorial Board, Pratimaan

● Mahajan Gurpreet, Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies Review, U.K.; Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Australian Journal of Political Science, Melbourne; Member, Editorial Board, History and Sociology of South Asia, Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Political Insight, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Gender Studies, U.K, since 1996; and UGC nominee for DSA Programme, Department of Political Science, Central University Hyderabad

● Kanungo Pralay, Member, Board of management/ Research Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia Hamdard; Member, UPSC Civil Service Personality Test Board; and Member, Editorial Board, Samaj (Paris)

● Pai Sudha, Member Editorial Board Journal of Political and Social Studies, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University; Member of the Board of Governors – Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. (From January, 2007); Member of the Board of Governors – Govind Vallab Pant Institute of Development, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh (From November, 2008); Member of the Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, (From January, 2007); Member of the Departmental Committee, Dept of Political Science, Central University, Hyderabad (From February 2008); and Member SAP Advisory Committee, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University (from 2009)

● Rodrigues Valerian, Member, Academic Council, Central University of Tamil Nadu, Thiruvanur; Member, Advisory Committee on Research Survey & Publication Programme, ICSSR; Member, Board of Advisory Editors, Indian Journal of Politics and International Relations; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of Abhivriddi Adhyayan, Hampi University; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of Indian Journal of Political Science; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of ISDA Journal (Studies in Development and Administration); Member, Editorial Board of Indian Journal of Politics; Member, Executive Committee, Centre for Women’s Development Studies, New Delhi (for three years: 2010-2013); Member, Governing Council, College of Jesus and Mary, New Delhi; Member, ICSSR Committee on Documentation Devices and Research Information, 2008 onwards; and Member, University Court, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

● Verma Vidhu, Chairperson, Centre for Political Studies, 2013-15

● Zoya Hasan, Life Member, Centre for Women’s Development Studies, New Delhi, 2003; and Life Member, Institute of Economic and Social Change, Bangalore, 2009

● Jha Praveen, Member Board of Studies, Centre for Studies in Economics and Planning, Central University of Gujarat; Member Departmental Advisory Committee, Department of Educational Planning, NUEPA, New Delhi; Member CSRD/ SSS Centre’s Committee Meeting; Member, Governing Body CDS, Thiruvaranthapuram, Kerala; Member, Standing Committee on research, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida; and Member Task Force on Land Reforms under Ministry of Rural Development, GOI.

● Himanshu, Visiting Fellow, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi; Visiting Associate, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics, UK; Member, Panel of Experts, Research projects in Social Sciences, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), 2014; Member, Technical Advisory Committee on Statistics of Prices and Cost of Living, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Member, Committee for suggesting a methodology for inclusion of eligible families in the existing BPL list, Ministry of Rural
Development, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on Socio-Economic Caste Census (SECC), MoRd; and Member, Steering Committee, Survey Programme on the Social and Educational Status of Jats, ICSSR and National Commission of Backward Classes.

**Centre for Economic Studies**

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.,** Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop a Services Price Index, Department of Industrial Policy and Promotion, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India; Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop an Index of Services Production, Central Statistical Organisation, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Chairman, Working Group for preparation of Index of Industrial Production (IIP) for Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), Ministry of Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises; Member, State Planning Board, Government of Tripura; Member, Board of Trustees, Media Development Foundation/Asian College of Journalism, Chennai; Member of the editorial board of the Social Scientist; Member, Executive Committee of International Development Economics Associates; and Member, Executive Committee World Economics Association.

- **Ghosh Jayati,** Member of Governing Body and Committee of Direction, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member of State Planning Board, Government of Tripura; Member of Editorial Board, International Labour Review, Geneva; Member of International Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member of International Advisory Board, Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Member of Policy Centre Advisory Group, The British Academy, London, UK; Member of Global Development Advisory Panel, The Guardian Newspaper, London; Member of Human Development Report Advisory Panel, UNDP New York; Member of Group of Feminist Economists for the XIth Plan, Planning Commission, Government of India; Member of International Advisory Board, The Economic and Labour Relations Review; Member of Executive Council, Central University of Tamil Nadu; Member of Executive Council, University of Kashmir; Member of Advisory Group on Post-2015 Global Thematic Consultation on Inequalities, UN Women and UNICEF; Member of Editorial Board, World Economic Review; Member of Editorial Board, Review of Social Economy; Member of Editorial Board, Journal of International Development; Member of International Advisory Board, UNDP Evaluation Office; and Member of Editorial Board, PSL Quarterly Review, Rome, Italy.

- **Kumar Arun,** DSA Committee, Economics Department of MDU, Rohtak, Haryana; Member of the Advisory Board of “Bhartiya Samajik Chintan”, Journal of the Indian Academy of Social Sciences; Member Finance Committee of Central University Amarkantak, M.P.; Working Chairperson of Scientists and Technologists for a Non-violent World Order; Member of the Advisory Board for the ‘Dictionary of Social Science Terms (Six Volumes)’ in Hindi, organized by Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardha. Published by Rajkamal Prakshan, New Delhi.

- **Jha Praveen,** Member Board of Studies, Centre for Studies in Economics and Planning, Central University of Gujarat; Member Departmental Advisory Committee, Department of Educational Planning, NUEPA, New Delhi; Member CSRD/ SSS Centre’s Committee Meeting; Member, Governing Body CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member, Standing Committee on Research, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida; and Member Task Force on Land Reforms under Ministry of Rural Development, GOI.

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- **Banerjee Anuradha,** Adjunct Professor, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi, 2013-2014; External Member of the Centre of Regional Studies, Central University of Hyderabad, 2013-2014; Life Member of National Association of Geographers of India; Joint Editor of the Annals of the National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member of Bangladesh National Geographical Association (BNGA), Department of Geography and Environment,
Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka 1342; Life Member of Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member of Indian Association for the Study of Population; Life Member of Society for Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics; Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health; Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member of the Geographical Society of India; UGC nominated member of Planning and Monitoring Board, Chettinad University, Kancheepurum, Tamil Nadu.; and Member of the Committee of Centrally Sponsored Doctoral Fellowships, ICSSR, 2011 to 2012.

- **Bathla S.**, Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Economic Society; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agriculture Marketing; and Member of editorial board of the Society of Economics and Development, Technology Marketing and IPR Cell, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana

- **Butola B.S.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member, North Eastern India History Association; Life Member, North Eastern Hill Geographers Association; Life Member, Centre for Inter-disciplinary Studies on North East; Member, Editorial Board of Human Geography, Institute for Human Geography INC State of Massachusetts, USA; Advisor, Social Science Contemporary India II Text-Book for Class X, NCERT, New Delhi; Editor, Encyclopedia of concepts and terms used in Geography, “Prithavi and Bhoogol”, Government of India; Member, Review Committee of ICSSR for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, Annual Review cum-Advisory Committee, CAS, Panjab University; Member, UGC Committee for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, UGC Post-Doctoral Award Committee; Member, Educational Award Committee, Central Hindi Directorate; and Selection committee at Department of Geography Kashmir University, Srinagar, 24 January, 2013

- **Choudhary B.K.**, Life Member of National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI), New Delhi; Life Member of Indian Science Congress Association, (ISCA) Kolkata; Life Member of National Geographical Society of India (NGSI), BHU, Varanasi; and Life Member (L662) of Institute of Indian Geographers (IIG), Pune

- **Das Bhaswati**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member of Kolkata Socio-cultural Association; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Editorial Board Member of the Journal Antorjatik Pathsala; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health

- **Das D. N.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing (ISRS); Life Member, Institute of Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics, Kolkata; Life Member, Kolkata Socio-Cultural Research Institute, Kolkata; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health

- **Dubey A.**, Life Member, The Indian Econometric Society; Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Association of Canadian Studies; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Population Association of America; Member, Sub-Group on Household Savings, RBI; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Special Task Force for Development of Jammu Region constituted by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; Member, UGC Expert panel on evaluation of University with Potential For Excellence; and Member, Task Force to promote and develop quality faculty from SCs, STs and PwDs, constituted by UGC Division, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, New Delhi, 2012-13

- **Himanshu**, Visiting Fellow, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi; Visiting Associate, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics, UK; Member, Panel of Experts, Research projects in Social Sciences, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), 2014; Member, Technical Advisory Committee on Statistics of Prices and Cost of Living, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Member,
Committee for suggesting a methodology for inclusion of eligible families in the existing BPL list, Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on Socio-Economic Caste Census (SECC), Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; and Member, Steering Committee, Survey Programme on the Social and Educational Status of Jats, ICSSR and National Commission of Backward Classes

- **Kulkarni P.M.**, Chair, National Technical Advisory Committee, Longitudinal Survey on Ageing in India (LASI); Chair, Technical Advisory Committee Unintended Pregnancy and Induced Abortion Incidence in India (UPAI) Study; Co-Chair, Technical Advisory Committee, Rapid Survey on Outcomes for Children, UNICEF and MWCD, Govt. of India; Member, Technical Advisory Committee, 2011 Census of India; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Asian Population Studies; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Demography India; and Member, International Advisory Board, Programme on Population Analysis for Policies and Programmes, UNFPA/IUSSP Initiative on Distance Learning, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

- **Kundu A.**, Chairperson, Expert Group on Housing Start Up Index, Reserve Bank of India; Chairperson, Committee for Database and Affordable Housing Projections, Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation (HUPA); Member, JNNURM Advisory Committee of the Prime Minister; Member Editorial Board, Journal of National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration; Member Editorial Board, Journal of Labour Economics; Member Editorial Board, Manpower Journal till date; Member Academic Council, Tripura University; and Member Editorial Board, Journal of Arunachal University

- **Mishra D. K.**, Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Society for Ecological Economics; Life Member, North-East India Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Association for Study of Population; and Member, Development Studies Association, UK

- **Pani P.**, Joint Secretary, Indian Institute of Geomorphologists; Life Member, Indian Geographer Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Geomatics; Life Member, Indian Society of Landscape and Ecologies, Kolkata; Life Member, Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Annual Member, Madhya Pradesh Social Science; and Life Member, Deccan Geography, India.

- **Punia M.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Geographers (NAGI), India; Life Member, National Association of Geographer, India; Life Member, National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Rajasthan Geographical Society; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Water and Land Use Management; and Member to e-governance of Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar

- **Raju S.**, Life member, National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member, Indian Sociological Society, India; Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population, India; Life Member, Institute of Indian Geographers; Life Member, the Indian Society of Labour Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Antipode; Member, Editorial Board, Social and Cultural Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Progress in Human Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Geo Journal; Member, UN Women Observers’ Committee for Rural Poverty Survey in India; Member, Executive Committee, Aligarh Muslim University; Member, Academic Staff College. Bhagat Phool Singh Mahila Vishwavidyalaya.; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Geography, M. D. University, Rohtak, India; Member of the editorial team, Geoforum, UK; Member of the editorial team, Social and Cultural Geography, UK.; and Member of the editorial team, Indian Journal of Gender Studies, India

- **Sen S.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Life Member of Institute of Indian Geographers; and Life Member of National Association of Indian Geographers
● **Sharma M.C.,** Vice President, Indian Society for Glaciological Sciences; Member, the Sikkim State Commission on Climate Change & Glaciers; Member, Scientific Exploration Committee, Indian Mountaineering Foundation; and Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Geomatics.

● **Singh H.,** Member Academic Committee, Indian Naval Academy, Ezimala 2012-2014; Member Academic Committee Naval Engineering College, Lonavala 2012-2014; Member Governing Body, Deen Dyal College, University of Delhi 2013; Member Governing Body, Laxmi Bai College, University of Delhi 2013

● **Sinha S.,** Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Chief Advisor, Development of Social Sciences Textbooks (Geography) for School Children in Rajasthan

● **Sood Atul,** Member Board of Governors, Institute of Development Communication, Chandigarh; Member Managing Board of Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi; Member of the Management and Planning Board of Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi; Member, Punjab Governance Reforms Commission, Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; Chairperson Task Force on ‘Policy Reforms for Intra-Regional Disparities in Punjab’, for the Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; Member, Ethics Committee, Medical Council of India, Government of India; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Life Member, Indian Political Economy Association

● **Sreekesh S.** Member, Governing Council, Sahyadri Science College, Premier Constituent Autonomous College of Kuvempu University, Shimoga, Karnataka; Life Member, The Indian Society for Remote Sensing; and Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India

● **Srivastava R.,** Member, Research Committee, Indian Council of Social Science Research; Member, International Collaborations Committee, ICSSR; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for Academic Mobility; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for creation of Reserve Fund in Central Universities; Member, UGC Expert Committee to Draft Revised Ph.D. Regulations; Member, UGC Expert Committee on Norm Based Funding (2014); Member, UGC Expert Committee on Major Research Proposals in Economics (2011-2013); Member, UGC Expert Committee on International Travel Assistance to College Teachers; Member, Governing Board, , Rajdhan College, Delhi University (2011 - ); Member, SAP Committee, Delhi School of Economics (2010 - ); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur; Member, Board of Governors, G. B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad; Member, Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow; Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Human Development, New Delhi (2012 - ); Member, Governing Board, A, N, Sinha Institute, Patna; Member, Executive Committee, South Asia Migration Research Network (SAMREN); Member, Board of Studies, South Asia University (2012 - ); Member, Research Council, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai (2010 -2014 ); Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad (2012 - ); Member, NREG Research Advisory Committee, Ministry of Rural development (Convened by the National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad) (2012 - ); Member, Advisory Committee, Nehru Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia University (2012 - ); Evaluator of the Research and Publications of the National Institute of Rural development (ongoing); Member, National Social Security Board, Ministry of Labour and Employment, Government of India, 2012 -; Visitor’s nominee, Jamia Millia University, New Delhi; Life Member, Indian Economics Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Economic Journal; and Member, Editorial Board, Migration and Development.

● **Saikia S.,** Life Member, International Institute for Population Sciences Alumni Association (IIPSSAA); Life Member Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health (IASSH); and Life Member, Indian Health Economics and Policy Association (IHEPA)

● **Vemuri M.D.,** Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population; Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Member, Society for Applied Research in Humanities
● Zutshi B., National Association of Geographers India (NAGI); Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA); Indian Association of Population Studies (IAPS); Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation; The Children Emancipation Society of India; General Secretary, Initiative for Social Change and Action-ISCA; Advisor, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar; Research Board Member, Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir; and Member Central Advisory Board on Child Labour, Government of India, Ministry of Labour and Employment from June 2008

Centre for the Study of Social System

● Singh Yogendra, Member Expert Committee, ICSSR Sponsored Research Projects in Critical Areas of Social Science as a Research Promotion Activity, 2014; and Member, Selection Committee Meeting for National Fellowship, 2014

● Kumar Anand, Editor, Bhartiya Samajsastra Sameeksha (Hindi Journal of Indian Sociological Society, New Delhi)

● Chaudhuri Maitrayee, Member, International Editorial Advisory Board. Society and Culture in South Asia, South Asian University, New Delhi; and Member Editorial Review Board Global, Political Economies of Gender and Sexuality Series edited by Nicki Smith, Adrienne Roberts and Juanita Elias. Rowman and Littlefied International, London

● Visvanathan Susan, Columnist with Financial Chronicle

● Jodhka S. S., Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Rural Management, Anand (IRMA) since April, 2013; Member, Board of Governors, Govind Ballabh Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad since October 2013; and Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Contributions to Indian Sociology 2013.

● Sujatha V., Member, Core Committee for Social Sciences and Humanities, NPTEL, IIT Madras; and Convenor, Research Committee 1 of the Indian Sociological Society on “Concept, Theory and Methodology”.

● Kumar Vivek, Member of Editorial Committee, Diaspora Studies, Journal of the Organization for Diaspora Initiatives, New Delhi, India; Member of Advisory Board, Vikas Vani Journal, The Journal of Xavier Institute of Management, Jabalpur; Member of Advisory Board, Deliberative Research, A Quarterly Bilingual Indian Journal, Firozabad, UP.; Member of National and International Seminar Committee, ICSSR (From June 2012 till now); Appointed as member of School Board of Studies for the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Central University of Gujarat w.e.f., 1 February, 2014; Appointed as member of Centre Board of Studies for the Centre for Diaspora Studies, Central University of Gujarat with effect, 12 February 2014; and Evaluated Research Report entitled “Women Empowerment in India: A Sociological Study of North India” of ICSSR, 27 November 2013

● Akoljam A. Bimol, Member, Irom Sharmila Scholarship Committee, New Delhi; Member, Project Advisory Committee, Indian Council of Social Sciences (ICSSR) Sponsored Project, “State, Ethnicity and Development: A Study of Ethnic Assertions, Conflicts and Movements in North East India”; and Chair, Customs, Law and Contested Sites, Workshop on Reading Adivasi Histories’, at and organized by the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 13 December, 2013

● Srinivas G., Member, Executive Committee, Global Research Forum on Diaspora and Transnationalism; and Judge in a Debate Competition in a 3 day Inter University Cultural Festival “MIRAAS 20143 , organized Jamia Millia Islamia, 25 February, 2014

● Vaid Divya, Member Editorial Committee, Rethinking Development and Inequality, Witwatersrand University, South Africa.
Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- Desai Pranav N, Regional Editor-South Asia, World Journal of Science, Technology & Sustainable Development (WJSTSD), WASD Publishers; Associate Editor, International Journal of Institutions and Economies; Member, Scientific Committee, Journal of Innovation and Development, Routledge (Taylor & Francis group); Chairman, Advisory Committee for NCSTC/ RVPSP, Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of India; and Member, Expert Committee on Bibliometrics (ECB) for Evaluation of Science and Technology, DST, New Delhi


- Krishna V.V., Editor-in-Chief, Science, Technology & Society: An International Journal, SAGE Publications; Current Member, International Advisory Board Asia-Pacific STS Network, Griffith University, Brisbane, Australia, 2012; Member of Journal Editorial Advisory Board Knowledge-based Innovation in China (published by Emerald Group Publishing in association with China Association for Management of Technology) and Member of Editorial Board: Asian Journal of Innovation and Policy (AJIP).


Centre for Media Studies

- Deepak Kumar, Member, National Commission on History of Science, INSA, New Delhi.

North East India Studies Programme

- Oinam Bhagat, Nominated Co-Chair of the Social Philosophy Section in the 23rd World Philosophy Congress organized by Federation of International Societies of Philosophy (FISP) in Athens, Greece, held during August 2013.

- Sharma G. Amarjit, Executive Editor, Eastern Quarterly Journal; and Permanent Trustee member of Manipur Research Forum

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- Dasgupta R., Member, Board of Studies, Public Health, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack. 2014-15; Expert Committee for Revision of PGDDHM, IGNOU; Editor, Journal of Health Policy, Programs and Governance; Member, Data Safety Monitoring Board (DSMB), “Ferrous Sucrose in Pregnant Anaemic Women in India (FeSPAW) – An Open Label Randomized Controlled Trial. Public Health Foundation of India, New Delhi; Member, Project Review Committee of Experts for Geriatrics Programme, Division of NCD, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Special Invitee, Technical Resource Group and Coordinator Working Group II, National Urban Health Mission (NUHM), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare; Member, Steering Group, Improving Health of Children from Tribal Areas to Achieve MDG 4 Goals. Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Steering Group, Determinants of Perinatal mortality in Rural Populations of Uttar Pradesh, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Commission for Protection of Child Rights; Member, National Steering Group for Research Priority Setting Exercise in Maternal, Newborn, Child Health and Nutrition (MNCHN), Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Expert Group, National Committee for Certification of Polio Eradication; and Expert Member, Geriatrics and Biogerontology, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR)
● **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC), Futures Group. A Constella Company Enhancing Human Health; Member Ethics Review Committee of Society for Applied Studies, New Delhi; Member Ethics Committee, National Institute for Research in Medical Statistics, ICMR, New Delhi; Editorial Board, World Medical and Health Policy Journal, University of Georgetown, Georgetown, USA; Editorial Board, Journal of Advanced Research in Humanities and Social Science, ADR Publishers, New Delhi; and Editorial Board, Sardar Patel Mahavidyalaya Journal of Advance Research (SPM-JAR), Chandrapur.

● **Bisht Ramila**, Governing Board of The North East Research & Social Work Networking (NERSWN), Kokrajhar, Assam; JEEVA Ethics Committee; and SAMA Ethics Committee.


**Centre for Philosophy**

● **Gautam Satya P.**, Chairman NAAC peer team for Lohia College, Churu, Rajasthan, 19 – 21 September, 2013; Chairman of the NAAC Peer Team for P.G. Govt. College, Panchkula, 30 January, 2014 – 1 February, 2014; Member of the NAAC peer team for Lucknow, 3 – 6 March, 2014; Member of NAAC peer team for Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 23 – 26 April, 2014; Member Advisory Board of Editors, Quest, ASC, Kumaon University, Nainital; Member Advisory Board of Editors, Paramarsh, University of Pune, Pune; and Member Advisory Board of Editors, Indian Journal of Analytical Philosophy, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.

● **Singh R.P.**, Member of the Council, (Second Term), w.e.f.15 October, 2012 – 12 January, 2015, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, IGNOU, Amarkantaka, Chattisgarh; Member, Board of Studies, Deptt. of Foreign Languages, IGNOU, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, DDU University, Gorakhpur; Member of the Council, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, IIP, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry; Member, Board of Studies, Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut; and **Singh R.P.**, Journal of Advances in Development Research, Harvard University, Boston, USA, ISSN: 0976-4704 Print, ISSN: 0976-4844 Online; Wesleyan Journal of Research, ISSN: 0975-1386, Bankura Christian College, West Bengal; Review of Darshan / Samadarshana, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Adyan International Religious Understanding, Al Mustafa Islamic Research Society, Tehran, Iran; and Journal For Philosophical Understanding, Department of Philosophy, Lucknow University, Lucknow.

● **Oinam Bhagat**, Nominated Co-Chair of the Social Philosophy Section in the 23rd World Philosophy Congress organized by Federation of International Societies of Philosophy (FISP) in Athens, Greece, held during August 2013.

● **Bhaskarjit Neog**, Member of Ethics Committee, Sitaram Bharatiya Institute of Science and Research, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi.

**Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies**

● **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Governing Body member of Global Forum for Higher Education, Australia; Executive Committee Member, Comparative Education Society of India 2012-14; Councillor, Indian Social Science Academy, 2013-14; and Member, Research Advisory Council, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade (IIFT).

● **Khardia Binod.**, Chairman, sub-committee for construction the National Index of service Production (ISP) for the Education Sector, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India, 2013-14; Member, nominated as External Member of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad: 2013-15; Member nominated External Member of the Board of Studies, School of Education, Central
University, Himachal Pradesh, Dharamshala: 2013-16; Appointed Member, Assessment Committee for the Examination of a Ph.D. dissertation submitted to the Graduate School of Governance, Maastricht University, The Netherlands: February 2014; Member, Steering Committee for Higher and Technical Education for the XII Five Year Plan, nominated by the Planning Commission, Government of India, 2012-2017; Member, UGC Expert Committee for Recommending Roadmap for Revising the Guidelines for Academic Staff Colleges, and Allocating Subjects/Disciplines for Conducting Orientation Programmes and Refresher Courses by Academic Staff Colleges in Universities; Member, Steering Committee, Metropolis International, Ottawa; Member, Steering Committee of the International Geographical Union’s Commission for Population Mobility and Vulnerability; Member, Editorial Board, Asian and Pacific Migration Journal (APMJ); Member, Editorial Board, The South Asian Diaspora; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of International Migration and Integration; Member, Editorial Board, Migration Studies, OUP, UK; Member, Editorial Board, Encyclopaedia of Global Human Migration, Wiley, New York; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Planning, NUEPA; Member, Board of Advisors, International Network of Migration and Development (INMD), Zacatecas, Mexico; Deputy Chair for South Asia, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN); and Regional Coordinator for India, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN).

- **Kumar Deepak**, National Commission on History of Science, INSA, New Delhi.
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Member, National Academy of Psychology; and Expert in Preview Committee of Consortium for Educational Communication, New Delhi.
- **Nambissan Geetha B**, Board of Governors of National Institute of Technology, Uttarakhand; Member, Advisory Committee 4 March, 2013 (Department of School and Non-formal Education, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi; President Comparative Education Society of India, 2013-2014; Member, Advisory Board, Indian Education Review, NCERT, New Delhi; and Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Education Policy, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, Oxon, UK.
- **Panda Minati**, Associate Editor of the International Journal of Multilingual Education (Routledge Journal); Advisory Board Member of a refereed international Journal of Language and Language Teaching (JLLT); Editor of MLE Newsletter “Swara”, Published by NMRC, JNU, Delhi; Head of the Task Force for ‘Issues in Education of Tribal Children’ set up for drafting the Elementary Education section for 12th Five Year Plan Document, May 2012-October 2012; Executive Council (EC) Member International Association of Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP); Member, Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Social Sciences and Humanities, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack; Member, Advisor (School Education), Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI, New Delhi; Board Member of the Research Grant Cell of Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Calcutta; Member, International Society for Cultural and Activity Research, ISCAR, New Delhi; Member, Minati, European Early Childhood Education Research Association, EECERA; Member, Sociocultural Theory Interest Group (ScTIG), Manchester; Member, Asian Association of Social Psychology, AASP; Member, International Congress of Psychology (ICP); Associate Editor of the International Journal of Multilingual Education, Routledge; and Member of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of NCERT.
- **Raina Dhruv**, Editorial Board, History of Science in South Asia; Honorary Director, ICSSR, Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi; and Advisory Committee, Technology Vision 2035: Educational Technologies, 2012.
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Member, Executive Committee, CESI (January 2013 – December 2014) (Ex-officio); Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on ‘Educational Status of SCs in Maharashtra’, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai; Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on ‘Educational status of SCs in Andhra Pradesh’, University of Hyderabad and CESS, Hyderabad; and Advisory Committee, Project on ‘Caste Discrimination in Higher Education’, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi.
Group of Adult Education

- Kumar Ajay, Member, Advisory Board of National Coalition for Education for All (NCE), Janakpuri, New Delhi since October, 2012; Appointed School Advisory Board Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Appointed Expert Group Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Member of the Editorial Board of International Journal of Development Education and Global Learning, brought out by Institute of Education, London University, London; Advisor to various Interview Boards / Selection Committees of the Staff Selection Commission, Government of India (Northern Region), New Delhi; and Member, Expert Group Advisory Board of Depart of Adult Education, Lifelong Learning & Extension of Delhi University, Delhi till August, 2014
Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG)

The Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG) adopts a multidisciplinary approach to framing research and teaching on the relationship between law and governance. The study of governance, in its various forms and at different sites, is central to several contemporary issues: reform of public institutions and public law; the creation and establishment of procedures and rules that lead to greater efficiency, transparency, and accountability; and the challenge of making governance more inclusive and participatory through the strengthening of democracy and civil society. The programme’s inter-disciplinary focus is distinct from mainstream social science approaches to governance or law in its attempt to explore how practices of law and governance are embedded in political, economic, social and historical processes; how practices of governance are dispersed over various sites ranging from the government, bureaucracy, judiciary, community and family; the socio-legal processes that deter or provide access to justice; and notions of governmentality, sovereignty and rights in specific politico-jural regimes.

While the Centre’s academic programme produces scholarly research on law and governance, it also seeks to translate theory into practices of governance by initiating debate, sharing research and encouraging dialogue between the academia, government, civil society and NGOs at the local, national and global levels. In the decade since it came into existence, CSLG has developed at least three attributes that make it a distinctive part of the intellectual landscape. First, the Centre is explicitly inter-disciplinary. Second, the Centre has developed a reputation as a location where academic rigour can be meshed with reflection on policy and advocacy. Third, the Centre has become a focal point for understanding the links between the formal legal framework and governance in practice.

Since its inception, CSLG has initiated a renewed interest in looking at how practices of governance get stabilized through law and how these practices open law to further contestation. CSLG is the only academic space in India, and possibly one of the few academic spaces in the world, to have directed intellectual energy towards bringing together an inter-disciplinary focus on the relationship between law and governance.

The agenda of public policy through an examination of doctrinal law remains incomplete without interrogating the socio-legal processes that embed the practices of governance. CSLG has moved away from the conventional methods of looking at black letter law to using economic and sociological approaches to law in order to redress lacunae in legal research per se in India. The manifold agendas of legal reform and public policy in India remain impoverished in the absence of substantial socio-legal research in many areas of law that impact the everyday life of Indian citizens.

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Visiting International Fellow at Grinnell College, Iowa. (September, 2013)
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, UGC-SAP Visiting Professor, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong. (March, 2014)
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Member, Committee set up by the Ministry of Finance, Government of India to Develop a Composite Index for the Measurement of Backwardness in the Indian States. Chairman: Raghuram Rajan (June-August 2013)
- **Singh Amita**, Secretary General, NAPSIPAG (Network of Asia Pacific Schools and Institutes of Public Administration and Governance) Continuing till 2018.
- **Singh Amita**, Board of Essex Sustainability Studies Group, Essex University, UK, contd.
- **Prakash Amit**, Invited as Visiting Professor, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 13 May – 1 June, 2013
● CSLG organized 7 seminars, 5 conferences in the year.
● 3 Annual and Special Distinguished Lectures organized in the year.
● 1 GSCASH Orientation workshop and 2 Workshop for all PhD students to present their ongoing research in the year.
● Members of the faculty published 3 books in the year 2013-14.
● Member of the faculty published 7 chapters in book, 4 Research projects, 7 Media article.
● 16 lectures delivered by faculty outside the university.
● Members of the faculty participated in 13 conferences in India.
● Members of the faculty participated in 22 conferences abroad.
● 32 Students participated in national conferences.
● 15 students participated in International conferences.
● Number of Scholarships currently held by students during the year:
  ● ICSSR Doctoral Fellowship =2
  ● UGC Fellowship =8
  ● UGC Not Net =15
  ● Maulana Azad National Fellowship = 2

Awards won by students:
● **Bharti, Shuchi**, Won the best paper award title “Law, Regulation and Social Development: The Case of CSR in India”, at national research workshop on “Corporate Governance and CSR in India: Retrospects and Prospects”, held annually by Indian Institute of Corporate Affairs, February, 2014.
● **Chauhan, Khushboo**, Awarded the Best Research Paper award at the international conference on “Globalization, Governance and Sustainable Development”, organized by Academy of Politics and Governance at New Delhi, 8 December, 2013
● **Rapti Mishra**, awarded the ICSSR doctoral fellowship for the year 2013 – 2015
● **Rahila Sikandar**, awarded the ICSSR doctoral fellowship for the year 2013 – 2015
● **Anurag Ekka**, UGC NET-JRF in Human Rights and Duties, June 2013
● **Nishu**: Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship (RGNF) awarded by UGC, 2013
● **Binod Kumar**, Junior Research Fellowship by University Grants Commission, March 2013.
● **Grace N.** JRF, August 2013.
● **Bharti, Shuchi**, qualified UGC-JRF in October 2013

● 20 Scholars received the M. Phil degree and 6 completed their doctoral degree in the year.
● 23 students joined the research programme this year of which 14 were male and 9 were female.
Number of students awarded Research Degrees:-

M. Phil Degrees

- A. Chichanbeni, “Quotas Within Qutoas: A Case Study of Nagaland”, 15 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Shraddha Deva, “Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005: A Comparative Study in the Cities of Delhi and Agra”, 12 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Binod Kumar, “Governance of Non-Profit Organizations in India”, 16 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Indrani De, “Ideology and Development Discourse in West Bengal”, 09 July, 2013 (Supervisor: Amit Prakash)
- Naimitya Sharma, “Enforcement of Postive Rights: Can the State Minimize Moral Wrong?”, 05 August, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh and Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Prabhu Alok Narasinga, “Dominant firm’s Duty on Deal: Limits and Antitrust considerations”, 16 September, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Pankaj Choudhary, “The Interface of Anti-Dumping Laws and Competition law in Developing Countries”, 17 September, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Rahilla Khokriwala, “Performing Law’s Legitimacy: An Ethnography of the Bombay High Court”, 13 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Pratiksha Baxi)

Ph.D Degree

● A. S. Kingson, “Role of Village Councils in Development: A Study of Traditional Authority in Ukhrul District”, (Supervisor: Amita Singh)

Conferences/Seminars/Exhibitions Organised by the Centre

● Book Release and Panel Discussion, Pratiksha Baxi’s Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India (OUP: 2014), (co-organised with the Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU and Oxford University Press), 7 March, 2014.
● NAPSIPAG’s international workshop on “Leadership, Land and Local Resources at the eve of the MDG deadline of 2015”, in collaboration with ICSSR at Dehradun, Uttarakhand, 20 – 22 June, 2013.
● CSLG-Essex University one day seminar on “Sustainable Development and Well Being of Local Communities”, in collaboration with the JNU Disaster Reduction Research (DRR) Group, 4 December, 2013.
● NAPSIPAG’s 10th international conferences hosted by the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance in collaboration with ICSSR, UNDP and National Disaster Management Authority (GoI) at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2013.
● Book Release and special address by UN Resident Coordinator and UNDP Resident Representative, India Ms. Lise Grande. Prof. Amita Singh’s book “A Critical Impulse of e-Governance in the Asia Pacific”, (Springer: 2014) was released at the NAPSIPAG’s opening ceremony on 7 December, 2013.

Weekly Seminars during the year

● Pregs Govender, Deputy Chair, “Human Rights in An Unequal World: Accountability to People who are Poor”, 31 March, 2014
● Stephanie Balme, “Chinese people go to Court: Reflections from an ongoing Long-Term Ethnographic Research”, 22 October, 2013
● Rahul Mediratta, Northwestern University in Chicago, USA on “Globalization in the Shadows and De-escalation of Enduring Interstate”, 18 October, 2013
● Dag Erik Berg, UiB Global, University of Bergen, “Norway on Dr. Ambedkar, A Symbolic Type for India’s Dalits”, 2 August, 2013

Visiting Professor

● Prof. Mary Fainsod Katzenstein, Stephen and Evalyn Milman Professor of American Studies, Department of Government, Cornell University, November, 2013.
Students Accomplishments

Publications/Paper Presented/Conference attended

- Subrahmanian, Prasanth, MoHFW, GOI, Quality Assurance in Public Health Facilities: Operational guidelines, NHM, November, 2013
- Rukmani, “Governing the Forest Resources: A Case Study of Uttarakhand”, at Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress at Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow, 27 – 28 February – 1 March, 2014
- Shreyaskar, Pankaj K P, “Known Unknowns of RTI Act in India: Legitimate Exemptions or Conscious Secrecy”, is selected for publication in the perspectives section of the forthcoming EPW (Economic and Political Weekly) issue, November, 2013.
● **Nirman, Kavya**, Paper titled “Mid-Day Meal Scheme and the Caste Question”, presented in Education as a Right Across the Levels: Challenges, Opportunities and Strategies, the international education conference, Faculty of Education, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, in collaboration with UNESCO New Delhi, 10 – 11 March, 2014

● **Nirman, Kavya**, Published an article (English and Hindi) in Panchayati Raj Update (October and November issue 2013 respectively), Institute of Social Sciences, Delhi on Dalit participation in Panchayati Raj titled “With Dignity and Respect”.

● **Nirman, Kavya**, Published a paper titled “Mid-Day Meal Scheme and the Caste Question” in Education as a Right Across the Levels, the international education conference 2014, Faculty of Education, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, in collaboration with UNESCO New Delhi (ISBN:978-81-309-2742-8), January, 2014.


● **Maruthi P. Tangirala**, “Another shot in the dark”, Indian Express, 19 February, 2014


● **Chubatila Ozukum**, Presented a paper titled “Classificatory Practices of the State”, at an International Conference of “State and Society in North East India”, organised by the North East India Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 26 – 28 February, 2014.

● **Dey, Deblina**, The Pornographic Representation of Women in the Media and its Implications’ – Abstract (page no.133) published in the Souvenir at the National Seminar on “Violence against Women” held jointly by Himachal Pradesh University and ICSSR at Himachal Pradesh University, 21 – 22 August, 2013 (Paper selected for publication in an edited volume with ISBN no.)

● **Sujeet Kumar**, Presented paper at Giri Institute of Development Studies (Lucknow) titled “Urbanization and Slum Dwellers: A Study of NGOs in Delhi’s Slum”, February, 2014

● **Sujeet Kumar**, Presented paper at Lucknow University titled “Role of NGOs and Women Empowerment in Delhi’s Slum: A Study in reference to Millennium Development Goals”, February, 2014


● **Chetia, Karabi**, presented a paper titled “Minorities within Autonomous Areas”, at the Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress organised by ICSSR Northern Region and Giri Institute of Development Studies, held in Lucknow, 27 – 28 February and 1 March, 2014.


● Diksha Jha, “Democracy and Pluralism: Immigrant Incorporation and Citizenship”, at the Second Northern Region Social Science Congress held in Lucknow, 1 March, 2014

● Debahuti Brahmachar, JNU Essex University Seminar on “Sustainable Development & Well Being of Local Community”, December, 2013

● Nath, Sanghmitra, Presented at symbiosis Institute of International Studies conference on “India and Development Partnerships in Asia and Africa: Towards a New Paradigm”, symbiosis international University, Pune (India), December, 2013


● Kumar, Sujeet, Summer Workshop on “Quantitative Methods in Political Science”, CSDS, Lokniti, December, 2013


● **Sukanya, Bharadwaj**, Indian Association of Women's Studies XIV national conference on “Women’s Studies”, Paper Presented on Feminist Critique on the Legal Interpretation of Rape, 4-7 February, 2014.


● **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participation in seminar on “Brazilian Pharmaceutical Regulatory Policy”, at University of Sao Paulo, December, 2013

● **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participated as resource person in the expert group meeting on “Key Interventions in Maternal Health”, at J W Marriot, New Delhi, February, 2014

● **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participation in national convention on “Maternal Health in India”, NAMHHR, New Delhi, March, 2014

● **Sikander, Rahila**, Attended and participated in an International Conference of NAPSIPAG at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2013

● **Sikander, Rahila**, Attended and participated (Coordinator) in an International Conference of JNU-University of Essex One day collaborative seminar in Centre for the Study of Law & Governance, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 December, 2013


● **Deva, Shraddha**, Presented paper in National Seminar on “Gender Justice”, organised on International Women’s Day by Campus Law Center, Law Faculty, University of Delhi, 1 March, 2014.

**Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

● **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist on “India and the Resilience of its Democracy”, at the Konrad Adenauer Stiftung/ South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg symposium on “South Asia in Transition: Elections, Political Parties and Civil Societies”, Berlin, Germany, 10 April, 2014


● **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Book talk on “Citizenship and Its Discontents”, at South Asia Institute, Harvard University. 23 September, 2013


● **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Public lecture on “What is Citizenship For? Illegality and Statelessness in Western India”, at Grinnell College, USA, 12 September, 2013


- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented paper on “Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto: Conflict and Governance in Bihar and Jharkhand, India”, at the South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Germany, 6 December, 2013.

- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper on “Conflict, Governance and Development”, at the international dissemination seminar towards EU institutions for the EU-funded Research Project on Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India organised by Peace Research Institute, Oslo at Brussels, Belgium, 3 – 4 December, 2013


- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled “Bihar and Jharkhand: Voices and Views about Conflict and Governance”, at the International Seminar on “Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India”, organised by Society of Participatory Research In Asia (PRIA) at New Delhi, 11 – 12 November, 2013

- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled “The Political-economy of Peace”, at the Final Workshop the EU-funded Research Project on “Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India”, organised by Peace Research Institute, Oslo and PRIO Cyprus at Nicosia, Cyprus, 10 – 11 October, 2013


- **Singh, Amita**, Workshop/Meetings on “Development and Change in India”, Essex Sustainability Institute, Essex University, Colchester, UK 23 – 24 September, 2013


- **Singh, Amita**, Inter-Services workshop on “Best Governance Practices”, Indira Gandhi National Forest Academy, Dehradun, 17 – 18 February, 2014


- **Singh, Amita**, Riggs’s international symposium on “Comparative Governance”, American Society of Public Administration, Washington DC, 14 – 18 March, 2014


- **Baxi, P**, “Book Release and Panel Discussion on Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India”, (OUP: 2014), Centre for the Study of Law and Governance co-organised with the Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU and Oxford University Press, 7 March, 2014


Singh Jaivir Participated in workshop on “Governance and International Bilateral Investment Treaties”, at the Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva, Switzerland, 31 March – 4 April, 2014

Lecture Delivered (Outside JNU)

Jayal, Niraja Gopal, Panelist on “G. Parthasarathy and the Jawaharlal Nehru University”, India International Centre. 29 July, 2013

Jayal, Niraja Gopal, “Decentralized Governance in Rural India”, talk for scholars from the Nihon Fukushi University, Nagoya, Japan, South Asia University, New Delhi, 27 August, 2013


Jayal, Niraja Gopal, “Has the AAP Rewritten the Script of Indian Democracy?”, talk at the Saturday Group, India International Centre, 14 March, 2014


Prakash, Amit, Lecture on “Conflict and Governance in Bihar and Jharkhand: Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto”, at the Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium, 5 December, 2013

Prakash, Amit, Lecture on “Governance in India: An Empirical Assessment across 20 States”, at the 39th Advanced Professional Programme in Public Administration (APPPA) at the Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 8 August, 2013

Prakash, Amit, Lecture on “State in Development Experiences of the BRICs”, at the Department of Economic History, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 28 May, 2013


Singh, Amita, “Ecosystems, Communities and Development”, Essex University, UK, 23 September, 2013


Singh, Amita, “Ethics and Administration”, HIPA, Gurgaon, 6 February, 2014

Singh, Amita, “Ecosystems and Climate Change, Indira Gandhi National Forest Academy”, Dehradun, 18 February, 2014

Singh, Amita, “Will the tail wag the dog in Comparative Public Administration?”, ASPA, Washington DC, 14 March, 2014

● **Singh Jaivir** Lecture delivered at Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA) on “Regulatory Governance”, on 7 August, 2013

### Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Visiting International Fellow at Grinnell College, Iowa, September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, UGC-SAP Visiting Professor, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, March, 2014
- **Prakash Amit**, Invited as Visiting Professor, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 13 May – 1 June, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Secretary General, NAPSIPAG (Network of Asia Pacific Schools and Institutes of Public Administration and Governance) Continuing till 2018.
- **Singh, Amita**, Board of Essex Sustainability Studies Group, Essex University, UK, contd.

### Media Articles


### Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Member, Committee set up by the Ministry of Finance, Government of India to Develop a Composite Index for the Measurement of Backwardness in the Indian States. Chairman: Raghuram Rajan (June – August, 2013); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi (since 2010); Member, Advisory Council, Oxford Department of International Development; Member, International Advisory Board, V-Dem (Varieties of Democracy Project) (2011 - ); Member, Editorial Board, The Journal of Indian Politics. (Sage); Member, Editorial Board, International Feminist Journal of Politics (USA); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, The India Review (U.K.); and Member, Jury of the New India Foundation Book Fellowship.

- **Prakash Amit**, Member, Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata – 2012 onwards; CUTS-CITEE Fellow of the CUTS Centre for International Trade, Economics & Environment, Jaipur; and Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies. Gurgaon.

- **Singh Jaivir** Member The Institute of Cost Accountants of India Committee on “Companies Bill 2012”.
Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)

The discipline of ‘Molecular Medicine’ is an emerging area of biomedical sciences contributing to the understanding, prevention and cure of human diseases. The Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) at Jawaharlal Nehru University is the first of its kind in India.

The objective of the SCMM is to foster teaching and research activities in the study of human diseases with application of advanced tools of molecular and cell biology. The SCMM has started its academic programs to play a major role in training young scientists, clinical and non-clinical, keen to pursue careers in basic medical research. The training program has been designed to create essentially two types of scientists who can contribute to the continuing progress of Medicine. Type one is the first and foremost a clinician with a basic clinical degree, but one who is familiar with and understands the essence of modern biology at the molecular level as applied to medicine. The second is a modern biologist, but one who is sufficiently knowledgeable in medicine to deal productively with the medical problems so that they would be able to deliver product or processes to the society. For successful implementation of these objectives, SCMM has started the following programs of study.

To encourage the medical graduates and students from basic sciences the centre has introduced Pre-Ph.D. and Direct Ph.D. There are about 20% students received Ph.D. from SCMM are medical graduates. Programmes in Molecular Medicine and is pursuing teaching & research activities in the following thrust areas.

- **Metabolic Disorders** (diabetes type 2, cardiovascular diseases, reproductive disorders, nuclear hormone receptors in health & disease).
- **Infectious Diseases** (Malaria, hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis, Host Microbe Relationship, Tight Junctions in pathogenesis).

**Visitors to the School/Centre**

- **Prof. Ravindra N. Singh** from Department of Biomedical Sciences, College of Veterinary Medicine Iowa State University, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Antisense-mediated splicing correction in genetic diseases: From discovery to clinical trials”, on 31 May, 2013
- **Dr. Santanu Raychaudhuri** from School of Medicine, UCLA, Los Angeles visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Combating a silent emergent epidemic slow-killer oncogenic RNA Virus Hepatitis C: how should we curb them down to the Corner”, on 3 June, 2013
- **Dr. Vibha Tandon** from Department of Chemistry, Delhi University visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Bisbenzimidazoles to the Rescue: An Odyssey of a Small Molecules as a Radioprotector & Selective Bacterial Topoisomerase I inhibitor”, on 15 July, 2013
- **Prof. Bandana Chatterjee** from Department of Molecular Medicine, Univ. of Texas, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Nuclear Hormone Receptors and Prostate Cancer”, on 22 November, 2013
- **Dr. Koyeli Mapa** from CSIR-IGIB visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitle “Multifaceted role of molecular chaperones in proteostasis”, on 9 December, 2013
- **Dr. Supriya G. Prasanth** from Department of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “ORCANization of chromatin: Role of ORCA in linking replication initiation and chromatin organization”, on 16 December, 2013
● **Prof. Aleem Siddiqui**, (Professor, Department of Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, University of California, San Diego, USA) visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Chronic Hepatitis and Mitochondrial Dynamics”, at SCMM on 24 March, 2014

**Accomplishment of Students**

**Participation in Conferences/Meetings/Workshops/Symposiums**

- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, attended 8th International symposium on alcoholic liver and pancreatic diseases and cirrhosis in ILBS, New Delhi, 16 November, 2013
- Mr. Som Dev, attended 82nd Annual Meeting of The SBC (I) and international conference on “Genome: Mechanism and Function”, held at School of Life Science, University of Hyderabad, 2 – 3 December, 2013
- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, Ms. Manjul Rana & Mr. Amit Kumar Dash have attended “Scientific Writing & Publishing Workshop”, organized at School of Life Sciences, JNU & Macmillan Science Communication, 29 November, 2013
- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, attended 5th International symposium on Translational Cancer Research to be held at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 6 – 9 February, 2014

**Ph.D. Degree Awarded**

- Priyanka, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Identification and Functional Characterization of Potential Isoforms and Post-translational Modification of Pregnene & Xenobiotic Receptor”, under the supervision of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 2 December, 2013
- Kavita Bharti, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Studies on copper-loading and its role in virulence of Leishmania donovani”, under the supervision of Prof. C.K. Mukhopadhyay, 17 December, 2013
- Seema Negi, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Modulation of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor functions by prospective anti-cancer herbal drugs”, under the supervision of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 20 December, 2013
- Mohd. Shariq, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Biochemical characterization of outer and inner membrane associated components of Cag-T4SS”, under the supervision of Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay, 17 January, 2014
- Vijay Kumar Verma, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Functional analysis of N-terminal and C-terminal domain(s) of Helicobacter pylori DnaB Helicase and modulation of its activity by interacting partner(s)”, under the supervision of Prof. Suman K. Dhar, 21 February, 2014
- Protiti Maiti, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Characterization and mutational analysis of the transcription factor Acrp/Cph1 in Candida albicans”, under the joint supervisions of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi and Prof. Asis Datta, 3 March, 2014

**Ph.D. Theses Submitted**

- Devdutt Mazumdar, “Regulation of paracellular permeability through the intestinal epithelial tight junction complex by Enteropathogenic E. coli effector protein EspG”, Dr. Saima Aijaz, 25 July, 2013
- Saswat Kumar Bal, “Study on the regulation of cellular iron chaperone PCBP1 in the macrophages during infection with the trypanosomatid parasite Leishmania donovani”, Prof. Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay, 26 July, 2013
- Rafay Anwer Siraji, Mechanism(s) of disruption of the tight junction complex by the Enteropathogenic E. coli effector protein EspF”, Dr. Saima Aijaz, 2 January, 2014
Any Other Information

- **Chiranjit Maity**, from Vidyasagar University, West Bengal has completed 6 months training under Dr. Dipankar Ghosh at SCMM, JNU, 1 August, 2013 – 31 January, 2014

- **Masoom Raza, Mahak Tiwari & Madhu Rai**, from Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, have been pursuing 4 months training under Dr. Saima Aijaz at SCMM, JNU, 15 January, 2014

- **Grusha**, from Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore has been pursuing 4 months training under Dr. Dipankar Ghosh at SCMM, JNU, January – May, 2014

- **Priyanka Dubey**, from V.B.S. Purvanchal University, Jaunpur has been pursuing 4 months training under Prof. S.K. Dhar at SCMM, JNU, 31 March, 2013 – 31 July, 2014

- **Ganesh Prasath K.**, from JNU, New Delhi has been pursing 6 months training under Prof. S. K. Dhar at SCMM, JNU, 3 February, 2014 – 31 July, 2014

Future Plans

While continuing our research activities in the areas of Metabolic Disorders and Infectious Diseases, one of the major activities in the coming year will be to start the integrated M.Sc.-Ph.D. program in the appropriate disciplines of ‘Molecular Medicine’. The goal of this programme is to expose and train students in most modern techniques of cell and molecular biology related to diseases and the finding of innovative drug targets at the molecular level. The completion of the Human Genome project and various other genomes including pathogenic organisms opens up the door for understanding the molecular mechanisms of diseases both from the host as well as pathogens perspectives. This will lead to the finding new targets for therapy. Students will also be trained in this programme to use the tools of bioinformatics so that they can play a major role to understand, use and exploit the wealth of information provided in the Human Genome project to design modern molecular medicines.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops


- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Participated and delivered a talk in SYSCON-2013 organized by All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 23 August, 2013

- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Participated and delivered a talk in “Recent trends in International Hypoxia Research”, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 6 March, 2014

- **Tyagi RK.**, Invited lecture entitled: “The concept of ‘Cellular Transcription Memory’ unveils a novel mechanism of emergence of steroid/nuclear receptor mediated malignancies”, at an international conference on “Recent advances in Cancer prevention and therapeutics”, at Central University of Gujrat, Gandhinagar 19 – 21 November, 2013

- **Tyagi RK.**, Chaired Session 5 on ‘Novel strategies and mechanisms in cancer chemoprevention’ at an international conference on “Recent advances in Cancer prevention and therapeutics”, at Central University of Gujrat, Gandhinagar, 19 – 21 November, 2013


- **Tyagi RK.**, Delivered an invited lecture on “Cellular Transcriptional Memory: Nuclear Receptors as Epigenetic Marks” at the national seminar on “Recent trends in Biology”, organized by the Department of Zoology, University of Pune, 28 – 29 March, 2014

- **Tandon, V.**, An Invited talk on “An Odyssey of Cytoprotective Bisbenzimidazole as Therapeutic Agent for Human Well Being” delivered at BioSpark -2014 held at School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014
Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- Mukhopadhyay CK., “Role of Iron in Leishmania-macrophage interaction”, in Jamia Milia Islamia University, 18 May, 2013
- Mukhopadhyay CK., “Leishmania Donovani Manipulates Iron Homeostasis of Host Macrophage for its Intracellular Growth”, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 23 August, 2013
- Mukhopadhyay CK., “Insulin Promotes Cellular Iron Uptake by transcriptional regulation of HIF-1”, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 6 March, 2014
- Tyagi RK., Delivered three lectures at the Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS on “Nuclear Receptors in Health and Diseases”, November, 2013
- Tyagi RK., Delivered an invited talk on “Green Fluorescent Protein and Live cell Imaging”, at the Department of Biotechnology, IIT, Delhi, 14 Mach, 2014
- Tyagi RK., Delivered two talks on “Nuclear Receptors”, at the Department of Animal Biotechnology, Lala Lajpat Rai University of Veterinary & Animal Sciences (LUVAS), Hisar, 31 March, 2014
- Dhar S.K., delivered a lecture in the Department of Zoology, University of Burdwan, 27 May, 2013
- Dhar S.K., delivered a lecture at the Microbiology Department, Delhi University, South Campus, 23 October, 2013
- Tandan V., An invited talk at DMA a bisbenzimidazole: An Odyssey of a Small molecule as Radioprotectant, delivered on 20th International Society of Chemistry & Biology Conference at University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- Mukhopadhyay CK., Fellow of The Indian Academy of Sciences, Allahabad
- Mukhopadhyay CK., Editorial Board Member of Scientific Reports (Nature Publishing Group)
- Mukhopadhyay CK., Project Reviewer of Medical Research Council, UK
- Tyagi RK., Member of the Executive Council of Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan (WB) from 2013-2016 (three years)
- Dhar S.K., has been invited as a mentor for Young Investigators Meet, 2013 held at Hyderabad, India
- Dhar S.K., was felicitated by the Dept. of Zoology, University of Burdwan for the award of SSB prize in Biological Sciences in 2012
- Tandon V., Appointed member of Subject Expert Committee – Chemical Sciences of Women Scientist Scheme (WOS – A) for three years from 2013–16

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- Mukhopadhyay CK, Academic committee- Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh, 2013-2015; Task Force Member of Public Health & Nutrition, DBT, GOI- 2012-17; Faculty selection committee, Department of Microbiology, University of Calcutta; Thesis advisory committee –AIIMS, New Delhi; NII, New Delhi; NBRC, Manesar; and Bio-safety Review Committee in Premas Biotech –Nominee of DBT, GOI
- Tyagi RK., Member of the Academic Committee of THSTI (Translational Health Science and Technology Institute) for JNU. From August 2013 onwards for two years; and Member of the Executive Council of Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan (WB) from 2013-2016 (three years)
● **Dhar S.K.** Member, DBT nominee for Biosafety Committee on Recombinant DNA Technology in All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi; Member, Doctoral committees in National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow; and Member, Academic Committee, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad.

● **Tandon V.** Appointed member of Subject Expert Committee – Chemical Sciences of Women Scientist Scheme (WOS – A) of Department of Science & Technology for three years from 2013–16.

● **Aijaz S.** Appointed as external examiner for the ‘Developmental Neurobiology’ course of the National Brain Research Centre, Manesar, Haryana.
Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)

The Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies was established in 2001 with major goals as follows:

- Negotiate between, and bring together, through interactive projects, the traditional scholars/scholarship and the mainstream university scholars/scholarship
- Undertake maintenance and preservation of heritage tests and manuscripts
- Constitute and expound theoretical framework from the primary intellectual texts of the Sanskrit tradition, and
- Extend and validate the classical theories by applying them both to contemporary Indian reality (modern Indian languages, literatures, etc.) and to contemporary European Languages and literatures (to reverse the existing data-theory relationship between the Indian academy and the Western academy and to recover theory status for the India thought),
- Undertake comparative research in Indian and western traditions of thought in linguistics, literary and cultural theory, philosophy including philosophy of languages, metrics and prosody, sociological thought, polity, gender, and ethnic studies and culture.
- These objectives are sought to be achieved by training students and researchers through a carefully evolved teaching and research programs at M.A. and M. Phil./Ph. D. levels

During 2013-14, the Centre organized the following academic programmes, such as Special Lectures and Seminars

- An international conference on the theme “World Peace through ancient Indian wisdom” in JNU with the collaboration of “Global Peace Foundations was organized by C. Upender Rao, 21 September, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic “Clinical NLP: Scope & Objectives”, delivered by Narayan Choudhary, NLP Research Engineer, Easy Data Intelligence (EZDI), Mediscribes, INC, organized by Girish Nath Jha, 3 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic “Momentary Period (Ksanika Kala) in Nyaya-Vaisesika System” delivered by Shankarji Jha, Department of Sanskrit, Panjab University, Chandigarh organized by Ram Nath Jha, 11 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic “A Vaishnana Paramadivaita in Xth Century Kashmir? Vamanadatta and his Samvitprakasha” delivered by Raffaele Torella, Chair of Sanskrit, Institutotltaliano di StudiOrientali La Sapienza, University di Roma, Italy organized by Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 25 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic “Rigveda as a Historical Source” delivered by Olag Perzashkewich, Department of History, Belarusian State University, Minsk, organized by C. Upender Rao, 14 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic “Vivekananda’s Life and Impact” delivered by Bal Ram, Director, Centre for Indic Studies, Botlinum Research Centre & Department of Chemistry & Biochemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, organized by Girish Nath Jha, 17 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic “Passions and Emotions in Indian Religion and Philosophy: Some Preliminary Remarks” delivered by Raffaele Torella, Chair of Sanskrit, Institutotltaliano di StudiOrientali La Sapienza, University di Roma, Italy, organized by Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 24 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic “Origin and Development of Western Psychology” delivered by Girishwar Mishra, Department of Psychology, University of Delhi, Delhi, organized by Ram Nath Jha, 3 March, 2014.
A series of special lecture on the topic “Science & Technology for Sanskrit” delivered by Bal Ram, Director, Centre for Indic Studies, Botlinum Research Centre & Department of Chemistry & Biochemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, organized by Girish NathJha, 10 – 12 March, 2014.

A national conference with the collaboration of IGNCA on “Pali and Indian Culture” in Convention Centre, JNU was organized by C. Upender Rao, 22 – 23 March, 2014.

A workshop on Sharada script in collaboration with Millennium India Education Foundation (MIEF) at the Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, organized by Girish NathJha, 8 – 10 November, 2013.

A workshop on Sharada script in collaboration with Millennium India Education Foundation (MIEF) at the Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, organized by Girish NathJha, 18 – 20 February, 2014.

A one day talk on “Dalit Sahitya” was organized in SCSS/JNU by Sudhir Kumar, 25 March, 2014.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the Inaugural session and delivered the Presidential address on “Kalidasa in Contemporary Times”, at the national seminar on Kalidasa at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 28 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the inaugural as well as an academic session of national seminar on “Sanskrit Vangmayaki Lokdhami Paramaparyen: Sanskrit Vangmaya Ke Abhivardhanamein Rahul Sankrityayanke Yogadanke Vishesha Sandarbha Mein”, sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and organized by Rahul Sankrityayana Nyasa, held at Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the 11th Harbhajan Singh Memorial Lecture, held at Panjabi Department, Delhi University, Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Delivered the inaugural address at the workshop “Sanskrit and Science”, organized by and at SCSS, JNU, 10 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Attended, participated and coordinated the inaugural session of the “II Dharma-Dhamma International conference”, organized by Sanchi University of Buddhist-Indic Studies, Bhopal, 28 February to 2 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Presented a paper on “Vedic View of Cosmic Harmony: Parity between Microcosm (PIGa) and Macrocosm (BrahmaGa)”, at the SACP-ASACP International Conference held at National University of Singapore, 8 – 10 July, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Presented a paper on “Vedic Vision of language as Power”, at an international conference on ‘Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact’ organized by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU in collaboration with University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign, USA and Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore held at Convention Centre Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented paper on “Perspectives on Theory of Image and Counter-Image”, at an international seminar on Kashmir Shaivism, organized by Ishwara Ashram Trust, Srinagar, 28 September, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Session chaired an international seminar on “Kashmir Shaivism”, organized by Ishwara Ashram Trust, Srinagar. (Speakers: Prof. Mark Dyczynkovsky, Varanasi and Jagir Singh, Jammu University), 28 September, 2013
● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Presented paper “Structure of Folktale in Sanskrit”, at an international seminar on “Folktales in Japan and India”, organized by Centre for Japanese Studies, JNU and Japan Foundations, 25 February, 2014

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Presented paper/special lecture on “Philosophy of Maheshwarasutra”, in a national seminar on Linguistics and Folklore at Department of Linguistics and Anthropology, Punjabi University, Patiala, 10 – 11 October, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Presented paper “Philosophy of Re-cognition: Concept, Context and Conceptualization”, at national seminar on “Kashmir Shaivism”, organized by Ishwar Ashram Trust, Delhi, 30 November, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Delivered three lectures at a course on “Kashmir Shaivism”, organized by Ishwar Ashram Trust, Delhi, 3, 5, and 7 December, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Presented paper: One Story Two Tales: Remarks on “Pali and Sanskrit Jatakas” at national seminar on Pali and Sanskrit Literature on 24 March, 2014

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 5 – 10 April, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 25 April, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 16 – 19 May, 2013


● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 10 – 12 June, 2013

● Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 29 July, 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Veda aur Aadhunik Vigyan”, presented paper in national seminar at Gurukul Paundha Dehradoon (Uttarakhand) 31 May 02 June, 2013.

● Kumar Sudhir, “Niruktashastrasammat Vedartha Prikriyan”, presented paper in national seminar on “Navodit Sanskrit Sammelena” at Amity University Noida with Delhi Sanskrit Academy (Jointly) on 13 – 15June, 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Pramukha Upnishadon me vernit Brahma Mimamsa”, presented paper in national seminar on “Sanskrit Sammelena”, at Vigyan Bhavan Delhi associated with Delhi Sanskrit Academy 23 – 25August, 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Vedic Shanti Path”, presented paper in national seminar on “Global Peace and Harmony”, at JNU, Delhi 21 September, 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Pramukha Upnishadon me vernit Brahma Mimamsa”, presented paper in national seminar on “Vedic Shanti Path”, at Bhartiya Vedic Shodha Sansthana Lucknow 24 – 26October, 2013


● Kumar Sudhir, “Presented a Poetry in Sanskrit”, on the occasion of Independence Day Celebration by Delhi Sanskrit Academy, 18 January, 2014
● Kumar Sudhir, “Maharshi Valmiki aur Ramkavya Prampara”, presented paper in national seminar in M.D.U Rohtak 7 February, 2014
● Kumar Sudhir, Attended a workshop on “Yogadarshana”, at Delhi Sanskrit Academy, 2 – 12 December, 2013
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Some Linguistic Issues in Vedic Systems of Indian Philosophy” in a two-day international seminar on the topic “Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact” organized by Special Center for Sanskrit Studies in collaboration with University of Illinois, Urbana Champaign is organizing at the convention Centre of JNU, 6 – 7 April, 2013
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Yoga and Holistic Health” in a Seminar on “Yoga and Psychology: An Integrated Approach” organized by Sanskrit Department and Psychology Department of Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, 11 April, 2013
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Yoga-Ayurveda: A Holistic Health Care System”, in an International Sanskrit Conference organized by Delhi Sanskrit Academy, Delhi at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 23 – 25 August, 2013
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Global Peace in Vedanta”, in an international conference on World Peace and Harmony through Ancient Indian Wisdom in 21st Century organized by GPF India and JNU at Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 21 September, 2013
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Matter and Consciousness in Samikhya”, in Nalandadialogue on Philosophical and Scientific Models of Understanding Consciousness organized by Philosophy Department, Nava Nalanda Mahavihar, Nalanda, 28 – 31 January, 2014
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Scientific Tradition in Vedanta”, in a workshop on “Science and Technology for Sanskrit”, organized by Girish Nath Jha of Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies in collaboration with the Centre of Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA at JNU, 10 – 12 March, 2014
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Vedantadarshanasya Vaijnanikata” in a national seminar on Bharatiyadarshanam Samasamayikata organized by the School of Philosophy, LBSR Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi, 20 – 21 March, 2014
● Jha, R. N., Presented a research paper titled “Anandasutra” in a national seminar on “Shrii Shrii Anandaamurti’s Contribution to Philosophy, Language, Literature, Music, Science and Economics”, organized by Sanskrit Department, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, 22 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

● Rao, C. Upender, Delivered four lectures on “Introduction to Vedic Culture and Tradition”, “Ancient Indian Philosophy”, Major Indian Theological Teachings” and “Buddhist Philosophy”, in the faculty of Philosophy in Belarus State University, Minsk, Belarus in the month of May, 2013
● Rao, C. Upender, Delivered lectures on “History of Sanskrit and Pali Literatures” in the History faculty of Belarus State University, Minsk, Belarus, May, 2013
● Rao, C. Upender, Delivered a lecture on “Pali, Prakrit researches of Tirumala Rama Chandra”, organised by Sahitya Academy held in Telugu University, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, 22 December, 2013.
● **Kumar, S.P.**, The P. T. Kuriakkose Memorial International Lecture on “Vai¡eceika Studies in 20th Century”, organized by and at Guruvayoor Campus of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Kerala, 21 February, 2014

● **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Delivered lecture on title: “Tantra: Parshthana, Paramparaaevam Parinati”, India Inspires Foundation Lecture at Indore, 28 April, 2013


● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Knowledge representation in man and machine - philosophy and beyond”, Department of Linguistics, Gujarat University, Ahmedabad, 21 March, 2014


● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language Technology Resources and challenges in emerging India”, Department of Letters & Philosophy, University of Florence, Italy, 22 January, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Making most of diversity – Language Technology in India”, German Center for Artificial Intelligence (DFKI), Berlin, Germany, 20 January, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Corpora, Standards and Language Technology – a tale of emergent India”, Wurzburg Center for Modern India, University of Wurzburg, Germany, 16 January, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language diversity in India - a challenge for resource creation”, German Center for Artificial Intelligence (DFKI), Saarbrucken, Germany, 13 January, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Indian Languages, Unicode and Automatic Transliteration”, Institute of Linguistics, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 12 December, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computer Processing and Natural Language Engineering of Indian Languages: the Case study of Sanskrit – II”, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 11 December, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computer Processing and Natural Language Engineering of Indian Languages: the Case study of Sanskrit – I”, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 10 December, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language Technology Resource (LTR) development and India”, invited talk in UGC sponsored one week national workshop on Multilingual Technologies, 12 November, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Science And Technology in Ancient Indian Texts (SATIAIT) - the latest report, presented at the Department of Chemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, 18 July, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Information Technology for Indian Language and Literature”, invited talk at Chandigarh Sahitya Academy, 25 May, 2013

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computational Linguistics, corpora and standards: the big picture”, invited talk delivered at the Nepali Department, North Bengal University, Silliguri, 4 April, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Introduction to Yoga and Samkhya”, under the theme Indian Cultural Heritage organized by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 9 April, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Purvaminamsa and Uttaraminamsa (Vedanta)”, under the theme Indian Cultural Heritage organized by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 9 April, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Sanskrit and Interdisciplinary Research”, organized by Sanskrit Department, St. Stephens College, University of Delhi, 10 September, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “BharatiyaDarshanameinTarkaminamsa”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Daulat Ram College, University of Delhi, 2 November, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language and Reality in Tarkasamgraha”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Govt. Girls College, Haldvani, Nainital, 16 November, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Ecological Worldview of Kalidasa”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Government Girls College, Haldvani, Nainital, 18 November, 2013

● **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Introduction to Vedanta Philosophy and Modern Sciences”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit and Philosophy, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, 11 February, 2014

**Awards /Honours/Fellowships**


● **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Dr. Priyavrat Das Veda-Vedanga Puraskara, Paropakarinee Sabha, Ajmer, November, 2013

● **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Sahitya Vasuvardhini Sammana, Akhil Bharatiya Vidwat Parishad, Varanasi, October, 2013

● **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Sammanapatra, Arya Pradeeika Pratinidhi Sabha and D.A.V. College Management Committee, Delhi, April, 2013


● **Jha Girish Nath**, Was awarded the prestigious DAAD fellowship (Germany) to teach Computational Linguistics at University of Wurzburg, Germany, January, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Was appointed “Adjunct Faculty” in the Center of Linguistics, School of Language Literature & Culture Studies, JNU, February, 2014

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Was awarded a consultancy from an IT company “EZ Data Intelligence”, for research in smart text processors for medical domain, 2013

● **Kumar Sudhir**, Was honoured by Akhil Bhartiya Sanskrit Vidwat Prashid Varanasi “Yuvpratibha Sammanm” 27 October, 2013

**Membership of Board/Committees (Outside JNU)**

● **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Nominated Member, Second Sanskrit Commission, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Department of Higher Education, Language Division Government of India, 2014; Nominated Convener, SûtraSmjiti and Ēaœtra, Section in the 16th World Sanskrit Conference to be held in Silpakorn University, Bangkok Thailand during 28 June – 2 July, 2013; Nominated Member, University Court, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 2014; and Nominated Member by the Central Government on the Search-Cum- Selection Committee for appointment of Vice-Chancellor of Deccan College Post Graduate & Research Institute (Deemed to be University), Pune, Maharashtra, 2014

● **Rao C. Upender**, Nominated Member of editorial board for the reputed on line and print journal ‘IDEAS’ published from Skpratima Institute of Philosophy, KYIV 01001, UKRAINE

● **Jha Girish Nath**, Nominated member of Under Graduate Board of Studies (UG-BOS) in the BPS Women’s University, Sonepat, Haryana (2014-2016)
UGC Academic Staff College

An intellectual nerve centre, the UGC Academic Staff College (ASC) at the Jawaharlal Nehru University was started in the year 1989 with a Refresher Course in Political Science in July and Economics in August. It has successfully completed 24 years and has emerged as major meeting ground of teachers in the country.

The college, for the benefit of the teachers from various disciplines, highlights au courant debates and discourses. Our endeavour has been is the overall academic development of teachers and therefore we place our academic efforts on the social and historical challenges facing higher education in India today. We strive to create better teachers by encouraging in the participants multi-disciplinary approaches and finer understanding and skills. We aim to emphasize the relationship between academics and Indian society. The high level interactions and discussions at the ASC have been instrumental in generating the much-needed stimulus for academic aspirations of the participants as well as resource persons.

Our efforts at redefining academia and the institutional life of the Universities can also be identified with our short-term workshops for college principals and academic administrators. Interactions with experienced resource persons with wide domains of knowledge update the participants with the new developments in the higher education sector. ASC initiated 2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for PH. D Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities aimed at teachers pursuing their research along with teaching; 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni. The inception of the ‘National Conference of the ASC Alumni’ developed out of a belief that a strong bond needs to be forged between the participants and the college).

Orientation Courses

Between April 2013 and March 2014, ASC conducted five Orientation Courses and trained 187 college/university teachers (including 13 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the course

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Course/ Duration</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>PH.D Holders</th>
<th>ST M</th>
<th>ST F</th>
<th>SC M</th>
<th>SC F</th>
<th>OBC M</th>
<th>OBC F</th>
<th>General M</th>
<th>General F</th>
<th>JNU PH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>85th Orientation Course 8-04-13 to 03-05-13</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>86th Orientation Course 14-10-13 to 08-11-13</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>87th Orientation Course 11-11-13 to 06-12-14</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>88th Orientation Course 13-01-14 to 07-02-14</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>89th Orientation Course 10-02-14 to 07-03-14</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Participants from JNU in Orientation Courses, April 2013-March 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of course</th>
<th>Name of Participants</th>
<th>College Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>85 Orientation Course</td>
<td>Meenakshi Dua</td>
<td>School of Environmental Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>86 orientation Course</td>
<td>Arun Srivastava</td>
<td>School of Environmental Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>87 Orientation Course</td>
<td>Ashim Kumar Pramanik</td>
<td>School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dinabandhu Das</td>
<td>School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>88 Orientation Course</td>
<td>Mercy Vungthianmuang</td>
<td>Centre for German Studies, SLL&amp;CS, JNU, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lipokmar Dzuvichu</td>
<td>North East India Studies Programme, SSS-I, JNU, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nirala Eamchiary</td>
<td>School of Life Science, JNU, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>89 Orientation Course</td>
<td>Ankita Rai</td>
<td>School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Awad Milind Eknath</td>
<td>Centre for English Studies, SLL&amp;CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kiran Singh Verma</td>
<td>Centre for Russian Studies, SLL&amp;CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Niti Puri</td>
<td>School of Life Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pratima</td>
<td>Special Centre for Nano Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supriya Sabbani</td>
<td>School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Refresher Courses:

The ASC conducted Fourteen Refresher courses during the period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014. These included five courses in Natural Sciences (Biotechnology, Environmental Sciences, Life Sciences, Computer Science & Information Technology and Physics) and five in social sciences (one Political Science, Sociology, History and two in Economics courses) and one in Contemporary Studies, and one Disaster Management. The 1st refresher course in Contemporary Studies was the first multi-disciplinary refresher course which included the participants from Natural Sciences, Environmental Sciences, Biological Sciences, Psychology, Demography, Education, etc the first Refresher Course in Global Studies, (Multidisciplinary : Social Sciences and Humanities). ASC hosted 304 college/university teachers from various parts of the country (including 16 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the courses.
### Statement showing duration, details of the participants who attended Refresher Courses during the period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014

**Refresher Course**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Course/ Duration</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>PH.D Holders</th>
<th>ST M</th>
<th>ST F</th>
<th>SC M</th>
<th>SC F</th>
<th>OBC M</th>
<th>OBC F</th>
<th>General M</th>
<th>General F</th>
<th>JNU PH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in Global Studies 08-04-13 to 03-05-13</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>15th Refresher Course in Biotechnology 22-07-13 to 16-08-13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>16th Refresher Course in Computer Sci. &amp; Inf. Tech 22-07-13 to 16-08-13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for Ph.D.Scholars in Social Sciences &amp; Humanities 22-07-13 to 16-08-13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>47th Refresher Course in Economics (1) 19-08-13 to 11-09-13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>36th Refresher Course in Sociology 19-08-13 to 11-09-13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>13th Refresher Course in Physics 16-09-13 to 11-10-13</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>33rd Refresher Course in History 16-09-13 to 11-10-13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>41st Refresher Course in Political Sciences 14-10-13 to 08-12-13</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in Disaster Management 11-11-13 to 06-012-13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>18th Refresher course in Life Sciences 13-01-14 to 07-02-14</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>2nd Refresher Course in Contemporary Studies 13-01-14 to 07-02-14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>48th Refresher Course in Economics (2) 10-02-14 to 07-03-14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>19th Refresher Course in Environmental Sciences 10-02-14 to 07-03-14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ASC also organized the 2nd JNU “National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars” from 22 July – 9 August, 2013. The three week Programme witnessed the participation of 9 College from all over India. The details of the Participants from different States are given in the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Name of course</th>
<th>Name of Participants</th>
<th>College Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st RC in Global Studies</td>
<td>Lovekesh Vig</td>
<td>School of Computational &amp; Integrative Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priti Singh</td>
<td>CCUS&amp;LAS, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S.K. Ishtique Ahmed</td>
<td>Centre of Persion &amp; Central Asian Studies, SLL&amp;CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>15th Refresher Courses in Biotechnology</td>
<td>Swati Tiwari</td>
<td>School of Biotechnology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Syamala Maitreyi Rajala</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>16th Refresher Courses in Com. Sci &amp; INT</td>
<td>T.V. Vijay Kumar</td>
<td>School of Computer &amp; System Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zahid Raza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sushil Kumar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2nd Ph. D. Scholars</td>
<td>Deepak Yadav</td>
<td>Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Debarati Mitra Rawat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>36th Refresher Course in Sociology</td>
<td>L. Lam Khan Plang</td>
<td>Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>Centre of Social Medicine &amp; Community Health, Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in Disaster Management</td>
<td>Jyoti Atwal</td>
<td>Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>19th Refresher Course in Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>Arun Srivastava</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pritam Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Short Term Programmes

**2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for PH. D Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities**

The three week Programme witnessed the participation of 9 College from all over India. The details of the Participants from different States are given in the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Andhra Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Delhi</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gujarat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Punjab</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Rajasthan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tamil Nadu</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Uttarakhand</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Odisha</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni

The 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni from 24 – 28 March, 2014 was organized by the ASC. Participants from 13 colleges all over India attended the four day Programme. The details of the Participants from different States are given in the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Participants</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Arunchal Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Delhi</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Haryana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Manipur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Maharashtra</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Uttarakhand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Punjab</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chandigarh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tamil Nadu</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>West Bengal</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7th Principal Workshop

ASC organized the 7th Principals' Workshop from 18 November – 22 January, 2013. The four-day workshop saw the participation of 7 Colleges from all over India. The details of the participants hailing from different states are given in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>M</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Maharashtra</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Arunachal Pradesh</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>West Bengal</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nagaland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5th Academic Administrators’ Workshop

While marking the 20th year of the institution, ASC decided to go for a novel initiative for the senior administrators of colleges and universities to enhance their abilities, expose them to the changes in the world of knowledge and engage them in the process of dealing with the challenges. In continuation of last year, ASC conducted the fifth Academic Administrators Workshop from 26 – 30 December, 2014. A total of 16 participants attended this workshop. Out of 7 participants, 9 participants were from JNU itself.
This year ASC invited the administrators from the newly established Central Universities. Dr. Abha Yadav, Deputy Registrar, JNU, Mr. Abhinav Tripathi, Founder Entrepreneur, Arnium Technologies, IIT Kanpur, Mr. Lavleen Raheja, Chairman & CEO, Franklin Covey India & South Asia, Gurgaon, Haryana, Mr. Manoj Kumar Pachauri, Deputy Registrar (Estate/Gen. Mgt.), JNU, Mr. S.P. Singh, Deputy Registrar (SC/ST Cell), JNU, Mr. Pankaj Shreyaskar, Director & Jt. Registrar, Central Information Commission, Mr. Kh. Sille Antony, Deputy Registrar (Administration), JNU, Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar, JNU, Mr. Rajesh Nair, AVP-Education Practice, Franklin Covey India & South Asia, Gurgaon, Mr. B.S. Rawat -EE (Electrical) & Mr. Pradeep Kumar - SE(Civil), JNU, Dr. Sanjeev Kumar, Senior Manager, ERNET, Mumbai, Mr. Shankar Dhar, Deputy Finance Officer, JNU, Mr. Ravinder Singh, FI, JNU, Mr. Naveen Yadav, CSO, JNU, Mr. Umakant Agarwal, Deputy Registrar (Academic), JNU, Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Coordinator, JNU, Dr. Gautam Patra, CMO. Valedictory Lecture delivered by Prof. Sudha Pai.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>College Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anisul Alam</td>
<td>Administrative Block, Exam Section, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Alec D. M. David</td>
<td>Ewing Christian College, Muttiganj, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Anirban Chakraborty</td>
<td>Asst. Registrar, Presidency University, 86/1 College Street, Kolkata, West Bengal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Chilaka Venkateswarlu</td>
<td>University of Madras, Chennai, Tamil Nadu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kamlesh Meena</td>
<td>IGNOU, Regional Centre Jaipur, Rajasthan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ksh. Basanta Singh</td>
<td>Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Prasenjit Deb</td>
<td>Kalyani University, Kalyani, West Bengal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name of the Participants from JNU of 5th Academic Administrators’ Workshop 26 – 30 December, 2014**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Participants JNU</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>A. D. Bahuguna</td>
<td>Academic Branch II, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Anas Ahmad</td>
<td>Deans, Office, SLL&amp;CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bhagwati Pant</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>D. K. Mehta</td>
<td>SIS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>K. Nageswara Rao</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Om Prakash</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Rajeev Verma</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Rajiv Gosain</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Reema Taneja</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coordinator and Resource Persons**

The Orientation Courses and the specialized Workshops have been coordinated by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, Deputy Director and the faculty of the ASC. The Refresher Courses during 2013-14 were coordinated by Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar & Dr. S. S. Maitra (Biotechnology), Prof. S. Balasundaram (Computer Science), Prof. Ravi Srivastava & Dr. Atul Sood (Economics), Prof. Edward A. Rodrigues & Dr. Arshad Alam (Sociology), Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik (Physics), Dr. Supriya Varma & Dr. Joy Pachauau (History), Dr. Shefali Jha (Political Sciences), Prof. S. Mukherjee (Disaster Management), Prof. Meeta Narain – (2nd Winter School in Humanities (Foreign Languages), Prof. Shweta Saran & Dr. Deepak
Sharma (Life Sciences), Dr. Sujoy Chakarvarty (Economics), and Prof. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Environmental Sciences). The ASC extends its sincere thanks to all the above faculty members for well-planned and successful coordination of the courses.

The ASC has been fortunate in having the support and willing participation of some of the most distinguished scholars and public intellectuals of the country in all the programmes. Most of those who were invited have responded to our request to share their expertise with the participants. It is their cooperation that has made the ASC - JNU, a very stimulating place for academic exchange. Apart from the different Schools and Centres of JNU, the ASC gets its support from a number of institutions that cooperate with us by sending their distinguished scholars as resources persons. Some of the institutions from which we invite resource persons are:

- All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS)
- Aligarh Muslim University
- American Institute of Indian Studies, Gurgaon
- Ambedkar University, Delhi
- Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council
- National Trust for Art & Cultural Heritage
- Institute for Studies in Industrial Development
- South Asian University
- Department of Agriculture, Krishi Bhawan
- Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR)
- The Energy and Resources Institute
- GGS Indraprastha University,
- Centre for Water Management & Research
- National Disaster Management Authority
- Institute of Genomics and Integrative Biology
- Central Pollution Control Board
- Centre for Policy Research (CPR)
- Centre for Women’s Development Studies (CWDS)
- Defence Research and Development Organisation (DRDO)
- University of Delhi
- Department of Science and Technology
- Indian Metrological Department, New Delhi
- Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)
- Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA)
- Indian Agriculture Research Institute (IARI)
- Indian Institute of Technology –Delhi (IIT-D)
- Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Delhi
- International Management Institute (IMI)
- Institute of Defence and Strategic Analysis (IDSA)
- Jamia Millia Islamia
- National Physical Laboratory (NPL)
- National Institute of Immunology, (NII)
- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB)
- INMAS, Lucknow Road, Delhi
ASC is fortunate to have some of the finest minds in the country and abroad sharing their scholarship and experience with the teaching community here. The academic environment and standard maintained by the ASC attract the scholars in various fields to continue interactions with its participants. ASC is also blessed to have the esteemed JNU Faculty to not only coordinate but also provide it with rich academic input into all its courses. All of these have gone into making ASC an excellent institution.

Release of the Book on History of Bangladesh by the former Foreign Minister of Bangladesh Mr. Kamal Hossain.

**Academic Activities of the ASC Faculty**

Prof. R. N. Menon, Director ASC-JNU and Professor, Centre for Russian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture, Jawaharlal Nehru University.

Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, Deputy Director, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067

**Coordinated**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Five (month long) Orientation courses; One (week long) Principal’s Workshop; One (week long) Academic Administrators course; Convened & Organised the first International Seminar on Media in West Asia; Convened & Organised the first International Seminar on media and contemporary engagements, 4 – 5 November, 2013; 2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars; 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni; Coordinated the First Refresher Course in contemporary studies; Coordinated the part of First Refresher Course in global studies

**Lectures Delivered**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, History of Indian University, regular lectures in Orientation Courses.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, History of disciplines in Indian educational History. Regular lectures in Orientation and Refresher Courses

**Session chaired:**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Session on Globalisation and Education, chaired at international conference in Social Science, Kelaniya University, Sri Lanka, October, 2013

**Selected/ Nominated**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Selected by the university (JNU) to be the local Organising Secretary for the platinum Jubilee Session of the Indian History Congress, December 2014
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Invited to be the Host of the Third Global conference on Creative Animal Studies: Minding Animals 3, January 2014
Some Recent Papers presented

### Students’ Activities

#### Students’ Strength

The total number of students admitted for the academic year 2013-2014 and the students on the rolls of the University as on 30 October, 2013 are given below:

Statement showing the number of students admitted for the Academic year 2013-2014.

(A) M.Phil/ M. Tech/ MPH./ Ph.D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of International Studies</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computer and Systems Sciences</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Physical Sciences</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computational and Integrative Sciences</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Molecular Medicines</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Arts and Aesthetics</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Sanskrit Studies</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>346</strong></td>
<td><strong>122</strong></td>
<td><strong>68</strong></td>
<td><strong>22</strong></td>
<td><strong>271</strong></td>
<td><strong>829</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(B) M.A/ M.Sc./ MCA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of International Studies</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computer and Systems Sciences</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Physical Sciences</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computational and Integrative Sciences</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Molecular Medicines</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Arts and Aesthetics</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Sanskrit Studies</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>391</strong></td>
<td><strong>139</strong></td>
<td><strong>76</strong></td>
<td><strong>24</strong></td>
<td><strong>279</strong></td>
<td><strong>909</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(C) B.A. (Hons.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(D) Country-wise Break up of Foreign Nationals Admitted for the Year 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S No.</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Afghanistan</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Armenia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Belarus</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Cambodia</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Eritrea</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Kazakhstan</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Mauritius</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Morocco</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Myanmar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>South Korea</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Syria</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Tibet</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Togo</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Turkey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Turkmenistan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>United States of America</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Vietnam</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Yemen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (E) Part-Time Programme (School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COP</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOP</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADOP</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>83</strong></td>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td><strong>5</strong></td>
<td><strong>23</strong></td>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td><strong>113</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (F) Programme wise details of students as on 1.9.2013 (Academic Year 2013-14)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programmes</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D, Direct Ph.D</td>
<td>2305</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>4846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA/M.Sc/MCA</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA (Hons)</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part Time (Undergraduate Level)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>3573</strong></td>
<td><strong>1151</strong></td>
<td><strong>640</strong></td>
<td><strong>2217</strong></td>
<td><strong>175</strong></td>
<td><strong>305</strong></td>
<td><strong>8061</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Statement Showing the Status of Hostel Allotment as on 31.03.2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Girls Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>Occupy seats</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>UR</th>
<th>Vacant seats</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yamuna</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Koyna</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Shipra</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>2694</strong></td>
<td><strong>333</strong></td>
<td><strong>283</strong></td>
<td><strong>555</strong></td>
<td><strong>39</strong></td>
<td><strong>132</strong></td>
<td><strong>1352</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Boys Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>Occupy seats</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>UR</th>
<th>Vacant seats</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sutlej</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Periyar</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Narmada</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mahi</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cultural Activities

The Jawaharlal Nehru University has nine cultural clubs. These clubs are active in organizing various cultural programs throughout the year. The membership of these clubs is open to all the regular and part-time students of JNU, where students join the clubs of their interest and register themselves via a membership subscription. Each club has their respective convenors who are elected by the member students. The clubs are guided and helped by a Coordinator who is an experienced faculty member having the zeal and aptitude in organizing these cultural activities.

These are the following Clubs:

1) Debating Club
2) Drama Club
3) Film Club
4) Fine Arts Club
5) Literary Club
6) Music and Dance Club
7) Nature and Wildlife Club
8) Photography Club
9) UNESCO Club

The above mentioned clubs have been actively involved in organizing affiliated events and programs such as workshops, photography exhibition, musical performances, paintings etc.

JNU Music Club

The JNU music club has a very good following amongst the student community. Students from various regions and communities have been keenly learning the musical chores, which include Hindustani classical, and folk songs of India. The club is presently guided under the able stewardship of veteran musician Shri Kajal Ghosh. It started functioning around October 2013 with 5-6 Students; however, at present the number of students has reached approximately to 30 members. The clubs main emphasis is on Hindustani classical and folk music and it aims form a
JNU musical choir. So far, the club has presented four stage performances. These are the following events where the club has performed.

- Musical evening organized by ‘Bahroop’ theatre group of JNU.
- ‘Acoustics’ Evening organized by JNU music club.
- Performance at JNU convention centre on the April 2014.
- Performance on the auspicious occasion of Rabindranath Tagore’s birth anniversary in collaboration with ‘Hujuge’, on 9th May at School of Arts and Aesthetics auditorium JNU. The evening also saw a performance on one Shukti from the Rig Veda, two compositions of Dr. Bhupen Hazarika, one Rajasthani folk, the youth international and another Hindi song in chorus.
- Solo performances which included compositions of Amir Khusro, Nazrul Islam, Salil Chaudhury and Kailas Kher.
- In a beautiful contrast, a Rajasthani girl performed Tagore’s composition in Bengali and a Bengali girl performed a Rajasthani folk song.

Apart from the Cultural Programs and presentations, the music class is held every Monday and Thursday from 6 pm to 8 pm where the students practice and rehearse together under the supervision of the music teacher Shri Kajal Ghosh.

**Fine Arts Club:**

- The Fine Arts Club participated in organising the Introductory Programme on 31st August 2013, at the Convention Centre. A day long painting exhibition at the Convention Centre was organised. With the assistance of the DSW, the membership drive was also carried out for the interested students.
- A workshop on ‘Charcoal Painting’ was organised on February 7-8, 2014. It was a two-day workshop, which saw participation of 74 students. The workshop was organised in collaboration with the “National Institute of Fine Arts”. Mr. Abhishek Saxena, faculty member was the instructor for the workshop.
- Under the Supervision of Ms Rama Tiwari, a professional artist, regular weekly painting classes on “Still Life Drawing and Painting” are being organised for the students.
- The club actively organizes classes and workshops. The classes are being regularly conducted twice a week, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 4 pm to 6 pm at the Student Activity Centre.

**Photography Club**

The Photography club of JNU began with the participation in organizing the introductory programme on the 31st August 2013, at the Convention Centre. The introductory programme was aimed at spreading awareness amongst the students about the cultural clubs (as clubs were inactive for the past six years) and their respective functions. The club also organized a photography exhibition at the convention centre and a membership drive was conducted for the interested students. Some other important events of the clubs are as follows:

- A club meeting was conducted on 21st October 2013. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss about the activities and functioning of the club in future.
- A classroom workshop by “Indian School of Photography” was organized on 25th January, 2014. The workshop saw participation of around 40 students. Also a photo-walk was organized for the students on the same day. The administrative block garden of the campus was utilised for clicking few pictures.
- Another workshop was organized on the 8th of February, 2014. The “Future Forward Group” conducted it. The students were made aware about the various aspects related to photography.

This sums up the activities of the Photography Club for the year 2013-14.
Film Club

The Film Club has organized the following events:

- On 31 August, 2013, an introductory programme was organized at the Convention Centre Auditorium, highlighting the activities of the club.
- On 5 December, 2013, documentary films related to the environment and wildlife were exclusively screened to spread awareness about the environmental degradation and rapidly decreasing wildlife. The films were screened in the SSS auditorium and were attended by a large student community.
- A documentary film screening on the famous South Indian poetess Salma was screened in the Mahi-Mandavi hostel lawns on 28 January, 2014. After the screening, students enjoyed an open house discussion with the poetess by talking to her personally.
- A two-day Film Festival “Satrang” based on the queer films was organized in the SSS Auditorium on 15-16 March, 2014.

Drama Club

The Drama club of JNU organized the following events:

- A play “Kwahishen” was staged by Sehar theatre group of the campus.
- Theatre workshop from September 28 to October 5, 2013 was organized Mr. Lucky from Bela Theatre Group was invited to train the students.
- On 31st August 2013, an introductory programme was organized at the Convention Centre Auditorium.
- A play “Hum Inkaar Karte Hain” was performed by ‘Parinde’ group of Mata Sundari College at Brahamaputra Hostel Lawns on November 16th 2013. The theme of the play was women empowerment. JNU students, faculty members and staff members attended it. The play was well appreciated by all and had a very positive impact on the JNU community.
- Theatre workshop from February 1 to 27, 2014 on Greek drama was organized with Mr. Karan, Ph. D. student from the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU. The play “Oedipus” was staged by the students who participated in the workshop.

Garba-Dandiya Evening

A Garba-Dandiya evening was organized by the Coordinator Cultural activities, JNU during the festive season on October 25 2013. This was the third consecutive Garba-Dandiya evening since 2011. A colourful display of dance and costumes enthralled the JNU community. The event witnessed huge participation not only from the student community, but also from members of faculty, staff and their children. This colourful extravaganza was enjoyed and widely appreciated by all and similar evenings are in demand by the JNU community.

Sports Office

The sports office takes care of the following games on the campus on a regular basis for the students and where possible, also accommodates the faculty/staff children and other members of the university community.

Athletics, Badminton, Basketball, Cricket, Chess, Football, Volleyball, Tennis, Table Tennis, Taekwondo, Weight Lifting, Power Lifting, Bench Press, Best Physique, Mountaineering & Trekking and Yoga.

Coaching facilities are being provided on regular basis in Taekwondo, Tennis and Yoga throughout the year. The sports office provided all required facilities both for practice as well as for tournaments Inter Hostel and Inter School Competitions, JNU Championships and preparations for Inter University. Technical and comprehensive support was being provided
by the sports office to the IHA in the survey, repair and procurement of sports facilities upkeep, maintenance and gym items and equipment for the JNU hostels. Regular friendly matches in cricket were being organized for the JNU team besides the activities listed below:

The following activities were conducted during the period under report:

- **Annual Sports prize Distribution Function 2012 – 2013** held on 4 April, 2013
- **Sports club convener’s selection from July 2013 till mid September, 2013.**
- **13 JNU students participated in the Summer trek (Gunnas pass, 4770 mtr in HP) was organized from 29 May – 10 June, 2013.**
- **13 JNU students participated in the Autumn Trek to Kgti pss, Himachal Pradesh (5060 mts. Height) was held form 27 September – 10 October, 2013**
- **16 JNU students participated in the Desert trek to Jaisalmer, Rajasthan from 24 – 31 January, 2014.**
- **17 JNU students participated in the Basic rock climbing course at Dhauj, Haryana from 11 – 13 December, 2013**
- **White water rafting at Rishikesh, Uttarakhand from 25 – 28 October, 2013**
- **Cave exploration on 16 February, 2014**
- **Badminton coaching camp from 16 – 26 September, 2013 advance coaching camp focused on advanced skill and rigorous fitness training exercises for developing fitness as well as racket skills and court movements. Talent identification, Conducted specific fitness training classes.**
- **Badminton North-Zone Men & Women Inter-University Tournament 2013 – 2014 from 13 – 15 December, 2013 at Jamia Millia Islamiz, New Delhi – 4 JNU boys and 4 JNU girls participated in the said tournament.**
- **JNU Cricket team selection trial conducted on 23 – 24 August, 2013**
- **8 days cricket specific fitness and coaching camp for the JNU Cricket team.**
- **JNU cricket team participated in the North – Zone MEN Inter – University Tournament 2013 – 2014 at MDU Rohtak from 6 October, 2013**
- **JNU Inter-School cricket tournament was being organized from 25 February – 5 March, 2014.**
- **JNU Annual Tennis tournament 2013 – 2014 was being organized from 7 – 7 March, 2014 at JNU stadium tennis courts**
- **JNU Cricket team comprising 15 JNU students stood second in the Annual Sports Tournament of O. P Jindal Global University, Sonipat – 2014 held from 7 – 9 March, 2014**
- **JNU mixed doubles Badminton team comprising 4 JNU students stood second in the Annual Sports Tournament of O.P Jindal Global University, Sonipat – 2014 held from 7 – 9 March, 2014.**
- **JNU Annual Takwondo championship was held on 22 March, 2014**
- **JNU Annual Athletics meet was being organized from 11 – 14 March, 2014**
- **JNU Annual power lifting and best physique was being organized on 23 March, 2014**
- **Regular coaching classes in Taekwondo in the evening, Tennis coaching classes and Yoga class is held in the morning and evening**
- **Specific fitness profiling, sports career counseling, sports injury management, fitness classes are also organized by JNU Sports Office for JNU Community**

**Health Centre**

Health Centre was established in 1973. The medical need of students and retired employees is taken care of by the Health Centre. Beside this faculty, staff on the campus also avail its services for consultation and investigation purposes as per rule and others are given first –aid and referred to hospital.
Health Centre functions from 8.00 AM to 2.00 PM in the morning and 4.00 PM to 9.00 PM in the evening on all working days, except on Sundays, Holi, Diwali and national holidays, Election Day. On Gazetted holidays, it is open between 8.00 AM to 2.00 PM only.

Morning OPD runs with the help of three permanent doctors, CMO (SAG), I/C, Health Centre, and two Medical Officers, Part-time doctors, paramedics and other supporting staff. Evening shift is managed by part time doctors and paramedics, other supporting staff. Dr. Fouzia Firdous Ozair, Medical Officer, joined this year.

Specialized OPD in field of Medicine, Cardiology, Dental, Skin, Orthopedics, Psychiatry, Eye, ENT and Gynecology run at the Health Centre. Beside this Homeopathy OPD also run at the Health centre.

Most of the Medicines need of the students and retired employees is met from the well equipped pharmacy of the Health Centre. Medicines which are not available at the Health Centre are procured from local chemist and given to Students and Retired beneficiaries. Basic need of the patients is taken care of at the Health Centre, if required patients are sent to hospital.

Students and retired employees are provided medicines free of cost as per rules.

Psychological counseling is also provided by two councilors at the health centre to help the patients to co op up with stress.

Prevention of disease is also an important aspect which is also taken care of by the Health centre. Anti-malaria and control of vector borne diseases is also done.

Health Centre takes active part in Pulse Polio Programme which is run by Govt. of NCT of Delhi, by immunizing children below the age of 05 years.

A 24 hours Ambulance service is also provided to the community. An Ambulance with life support equipment is kept at the old wing of Health centre which is managed by paramedics. At night a doctor is also available.

Homeopathic Medicine, Injection, dressing, ECG, Lab tests are free of cost for students and retired employees but nominal charges are taken from JNU employees.

In all 68319 total numbers of patients inclusive of Students/Retired employees and other visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health centre during the year 2013 – 2014.
Ensuring Equality

Jawaharlal Nehru University was set up by an Act of Parliament (53 of 1966). It came into existence in 1969. Its objectives, as defined in the First Schedule to the Act, are as follows:-

“The University shall endeavour to promote the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University shall:

(i) foster the composite culture of India and establish such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
(ii) take special measures to facilitate students and teachers from all over India to join the University and participate in its academic programmes;
(iii) promote in the students and teachers an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country and prepare them for fulfilling such needs;
(iv) make special provision for integrated courses in humanities, science and technology in the education programmes of the University;
(v) take appropriate measures for promoting inter-disciplinary studies in the University;
(vi) establish such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students a world perspective and international understanding;
(vii) provide facilities for students and teachers from other countries to participate in the academic Programmes and life of the University.”

In the light of the above, the approach of the University has been to evolve policies and programmes which will make Jawaharlal Nehru University a distinct addition to the national resources in higher education rather than a mere quantitative expansion for facilities which already exist. The University has identified and is concentrating upon some major academic programmes, which are of relevance to national progress and development.

In order to attract and facilitate students from diverse economic and social backgrounds and different corners of the country, the University conducted Entrance Examination during the period under report at as many as 51 cities (73 Centres) within India and one abroad, so that students even in the remote areas can participate in the admission process and seek admission to the various programmes of study. In matters relating to enrolment, steps have been taken to ensure that students form all parts of the country are able to join the University, so that it becomes a national University in the true sense of the word. In line with the affirmative national policy of the Govt. of India, the University endeavours to ensure representation of persons belonging to SC/STs, OBCs, Persons with Disabilities, etc. in its teaching, academic programmes & staff strength. (Prior to the implementation of reservation policy of Government of India for OBCs in the educational institutions, the University had a policy in place to provide representation to backward classes, by giving deprivation points to OBC candidates in admissions.) To this end, the University has undertaken the following initiatives:-

Reservation in Admissions

Reservation of seats in each programme of study is provided at 22.5% (15% for Scheduled Castes and 7.5.% for Scheduled Tribes) 3% for PWD categories and 27% for OBCs (creamy layer excluded).
### Number of candidates admitted to various full-time programmes of study for the year 2013-2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PWD</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Ph.D</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil, Ph.D/M.Tech, Ph.D</td>
<td>2059</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>4503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A./M.S.C/M.C.A</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. (Hons)</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part Time(Undergraduate level)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3573</td>
<td>1151</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>2217</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>8061</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Reservation in hostel accommodation

15% seats are reserved for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribe students and 3% (1% each for VH, HH and OH) for PWD students. In case students belonging to the SC or ST category for which such accommodation is reserved are not available, the reserved seats are interchangeable among SC/ST students. The University has been able to provide hostel accommodation for all SC/ST and PWD students admitted in regular courses, during the period under report (students belongs to Delhi State, Hostel facilities for them would be allotted subject to the availability of seat under P-3 scheme).

These figures include students belonging to SC/ST/PH and Foreign Nationals. The Hostel-wise break up was as under:

#### Hostel Allotment Data upto 31.03.2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Girls Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>Total SC+ST</th>
<th>% SC</th>
<th>% ST</th>
<th>% SC+ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>10.60%</td>
<td>9.74%</td>
<td>20.34%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yamuna</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7.33%</td>
<td>4.19%</td>
<td>11.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>14.86%</td>
<td>9.14%</td>
<td>24.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>13.43%</td>
<td>11.94%</td>
<td>25.37%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>12.30%</td>
<td>19.79%</td>
<td>32.09%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Koyna</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>20.22%</td>
<td>10.85%</td>
<td>31.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Shipra</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>8.27%</td>
<td>6.25%</td>
<td>14.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>11.18%</td>
<td>24.12%</td>
<td>35.29%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6.67%</td>
<td>9.78%</td>
<td>16.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>2694</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>12.36%</td>
<td>10.50%</td>
<td>22.87%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Girls Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>Total SC+ST</th>
<th>% SC</th>
<th>% ST</th>
<th>% SC+ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>10.29%</td>
<td>3.71%</td>
<td>14.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sutlej</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>17.66%</td>
<td>5.98%</td>
<td>23.65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Periyar</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>12.78%</td>
<td>6.25%</td>
<td>19.03%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>9.97%</td>
<td>2.93%</td>
<td>12.90%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Narmada</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>28.71%</td>
<td>13.37%</td>
<td>42.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>16.80%</td>
<td>5.60%</td>
<td>22.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>17.83%</td>
<td>8.70%</td>
<td>26.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mahi</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>23.12%</td>
<td>9.68%</td>
<td>32.80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mandovi</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>15.93%</td>
<td>8.24%</td>
<td>24.18%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11.04%</td>
<td>9.20%</td>
<td>20.25%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17.10%</td>
<td>7.77%</td>
<td>24.87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Brahmaputra</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>20.57%</td>
<td>14.58%</td>
<td>33.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Damodar</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3.97%</td>
<td>1.32%</td>
<td>5.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3210</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>15.73%</td>
<td>7.51%</td>
<td>23.24%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.
All outstation students belonging to SC/ST/PWD/FN are allotted hostel accommodation on priority basis 100 percent irrespective of stipulated percentage for SC, ST, PWD and FN.

In addition to above, 50 OBC girls and 50 OBC boys students under OBC reservation will be accommodated in the hostels as per merit list of admission. Rest of the OBC students will be allotted hostel seats in the ratio of 4:1, subject to availability of seats.

Reservation in Teaching Posts

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs & STs):

The University has already adopted reservation for SCs and STs to the extent of 15% and 7.5% respectively at the level of Assistant Professor. The University has also adopted the reservation for SCs and STs in the teaching posts at the level of Professor and Associate Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.04.2007].

Other Backward Classes (OBCs):

The reservation for OBCs has been adopted in teaching posts at the level of Assistant Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007].

Persons with Disabilities (PWD):

The reservation at the level of Assistant Professor was implemented vide E.C. Resolution dated 29.11.1999. Further the University has also adopted reservation for Persons with Disability (PWD) in teaching posts at the level of Associate Professor and Professor, vide, E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007.

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in teaching posts: (as on 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Post</th>
<th>Number of Posts</th>
<th>Number in Position out of Total Filled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanctioned</td>
<td>Filled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>809</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

@ OBC reservation does not apply to these posts.

* These Posts already advertised are in filled up process for holding interviews.

** Advertisement will be sent to press very shortly.

Reservation in Non-Teaching Posts

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs/STs):

The University introduced reservation for SC/ST candidates in recruitment to Groups Cand D posts in 1975, and for Groups A and B posts in 1978.
Persons with Disabilities (PWD):
Reservation for Persons with Disabilities in non-teaching posts was introduced [vide E.C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 29.11.1999].

Other Backward Classes (OBCs):
The reservation policy of Govt. of India for providing reservation to OBCs in non-teaching posts in Groups C and D posts was implemented by the University [vide E.C. Resolution No.5.8 dated 17.01.1994] and for Group A & B posts [vide E. C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 02.7.1997].

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in Non-Teaching Posts (as on 31.3.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Post</th>
<th>Number of Posts</th>
<th>Number in Position out of Total Filled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanctioned</td>
<td>Filled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Group C &amp; D</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(reservation for Group D posts in (Except Safaikamchari)

Reservation in Staff Houses
Based on Government of India’s policy, presently the House Allotment Rules of the University provide for reservation for SCs/STs in the allotment of houses. The 10% houses in type I and Type II are reserved for SCs/STs and 5% in type III and IV houses are reserved for SCs/STs.

A. The representation of SCs/STs in staff quarters is as under:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Type of Quarter</th>
<th>Total Staff Quarters</th>
<th>Staff quarter allotted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No. of SC</td>
<td>% of SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Type-Zero</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Type-I</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Type-II</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Type-III</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Type-IV (T)</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Type-IV (NT)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Transit Houses</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Allotted against SC/ST Quota
T = Teaching Staff
NT = Non-teaching staff

B. Statement of allotment of shops to SC/ST Category

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total Shop</th>
<th>% of Allotment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>76.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note:
SC : 15%
ST : 7.5%
Linguistic Empowerment Cell

JNU promotes its policies of social justice and affirmative action through its admission policy which helps students from remote, backward areas, rural and urban, from underprivileged and marginalized sections of the society. Many universities and private institutions in India and abroad are trying to build in a language program in their main program of study, so that the students are able to fully engage with what they get in their specific area of study. Through the Linguistic Empowerment Cell, JNU has taken its first steps towards cementing this inclusion of an empowering language program in its curriculum.

Students of JNU, sometimes find it daunting and difficult to cope with their daily curriculum due to their possible linguistic incompetence. The LEC works towards building linguistic confidence, enabling public speaking and assisting in effective writing skills of students from every section of the society. The heterogeneity and variety in the linguistic capacity, and linguistic competence of the students as they enter JNU is remarkably different from any other university or institution of higher learning elsewhere in the country.

The aim and purpose of this cell, now located in the Old Language Lab Complex, is not only to enhance the communication abilities of the students, but also help in honing their cognitive processing and learning skills as a whole. Linguistic empowerment is cognitive empowerment, and cognitive capacity building, so that eventually the students learn to realize the creative potential of the language, learn to express some of the most complex and abstract ideas in simple language, and also realize how learning a language becomes cognitive empowerment.

Since we introduced these English Language courses last in 2011, we have had a great response from the students. The third year since LECs inception, 2013-14 saw registration of 317 students from the university, which is more than a 100% increase from the first year’s registration of 116 students. These students are given two courses, namely: 1. Basic Communication Skills, 2. English for Academic Writing, at Level 1 (Monsoon Semester) and Level 2 (Winter Semester).

The following graphs show us the distribution of students enrolled in the LEC in 2013-14 according to their category, their regular programs and the schools they attend.

As can be seen in the first bar graph, the maximum number of students enrolled in the LEC belongs to the OBC category. A healthy percentage is also shown by the General category students and the SC category students. The LEC also caters to foreign nationals, who have formed about 10 percent of the student population this time. We have about 7.6 % who did not mention their category.

The bar graph for school wise distribution shows that the largest participation was by the students of School of Languages, followed by the School of International Studies and the School of Social Sciences. These are the largest schools in JNU in terms of student strength as well as the number of programs and courses they offer. However, it may also be noted, as shown in the bar graph 2 the science schools together have a remarkable participation of close to 20%. Out of these 20% the largest number comes from the SLS, followed by SES and SC & SS. Around 4% of the total students came from the Special Centers which includes the largest number from the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies. We received some special requests from outside JNU and we allowed them to attend classes. These students from other institutions are approximately 3%.
Students of JNU are enrolled in several programs, beginning from part time certificate courses to full blown PhDs. The third bar graph below shows the distribution of the LEC students according to the programs they are enrolled in. It may be noted that students in the Masters, preparing to write their M.Phil/Ph.D. synopses and dissertations after they graduate find the courses offered by LEC the most helpful as they not only prepare them for their MPhils and PhDs with better language skills, but also equip them with better academic writing skills. MA, M.Sc and MCA put together, in any case constitute the largest group in JNU.

**English for Official Communications: Courses for JNU Staff**

LEC has also been conducting programs for the staff every semester since 2011, with satisfactory response, showing that our non-teaching staff too is interested in developing their English language skills. During the year 2013-14 the LEC conducted regular English Language Courses approximately 60 hours per semester for the administrative staff of JNU. The classes were held from 5:00-7:00pm on Wednesdays and 11:00-1:00 pm on Saturdays. The courses covered included basic communication skills, basic writing skills and English grammar, structures and patterns used in official communication plus written communications such as writing notes and drafts, formal and D.O. letters etc. The participants wrote a proficiency test at the end of every semester and were awarded certificates after successful completion of the two semesters.
Intensive Summer Program 2013-14

In addition to these regular courses the LEC also offers short term intensive courses in summer. This year in May-June, 2013 a 60 hour intensive program on ‘English for Academic Writing: From Synopsis to Thesis Writing’ was conducted, in which 172 students from different programs and schools and centers in JNU participated. In addition to these 172, close to 30 participants also came from outside, who were allowed to attend classes. These 30 participants included students and faculties from colleges of Delhi University, South Asian University, Jamia Millia Islamia University and some from Aligarh Muslim University. A large number of these students came from the M.Phil /Ph.D. programs while a number of students from MA, M.Sc, and MCA also registered for these courses.

The course content included a range of topics which remain untouched in MA-MPhil courses expecting the students to learn by trial and error during the courses of their research and field studies. Some of these topics covered included:

- Choosing a topic
- Theme building
- Synopsis writing – the essentials
- Mind Map for writing a composition
- Mind Map for synopsis writing
- Ethical concerns in research
- Statement of hypothesis, pilot study
- Structure of a thesis
- Format for a thesis
- Notation and Style
- Spelling and Grammar
- Referencing and Citation
- Plagiarism and TURNITIN

The course was very well received by the participants who all requested that such programs should be made a regular feature of the LEC run on regular intervals throughout the year for the benefit of research students of JNU. There were some requests for running school / centre specific programmes as well. Certificates were presented to the participants by the Rector, Prof Sudha Pai in the valedictory session on 14 June 2013.
University Administration

The annual meeting of the JNU Court, the supreme authority of the University, was held on 3 December, 2013. It received the Report of the working of the University and audited statements of Receipts and Expenditure as well as the Balance Sheet of the University. The Non-plan Maintenance Budget of the University was also presented.

The Executive Council of the University met five times during the period under report i.e. 10 May, 2013; 17 June, 2013; 3 September, 2013; 18 November, 2013 and 21 January, 2014 deliberated upon a number of agenda items and took important decisions on administrative matters.

The Academic Council had its meeting on 26 April, 2013 and 25 October, 2013 and took several important decisions, including those to be placed before the Executive Council. The Finance Committee, at its meeting, approved the Revised Estimates for 2013 – 2014 and the Budget Estimates of the University 2014 – 2015 and other important financial matters.

A number of Selection committee meetings were convened for recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff during the period under report. 64 teaching and 72 non-teaching appointments were made during the period in various cadres.

A total of 54 teachers were granted sabbatical leave/EOL/Study leave or extension of leave to complete their doctoral research/accept employment/fellowship elsewhere etc. a total of 10 faculty members and 68 non-teaching employees retired/resigned from services during the period.

Estate Branch

During the year 2013 – 2014 three Campus Development Committee meeting were held on 16 May, 2013, 3 September, 2013 and 29 November, 2013 and five sub-Committee meeting were held on 14 August, 2013 (three Committee) 22 August, 2013 and 2 September, 2013.

The Estate Branch has revised the License Deed Agreement in respect of Shops/Canteens/ Dhabas inside the Campus.

The Executive Council of the University has made amendment in the clause 2.13 of the House Allotment Rules of the University at its 251 meeting held on 21 January, 2014 vied resolution no 03 and the amended clause reads as under:

“Employee means whole time University employee appointed on a regular basis in a regular scale of pay or an employee who has been awarded temporary status or appointed on temporary basis in the University and has rendered service as temporary employee (against leave vacancy or otherwise but does not include on ad-hoc basis) for at least three years and is in receipt of houses rent allowance or appointed under Faculty Recharge Program of UGC or on tenure post under plan scheme but does not include persons appointed in projects/schemes or appointed on ad-hoc basis.”

During the period 2013 – 2014 the House Allotment Committee of the University has held its meeting on dated 25 June, 2013, 2 August, 2013, 28 October, 2013 and on 16 December, 2013 to solve the various matters related to allotment of University Accommodations.

The Sub-Committee of the HAC to check sub-letting and unauthorized construction in the University Accommodations has held meeting on dated 19 September, 2013 to discuss the strategy regarding the functioning of surprised checking.
The Sub-Committee of the HAC to check sub-letting and unauthorized construction in the University accommodations has conducted the surprised checking and submitted its report on dated 29 October, 2013

**Public Relations Office**

The Public Relations Office of the University issued a number of press releases on various activities, forwarded press clippings and other reports/information pertaining to JNU appearing in the press, as feedback to the University authorities and issued appropriate clarifications/rejoinders, wherever necessary. It also responded to public queries relating to academic as well as administrative matters and received important visitors and delegations to the University. Replies to written queries were sent to those who sought information regarding various aspects of the University functioning.

A bi-monthly journal “JNU News”, is brought out by the Public Relations Officer. It is edited and published by the PRO on behalf of the University. The journal serves to bridge the information gap and tries to initiate and encourage a constant dialogue between various constituents of the University community as well as with the rest of the academic world. The Annual Report of the University was also prepared and published both in English and Hindi by the PRO Office.

During the year under review, the PRO office assisted the University in organizing the functions regarding felicitation of the retired employees and organizing a lecture on the Annual Day of the University.

**Guest House**

JNU’s three guest houses Gomti; Aravali and Aravali International provided accommodation to more than 5352 guests during the year under review. They included teachers and research scholars from various universities and educational institution in India and abroad for collection of research material or other academic pursuits. Official guests of the University, guests of faculty/staff, parents of students and UGC guests were also provided with accommodation varying short periods.

**Hindi Cell**

During the year under report, the Hindi Unit organised a 5-day workshop and imparted training in Hindi Noting and Drafting for the benefit of different categories of the ministerial staff working in the University. The workshop was conducted from 9 – 13 September, 2013 in collaboration with the Central Hindi Institute, New Delhi. Fifteen members of the staff participated in it. The participants appeared in a test at the end of the workshop. Vice – Chancellor Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory on the eve of the Hindi Divas Samaroh gave away cash prizes to those who secured the first three positions. In addition, 5 consolation cash prizes were also given away. All the participants were awarded certificates.

A similar workshop was also organised for the officers of the university so as to enable them to lead/guide and motivate their subordinates to work in Hindi. Five officers took part in it. They were also given away the cash prizes and certificates.

The Unit celebrated Hindi Divas on 23 September, 2013 with Professor Nirmala Jain from Delhi University, as a Chief Guest and Professor Tulsi Ram from JNU, as a Guest Lecturer. Professor Sidhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor presided over the function, Professor Govind Prasad, Hindi Advisor, Dr. Sandeep Chatteerjee, Registrar also addressed the participants. Many faculty members, students, officers and staff members of the University attended the function.

Apart from this, the Hindi Unit organised in-house training workshop for the Administrative, Technical & Library Staff on 13 February, 2014 so as to remove the hesitation of the staff members to work in Hindi as much as possible. Twenty five members of the staff participated in it. They were also aquainted with the important directions regarding official language policy of the government of India.
On 12 April, 2013 the First Gunakar Mule Memorial Lecturer was organised by the University on this occasion Prof. Uday Prakash Arora delivered lecture.

Vishwa Hindi Divas was celebrated on 10 January, 2014 in the University. On this occasion Professor Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor of the University presided over the function, Professor Pawan Mathur from Delhi University delivered second Gunakar Mule memorial lecture on “Bhasha, Sarjana aur Vighyan”. Professor Govind Prasad, Hindi Advisor and Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee addressed the participants. The function was attended by member of faculty members, staff members, students and officers of the University.

The Hindi Unit also undertook translation work in respect of the Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audit Report, Admission Notices, Advertisements for recruitment, Notification/circulars, Press communiqués etc. during the period under the report.

Chief Proctor Office

Statute 32 of the Statutes of the University deals with maintenance of discipline among students of the University; all powers relating to discipline and disciplinary action in relation to students shall vest in the Vice-Chancellor. Statute 10(3) (a) states that there shall be a Chief Proctor appointed by the Executive Council of the University.

The Chief Proctor’s Office has been in existence since 1986. The Proctorial Team consists at present of one Chief Proctor assisted by two Proctors (of which one is a lady Proctor). The Chief Proctor’s office is responsible for maintaining discipline among the students of the University. In the execution of its duty of maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, it relies, by and large, on the philosophy of taking reformatory measures rather than punitive steps. In cases involving violation of disciplinary norms, however, appropriate disciplinary action is taken.

Legal Cell

The creation of the Legal Cell was then the need of the hour since there are a number of legal and technical questions that emerged from time to time which needed continuous in-house legal expertise. With this in mind Legal Cell was set up in 2007 to assist and facilitate all the stake holders viz. Faculty, Staff and Students in the legal issues faced by them form time to time. Legal advisory work is now done in the Legal Cell itself, viz. vetting of legal documents, agreements, MOUs, Tender documents and the issues concerning interpretation on matters referred to the Cell. During the period under report, the Legal Cell continued to monitor court cases, rendered assistance/legal opinion to various departments in the University.

The Legal Cell continues to exercise constant liaison with the Standing Legal Counsels/Counsels empanelled by the University and the concerned offices for feedback and compliance in matters of court cases.

Security Office

During the period under review, the following important steps were taken by the Security Department for strengthening the Security system in the JNU Campus.

Successful control & extinguishing of 32 no. fires at different locations in the campus

Successful conduct of a practical fire training and Mock drill at SCMM, SES, ASC

Disaster Management cell has started functioning.

- Assistance provided to Delhi Election Commission official in making of voter cards of the campus residents. Approx 600 new voter cards have been issue in 5 camp.
● Successful Security arrangements during the visit of Shri Subramaniam Swami, Ex-Cabinet Minister visit to JNU.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister MHRD, Shri Jatin Paradey, at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Rajya Sabha Members at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister Foreign Affairs of India Shri Salman Khurshid at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister Rural Development of India Shri Jai Ram Ramesh at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Emperor and empress of Japan at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable President of Germany Shri Jaikim Gyok at JNU campus.
● Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable President of India Shri Pranab Mukherjee at JNU campus.

Under process and will be procured very shortly

Access control system.
CCTV system.
Fire fighting training class room for JNU Community.
Separate Section for Disaster Management Cell.
Traffic regulation guide lines in JNU campus.
Security Services Feedback form.
Recruitment of security personnel.
Campus Development

The Engineering Department in JNU plays a very pivotal role in operation and maintenance of academic activities headed by the Superintending Engineer (C) having civil, Electrical and Horticulture Wings apart from the Telephone Cell. The planning, estimation and execution of new building works, creation of new infrastructure and improvement and augmentation of existing facilities, major and minor/special repairs, maintaining essential services and day-to-day campus maintenance is done by the Engineering Department.

During the assessment period, the following major activities were undertaken:

- **Construction of New Academic Building which are likely to be completed by 30 June, 2014**-
  - School of Social Sciences (SSS),
  - School of International Studies (SIS),
  - School of Languages, Linguistics and Cultural Studies (SLL&CS),
  - School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SC&IS)

- **Following new works are in progress and expected to completed by end of Financial Year 2014 – 2015 except new hostel building near Shipra hostel which will be completed by the end of Financial Year 2015 – 2016.**
  - Fire Alarm and Protection System at Library, Environment Science Lab and Life Sciences Lab, JNU is being taken up
  - The construction of Fellow Block for JNIAS at JNU
  - The construction of New Hostel Block in Academic Staff College
  - The construction of Warden Flats and Dinning space etc for Yamuna Hostel
  - The creation of barrier-free Campus
  - Construction of new Hostel building near Shipra Hostel
  - Vertical and Horizontal Extention of Old CRS Building in JNU
  - Construction of substation at Uttarakhand Electrical Enquiry
  - Renovation of toilets in Admn. Building, SSS-I, SLS, and SC&SS
  - Type – II houses for staff

- **Awards won by the Horticulture Wing in PUSA Horticulture show. The PUSA Horticulture Show, 2014.**
  - **Murlidhar Somanj Challenge Cup** – for the Best Large Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **to Vice-Chancellor Lodge**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Medium Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **To Vice-Chancellor Lodge**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Small Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **To Vice Chancellor Lodge**
  - **Nawab Shah Alam Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in classes open to amateurs only – **To Pot Plants**
  - **Dr. Panjabrao Deshmukh Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in class III – **To Pot Plants**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in class XLIII - **To Landscape Models and Features**
# University Finance

Summary of Annual Accounts* of Jawaharlal Nehru University for the year 2013-14

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31, 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Liabilities</th>
<th>Rs. In Lakhs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capital Fund</td>
<td>24,46,99,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Fund</td>
<td>93,56,48,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earmarked / Endowment Funds</td>
<td>8,29,73,37,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</td>
<td>8,29,73,37,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,47,76,84,637</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assets</th>
<th>Rs. In Lakhs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Assets (Net Block)</td>
<td>3,32,01,60,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patents &amp; Copyrights</td>
<td>43,78,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments – Earmarked / Endowment Funds</td>
<td>98,80,58,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Assets, Loans &amp; Advances</td>
<td>2,77,19,01,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Fund</td>
<td>2,39,31,85,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,47,76,84,637</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 MARCH 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A. Income</th>
<th>Plan</th>
<th>Non-Plan</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grants in aid / subsidies</td>
<td>35,23,16,411</td>
<td>2,08,35,26,943</td>
<td>2,43,58,43,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic receipts</td>
<td>1,73,31,865</td>
<td>4,91,16,998</td>
<td>6,64,48,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Investments</td>
<td>4,29,83,166</td>
<td>2,01,45,385</td>
<td>6,31,28,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from royalty, Publications</td>
<td>10,35,330</td>
<td>10,35,330</td>
<td>10,35,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest earned</td>
<td>2,33,34,465</td>
<td>1,84,88,964</td>
<td>4,18,23,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income</td>
<td>3,33,445</td>
<td>7,94,20,300</td>
<td>7,97,53,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Period Income</td>
<td>1,21,035</td>
<td>17,92,901</td>
<td>19,13,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total (A)</strong></td>
<td><strong>43,64,20,387</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,25,38,80,996</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,68,99,47,208</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## NON-PLAN (Maintenance) Grant

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Salary</td>
<td>12850.00</td>
<td>12784.95</td>
<td>12746.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Pension/Retirement Benefits</td>
<td>4290.00</td>
<td>3897.29</td>
<td>3729.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Other Components</td>
<td>1785.00</td>
<td>1363.26</td>
<td>1385.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Non-Salary Items</td>
<td>4454.25</td>
<td>2427.17</td>
<td>3748.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Property Tax</td>
<td>955.22</td>
<td>1392.47</td>
<td>1392.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>24334.47</td>
<td>21865.14</td>
<td>23003.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Excess expenditure has been met out of Internal Receipts*

---

## UGC – XIth Development Plan Grant (Tentative Allocation)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>UGC Allocation 2012-17</th>
<th>Grant Received 2013-14</th>
<th>Expenditure 2013-14</th>
<th>%age of Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General Development Assistance</td>
<td>20400.00</td>
<td>6500.00</td>
<td>4708.38</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20400.00</td>
<td>6500.00</td>
<td>4708.38</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gender Sensation Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH)

Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment, with support from the entire JNU Community has tried to understand and analyse gender related issues through discussions, open house, film shows and gender sensitization orientation programmes. With a policy of Zero tolerance towards sexual harassment, GSCASH interacted with JNU students Community sensitising them about harassment, violence and creating awareness about the role of GSCASH in case of any untoward incident.

GSCASH prepared a brief note explaining the role of GSCASH in campus and how complaints can be lodged in it. The rationale was to disseminate information to students and to clear myths and misinformation about the institution of GSCASH. Apart from this, information about gender related issues and GSCASH was distributed through brochures to new students taking admission in JNU.

Gender Sensitization Activities & Programmes Brochure Distribution

Brochures, containing information about gender related issues and the functions of GSCASH were distributed to the students taking admission in JNU. GSCASH Students’ representatives interacted with the new entrants generating awareness about the Committee.

Newsletter against myths and realities pertaining to GSCASH

GSCASH had prepared a brief note explaining its role in the campus and how affected people could approach it in times of need. The rationale was to disseminate information to students and to clear myths and misinformation about the office of GSCASH.

Panel Discussions

The gruesome attack on a student and death of another student in July 2013 shook the JNU community. GSCASH was particularly concerned about the impact of violence on students, their anxieties and misgivings. An interactive Meeting with the student community was held in which Counselors’ Shifa Haq and Nupur Dhingra from Ehsaas, a psychotherapy clinic in Ambedkar University, were invited. Meeting was held in Shipra Hostel Mess on 4 August.

Mr. Rahul Roy, a documentary filmmaker who has extensively worked on masculinity, was invited to initiate discussion on ‘Perspectives on Masculinity’. Dr. A.Bimal Akoijam from the Centre for Studies of the Social Systems, JNU was the other panelist. It was held in Kaveri Mess on 24th August. Issues related to patriarchy, social order and subjective and objective factors as a causal factor influencing a person were discussed. Students discussed issues related to peer group pressures in campus.

Considering the increase in the number of cases related to cybercrime, cyber-stalking etc., GSCASH organized a panel discussion on ‘Harassment in Cyber Space’. Cyber Crime Expert Mr. Rakshit Tandon informed the audience about the misuse of social media and cautioned them to use the cyber space judiciously. Mrs. Rukhsana Choudhary, Lawyer, Supreme Court, explained the legalities pertaining to cyber crime. The discussion was held in Ganga Hostel Mess on 31 August.

Open House

Open House held between GSCASH members and JNU students in Godavari Hostel mess on 22 April 2013, to discuss and understand issues related to students and their demand for formulating charter of rights for scholars and students and also to discuss Face book Confessions page.
Documentary Film Show

Documentary film by Rahul Roy ‘Jahan Chaar Yaar Miley,’ dealing with the issue of masculinity was screened in SSS Auditorium on 2 September 2013.

Library

GSCASH wanted to build a small library with books and documents related to gender issues. We took a small step by procuring acts on The Constitution of India, Right to Information Act, 2005; Indian Penal Code; Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace, 2013; Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012.

Formal Enquiry and Redressal of Complainants

Details of Complaints (Total Complaints - 17)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of filing</th>
<th>Allegations</th>
<th>Status of Case</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>6-04-2013</td>
<td>Gender insensitive comment during the GSCASH enquiry in another case</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(F)</td>
<td>14-04-2013</td>
<td>Unwelcome sexual advances</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Students Vs. faculty</td>
<td>15-04-2013</td>
<td>Arbitrary confinement intimidation and abusive behavior</td>
<td>Found not to be a complaint of sexual harassment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Staff(F) Vs. Staff(M)</td>
<td>31-05-2013</td>
<td>Mental torture and verbal abuse</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>3-06-2013</td>
<td>Attempt to rape.</td>
<td>Criminal case initiated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>17-07-2013</td>
<td>Unwelcome verbal remarks and messages, defamation</td>
<td>Restraint order issued, complaint withdrawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Outsider(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>22-07-2013</td>
<td>Breach of Promise to marry</td>
<td>Advised to file police complaint. Does not fall within the definition of sexual harassment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Outsider(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>24-07-2013</td>
<td>Breach of Promise to marry</td>
<td>Breach of Promise to marry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>5-08-2013</td>
<td>Physical assault</td>
<td>Action taken by Proctor’s office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Worker(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>29-08-2013</td>
<td>Unwelcome physical advances</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>11-09-2013</td>
<td>Unwelcome verbal comments and email contact</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>9.10.2013</td>
<td>Calling from different numbers and sending nonsense messages</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>14.10.2013</td>
<td>Unwelcome sexual advances, stalking</td>
<td>Advised to tender written apology and undertake to undergo counseling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>06.11.2013</td>
<td>Stalking and mental harassment</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>21.02.2014</td>
<td>Mental physical harassment</td>
<td>Enquiry in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Student(F) Vs. Student(M)</td>
<td>21.02.2014</td>
<td>Harassment / stalking</td>
<td>CSC constituted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Student(M) Vs. Student(F)</td>
<td>03.03.2014</td>
<td>Stalking and mental trauma</td>
<td>Restraint Order &amp; summon issued, Complaint withdrawn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
All Enquiry Committee reports have been upheld by the University administration. A few cases dealt by earlier GSCASH committees were challenged in Courts. With collaborative endeavour of University administration, legal cell and GSCASH, those cases were upheld in the court.

A large number of complaints were filed in GSCASH concerning faculty, students and staff of JNU. Many of these cases were spillovers from the last year. In many of those cases the complainants were not ready to go ahead with their complaint. Of the complaints received some needed urgent attention due to gravity of the situation. Some cases were reported where the complainant was from outside JNU and GSCASH enquiry found the defendant from JNU guilty. The cases concerning Students vs Faculty needed urgent attention where hierarchy, mindsets and rules and procedures had to be challenged. Such as when a complaint is by a student against Supervisor, should the supervisor be automatically changed by the Centre? What kind of role should GSCASH play in such situations?

GSCASH strictly following the motto of ‘Zero tolerance to Sexual Harassment, and found adequate support from the administration which took action against the guilty. Some cases reported to GSCASH arose from personal relationships which did not fall strictly within the institution’s domain. However, it was a challenge to deal with such issues as it needed sensitive handling and finding out mechanisms for Justice.

In its rules and procedures GSCASH incorporated procedure related to cross-examination as per the Supreme Court’s ruling.

RTIs

Many RTIs were forwarded to us by the University which was responded promptly.

Alumni Affairs

The following data pertains to the Annual Report of Alumni Affairs for the period April 2013 to March 2014.

The Alumni office organized a number of activities during the year, to develop the Alumni Network of JNU. It included the following:

- An event was organized by the Alumni Affairs office on November 01, 2013 where an alumnus, Dr. Tripurari Sharan, D.G. Doordrshan was invited to show a film entitled “Wo Subah Kidhar Nikal Gayi” which was born out of J.N.U. experience. The film was produced and directed by him. The screening of the film was followed by interaction and discussion with J.N.U. students and faculty.
- Through this office we have established links with JNU alumni and several JNU alumni associations in different parts of India and abroad. We have already produced a directory of nearly 5744 alumni which is available online. Any alumnus can get included in this directory by sending us details at alumnus@mail.jnu.ac.in.
- Membership: Membership drive is being intensified. Letters are being sent to the Deans and Chairpersons of all the schools and special centres to encourage outgoing students to become life members of AAJ.

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS)

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS) was set up nearly ten years ago and it is unique that for the first time in India, such an institute has been incorporated as part of public university. As the JNIAS completes a decade it seeks to expand its outreach and visibility and emerge as a distinct Institute in the global south. Since January, 2008 over a hundred and fifty fellows from all over the world have come to the Institute as Fellows.

The Fellows are selected by the JNIAS and are integrated into the academic community of the university. The JNIAS has also collaborated in organizing a number of workshops and seminars. The current Director of the JNIAS is Professor Ummu Salma Bava.
Objectives

- Role of JNIAS within the University is distinct and unique.
- The JNIAS is a platform that enables collaboration and research between the fellows and with the university community.
- To create and offer a vibrant intellectual environment that supports research, inquiry and collaboration and integrates the natural and social sciences in an ideally located residential facility within the JNU.
- It offers a stimulating environment that leads to incubating frontier areas of research with an emphasis on interdisciplinary, cutting edge research and enquiry across all disciplines that are taught/researched in JNU.
- To encourage new research work to be undertaken that brings intellectual exercise with a spirit of curiosity.
- To enable and encourage a small group of scholars to collaboratively engage with an interdisciplinary thematic project.

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study is envisaged as:

- A self-contained site of scholarly pursuits in an environment of intellectual fellowship
- A source of academic enrichment for the university community.

**Number of Talks and Lectures (Colloquiums) organized in the year**: 18

**Number of lectures delivered in the university by JNIAS Fellows**: 13

**Number of lectures delivered outside the university by JNIAS Fellows**: 17

During this period 14 Fellows joined from all over the world (Australia: 1, Canada: 1, Denmark: 1, Germany: 1, Lithuania: 1, The Netherland: 1, Russia: 1, UK: 1, and USA: 5). The following Fellows joined the JNIAS for various durations for the period under report. In addition, some fellows who had joined in the previous financial year also continued during this period.

- **Dr. Johannes Quack**, Department of Anthropology, Goethe University, Frankfurt, topic “Advances in Research on Globally Accessible Medicine, The Diversity of Non-Religion”, 21 July – 5 September, 2013
- **Prof. Paula Richman**, Professor of South Asian Religions, Department of Religion, Oberlin College, Ohio, USA, topic “Indian dance-dramas that feature incidents from the Ramayana and Mahabharata”, 2 September – 2 December, 2013
- **Dr. Peter Custers**, Independent Scholar/Writer, South Asia Specialist, Netherland, topic “Contemporary Social Significance of Unorthodox Sufi Brotherhoods in South Asia”, 3 September – 16 December, 2013
- **Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen**, Consultant and Associate Professor, Arahus University, Denmark, topic “Reproductive Tourism and Modern Family Making”, 6 September, 2013 – 30 January, 2014
- **Prof. Bella Mody**, Professor, School of Journalism and Mass Communication, University of Colorado, Boulder, USA, topic “Investigating The Representation of National Crises in India’s fast Growing Vernacular, Hindi and English Newspapers”, 15 September – 15 November, 2013
- **Prof. Brij Vilash Lal**, Professor, School of Culture, History and Language, College of Asia and the Pacific, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia, topic “Diaspora Studies”, 1 October – 30 December, 2013
- **Prof. Hilary Silver**, Professor, Department of Sociology, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA, topic “Social Exclusion in Comparative Perspective”, 18 November, 2013 – 17 January, 2014
The above research scholars delivered lectures and participated in seminars, and colloquia both within and outside the University.

During the period under report, the institute organized the following events:

**Seminars and Workshops**

The institute organized the following Colloquium, Seminars and workshops with the JNIAS Fellows. Several JNIAS Fellows have been invited at numerous occasions to speak within and outside the JNU.

- **Prof. Audrius Beinorius**, Professor of Indian and Buddhist Studies, Director, Center of Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Lithuania, topic “Indian Astrology, Divination and the contemporary Discourses on Indigenous Systems of Knowledge”, 2 December, 2013 – 30 January, 2014
- **Prof. Sandeep Kumar Agrawal**, Professor, School of Urban and Regional Planning, School of Management, Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada, topic “The Urban Imperatives of a High Density Rural Region in India”, 5 December, 2013 – 4 January, 2014
- **Dr. Allen Minton**, Assistant Professor, Department of English Salisbury University, Maryland, USA topic “Molecular Crowding”, 15 January – 15 March, 2014
- **Dr. Manav Ratti**, Assistant Professor, Department of English Salisbury University, Maryland, USA, topic “Indian Edition of a major Monograph Project, Research on Human Rights and Literature, Globalizing India: Theory, Translation and Practice”, 1 February – 31 March, 2014
- **Dr. Nona Shakhnazaryan**, Research Fellow, The Centre for Independent Social Research, St. Petersburg, Russia, topic “A Comparative Study of Informal Economy and Anti-Corruption Policies in South Caucasus”, 1 February – 24 April, 2014
- **Prof. Barbara Harrish –White**, Emeritus Professor, School of Area Studies, Oxford University, UK, topic “The Dynamism of Middle India”, 3 February – 18 March, 2014

The institute organized the following Colloquium, Seminars and workshops with the JNIAS Fellows. Several JNIAS Fellows have been invited at numerous occasions to speak within and outside the JNU.

- **“Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact”**, international seminar organized by Professor Rajeshwari Pandharipande, JNIAS Fellow and Dr. Girish Nath Jha jointly sponsored by the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (JNU), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA and Central Institute of Indian Languages (CIIL), Mysore, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **“Between science and activism: some concepts for bottom up sustainability science”**, keynote address by Dr. Julien Francois Gerber, at the JNU symposium entitled “Millennium goals, traditional knowledge for sustainable development and biodiversity conservation in India”, 18 April, 2013
- **“The future of Citizenship: India and the World”**, lecture by Dr. A. Aneesh, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 17 April, 2013
- **“Citizenship as Cultural Flow: Structure, Agency and Power”**, lecture by Prof. Subrata K. Mitra, at the JNIAS Fellows’ colloquium, 17 April, 2013
- **“Subimal Dutt – aspects of a political biography”**, lecture by Dr. Amit Das Gupta, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 19 April, 2013
- **“Regulating the Voluntary Sector in India: New Legislative Terrain and NGO Engagement”**, lecture by Dr. Dr. Erica Bornstein, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 7 May, 2013
- **“Dr. Dabholkar’s Rationalism and the Diversity of Non religion”**, lecture by Dr. Johannes Quack, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 4 September, 2013
- **“Learning form Performance: Epic Narrative in Regional Theater Traditions of South India”**, by Prof. Paula Richman, for LILA Foundation for Trans local Initiatives – special lecture series at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2013
● “Thinking through Ramayanas: Retelling of the story of Rama and Sita in Modern South India”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the School of Language, Literature and Cultural Studies, JNU, 16 September, 2013
● “Migration and Development: Contending with Security Issues”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 23 September, 2013
● “Retelling Ramayanas as an Ethical Endeavour”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Comparative Study of Religion, Jamia Millia University, New Delhi, 24 September, 2013
● “The Political economy of planned US war Strikes against Syria”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the Centre for Policy Analysis (CPA), 24 September, 2013
● “The Ramayana Tradition as a Framework for Thinking about Ultimate Concerns”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Young India Fellowship, 1 October, 2013
● “Colonialism in Africa”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 3 October, 2013
● “Two Performances of the Story of Rama and Sita in Tamil Country in the Mid- Twentieth Century”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the JNIAS distinguished Colloquium series, 4 October, 2013
● “Representing Ravana: Images of the Rakshasa King in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, for the Re-Look: lectures on Indian Art at the 1, Santhi Road, The Studio/Gallery, Bangalore, 8 October, 2013
● “Returning from El-dorado: Portuguese Migration and Resettlement in Postcolonial Africa”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 11 October, 2013
● “Ramayana Performing Traditions”, by Prof. Paula Richman, for the Ninasam Arts Centre, Cultural Courses on ‘Living with Tradition’ at Heggodu, Sagara Taluka, Shimoga District, Karnataka, 16 October, 2013
● “Sufism and the Secular State – The South Asian Experience”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 30 October, 2013
● “Rama and Sita Migrate: Ramilila Troupes in Trinidad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, 30 October, 2013
● “Sufism/Secularism”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the U.P. History Congress, 9 November, 2013
● “Newspaper contribution to informed citizenship in India: Differences between English, Hindi and Vernacular Languages”, Lecture by Prof. Bella Mody, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 13 November, 2013
● “Representating Alterity: Images of Ravana in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Department of History, Delhi University, 13 November, 2013
● “Visual Representation of Ravana in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Department of Art History, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 14 November, 2013
● “Caste and Exclusion around the world”, lecture by Prof. Silver Hilary, at the international workshop on “Addressing Multiple Exclusions”, Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 11 January, 2014
● “Medical decision making in commercial surrogacy” lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the Embassy of Norway, New Delhi, 14 January, 2014
● “Mechanisms of Social Exclusion”, lecture by Prof. Silver Hilary, at the JNIAS, Distinguished Colloquium series, 15 January, 2014
● “Son preference in the manner of talking: A medical doctor’s interaction for two decades”, lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 24 January, 2014
● “Surrogacy”, Workshop organized by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS, JNU, 25 January, 2014
• Astrology and Divination in India: On the Philosophical, Social and Religious Foundations”, lecture by Prof. Audrius Beinorius, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 28 January, 2014

• “Changes in son preference during the past 20 years. Illustrations from Tamil Nadu, South India”, lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 28 January, 2014

• “Reversible macromolecular associations and biophysical tools for their study”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Life Sciences, JNU, 30 January, 2014

• “The effect of macromolecular crowding on protein aggregation and fibrillation”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Department of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi 4 February, 2014

• “The development of light scattering and sedimentation equilibrium as tools for the study of protein association and aggregation in concentrated protein solution”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Indian Biophysical Society Meeting, Kolkata, 9 February, 2014

• “Determination of the precision of direct and indirect measurement (a tutorial)”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, JNU 13 February, 2014

• “How biochemistry in vitro can differ from biochemistry in vivo”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Institute of Chemical Technology, Mumbai, 20 February, 2014

• “What we know and what we do not know about molecular crowding”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 March, 2014

• “The effect of macromolecular crowding on protein aggregation and fibrillation”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, JNU, 7 March, 2014

• “Police Reform and Anti-Corruption Measures in a Comparative Perspective: Case Studies of Georgia, Armenia, and de facto Nagorno-Karabakh”, lecture by Dr. Nona Shahnazarian, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014

• “Justice and the Subaltern: Aravind Adiga’s The White Tiger”, lecture by Dr. Manav Ratti, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014

• “Why the study of macromolecular interactions is important, and how we study them”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014

• “Intermolecular interactions of FtsZ and ZipA: Two essential components of the E. coli divisome”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, DBT- BUILDER Program, JNU, 13 March, 2014

• “The Post secular Imagination”, lecture by Dr. Manav Ratti, at the Academy of Fine Arts and Literature, New Delhi, 29 March, 2014

International Collaboration

The International Collaboration deals with matters of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) and Agreement of Cooperation (AoCs) with International Universities/Institutes.

MoUs were signed with the following foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014:

• Albert-Ludwigs-University Freiburg, Germany
• The foundation Nationale Des Sciences Politiques and the Institut D’Etudes Politiques De Paris, Science PO, France
• Humboldt- University Zu Berlin (HU) Humboldt University with Global Study Programme and SEA
• Julius Maximilian University, Wuerzburg, Germany
• University of Valladolid (Spain)
• University of Edinburgh, Scotland
• The University Libre De Bruxelles (ULB), Belgium
International University of Kyrgyzstan
Washington University in St. Louis, USA (McDonnell International Scholars Academy)
University of Bern, Switzerland
University of Zurich, Switzerland
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Russian Tajik Slavonic University, Dushanbe, Tajikistan
The Alliance of 4 Universities (A-4U) of Spain
Kwansei Gakuin University, Nishinomiya, Japan
Kadir Has University, Istanbul, Turkey
University of Free State, South Africa
Ghent University, Belgium
University of Sao Paulo
Murdoch University, Western Australia
The University of Massachusetts Amherst
Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey
The Yogyakarta State University, Yogyakarta, Indonesia
University of Cologne, Cologne,
University of Mozambique, Zambeze
University of Bahrain, Bahrain
Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensing, Bangladesh
Monash University, Australia
Shenzhen University, Guangdong, China

AoC were signed with the following foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014:

University of Leipzig Representing The Erasmus Mundus Global Studies Consortium
The School of Oriental And African And Studies (SOAS) University of London
Faculty of Humanities of University of Wuppertal, Germany
University of Kaiserslautern (Germany)
University of Bordeaux, Segalen
Villanova University, Villanova, Pennsylvania, USA
Guangdong University of Foreign Studies, Guangzhou, China
Department of Media Studies of University of Bayreuth, Germany
Tomsk State University, Tomsk, Russia
RIIO, Yunnan University of Finance and Economics, Kunming, China
Universidad Antonio De Nebrija, Spain
University of Oslo, Norway
Graduate School of Modern Society and Culture of Niigata University, Japan
University of Castilla La Mancha, Toledo, Spain
School of Social Sciences of Tsinghua University of Beijing
Central Facilities

University Library

Central Library is a nine-storey tower building and has a carpet area of about one lakh sq. ft. It is situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all the academic activities. All the Reading Halls are air-conditioned. Entire library is connected through LAN & WI-FI. All the Schools, Centres and Offices of the University are connected to Library through INTRANET.

In order to meet the needs of the visually impaired students of the university, a special unit named after Helen Keller has been established. Twenty four computers have been installed exclusively for visually challenged students to access OPAC and online resources. Laptops have been provided to all visually challenged M.Phil./Ph.D. students. The Cyber library is located at the ground floor with 147 computers for the students and research scholars to access online resources. The faculty publications have also been showcased at the ground floor. The central library has a newly renovated reading hall with a seating capacity of 128 and furthermore each seat has the capacity to accommodate the use of laptop. The second reading hall with the same seating capacity and infrastructure is under renovation. The Central Library has a diverse collection of more than 5 lacs volumes and subscribes to more than 50 online databases. Besides, it has a rich collection of more than 1 lac e-books spanning different disciplines. It is pertinent to mention here that the Library provides remote access to all the online resources subscribed by it, i.e. users can access and browse online resources of the library irrespective of time and their location.

The access to all E-Content available any time anywhere using Single Window Search/ One Stop Search through Discovery Platform to the users.

During the period in report, Central Library has undergone total re-engineering. Renovation, reorganization, redesigning, regrouping and reviewing were 5Rs implemented at the Library. Some of important achievements during the year are presented below.

Central Library, JNU opens 24X7

Central Library, JNU meets a long time demand of the students for round the clock services by extending its hours of operation. The Vice-chancellor, Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, while inaugurating the newly renovated reading hall on the ground floor of the Central Library, announced that the reading hall facility will henceforth be available for 24 hours, commencing from 3 February, 2014. The University thus reinforces the library support for research and enhanced scholarship by extending the hours of operation. The newly renovated reading hall has a seating capacity of 128 and furthermore each seat has the capacity to accommodate the use of laptop. The extension of library hours will promote the use of print collections by the user community, and library as a physical place has immense importance where students come, interact, collaborate with one another, which catalyzes and fosters interdisciplinary research and generates knowledge. The reading hall will provide a user friendly, conducive environment for students and researchers to pursue their academic and research endeavors. The entry to the library reading hall during all hours of opening shall be by access control system. Students shall be required to bring their ID-cards. This will ensure that the library facilities are meaningfully used by the JNU students only.
**Reader services**

During the period under the report, there were new **1479 registered users** which includes faculty staff, trainees of Academic Staff College and special members. Similarly there were **1996 new Registered Students**, undergraduates and post graduates. Besides, this **1053 Scholars** were given temporary membership for consultation and reference. Library issued No Dues Certificates to **3777 Users** during the year. There were 8677 Books Transactions, with 7067 Check Outs and 1610 Renewals during the year.

**Resource sharing/ Inter Library Loan (ILL)**

The Library issued 687 books on ILL and received 666 books from other Libraries on Inter Library loan.

**Procurement of eBooks and Books**

Library procured 6140 printed books and 35,439 E-Books worth Rs. 1,64,17,785/- and Rs 39,98,093/- respectively. Library received 1,646 books worth Rs 8,26,472/- as Gifts/ Gratis. Similarly, EXIM Bank Library procured 187 books worth Rs 7,17,597/- and received 25 books worth Rs 21,087/- as Gift.

**Technical Processing of Books**

Library processed 4583 and 815 New and Gifted books respectively. Under the Retro Conversion Project, 67877 records/books were Processed. The New, Gifted and Retro Converted records/books were added to the various collections of Library like Social Sciences, Sciences, Afro-Asian Languages, European Languages, Russian Languages and U.N. Documents Collection. The Newspaper Clippings Section created bibliographic records for 12,000 newspaper articles during the year.

**Subscription to Periodicals and Electronic Databases**

Library Subscribed to 530 + print and online Journals and 37 online databases. 159 journals which were available free or accessible from other databases were dropped from the subscription during the year. Besides this, Central Library also got access to 22 databases from UGC Infonet Consortia. The total expenditure on subscription of print and online journal and Online Databases this year was 6.3 Crores approximately.

**i. Following Online Databases were Subscribed by Central Library during the year**

ACM Digital Library (Association for Computing Machinery); American Society for Microbiology (ASM); ARTSTOR Digital Library; CEIC Macroeconomic Database; China National Knowledge Infrastructure (CNKI); EBSCO Research Database; EbSCO international Bibliography of Theatre & Dance with Full Text; EbSCO International Security & Counter Terrorism Reference Center; EbSCO ScollINDEX with Full Text; Economic Outlook; HeIn Online Database; Henry Stewart Talks; IEEE Xplore Digital Library; Inderscience Online Journals; Indian Citation Index; Indiastat.com ; INTEGRUM; Journal Citation Reports; Lexis Nexis; Manupatra; Nature Research Journals; Newspaper Direct – Library Press Display; Proceedings of the National Academy of Science USA; ProQuest – Digital National Security Archive (DNSA); ProQuest – Dissertation and Theses Global; ProQuest Academic Research Library; PROQUEST- Literature Online with MLA; Prowess; SAGE Humanities and Social Science (HSS) Package; Science Direct- Subject Collection; Science Magazines : American Association for the Advancement of Science – Science Express; Science Online; Science Signaling; SciFinder Substructure Module (SSM); World Bank E-Library; Yearbook of International Organizations.

**ii. Following New Databases were added in the Central Library during the year**

BBC Monitoring Online Database was started on IP instead of password based; Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre (CCDC); Emerald Insight online 171 Journals package was subscribed instead of print journals from Emerald;
iii. Following Online Databases were available through INFLINET during the year

American Chemical Society –ACS Legacy Archives; American Institute of Physics (AIP) – AIP Archive; American Physical Society –PROLA (Physical Review Online Archive); Annual Reviews; Cambridge University Press Journals; Economic & Political Weekly; Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID); Institute of Physics –IOP Archive; J-Gate Custom Content for Consortium (JCCC); JSTOR; MathSciNet; Nature Research Journal; Oxford University Press – OUP Archive; Portland Press; Project Euclid; Project Muse; Royal Society of Chemistry; Science Direct- 10 Subject Collection and Archive (Basic Sc Collection); SciFinder; Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM); Springer Link Journals; Taylor & Francis; Web of Science; Wiley Online Library Journals

**Retrospective cataloguing of various Schools/Centres Libraries**

All School/Centre libraries were not having their library catalogue online. Central Library initiated a project of cataloguing all books available in School/Centre libraries. With the initiative the user community is able to locate the books available at the different Schools and Centers.

**The cataloguing of the following Departments/Schools/Centres Libraries were done during the year**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Names of School/Centre Libraries</th>
<th>Total Number of Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>ASC</td>
<td>4143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Ambedkar Chair/CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>6th Floor Archives</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>CGS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>3156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>CRCAS/SIS</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>CRS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>CSLG</td>
<td>3032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>CSS</td>
<td>4522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>CSSP/SSS</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>CSSSS/SSS</td>
<td>4050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>LEC-Language Empowerment Cell</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>MCEC</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>SCIS</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total No. of Books</strong></td>
<td><strong>24310</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Retrospective cataloguing Central Library collections

Cataloguing of Central Library collection mainly language collections started in 2012. The work is to be completed by 2014. The cataloguing of about 67,877 books as per details given below have been done during the year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Document Collection</td>
<td>12652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Language Collection</td>
<td>23850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thesis and dissertation</td>
<td>4850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afro Asian Language (Japanese, Chinese, etc.)</td>
<td>11540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Language collection</td>
<td>4943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science Collection</td>
<td>6142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Science Collection(Text Books)</td>
<td>4500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exim Bank – JNU Economics Library

The Exim Bank – Economics Library specializing in the discipline of Economics, was opened in July 2000 as a part of JNU Library system. The Library is located near the turning to Paschimabad in the Mini Academic Complex in quiet natural surroundings. All the routine services like the On-line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), borrowing facilities, reference and photocopying facilities are provided by the Library to the users. The Exim Bank Library acquired 187 books during the year.

Digital Library System and Services

The Library is using Virtua, Integrated Library Management Software (VTLS) for housekeeping jobs in different sections viz. Processing Section, Periodicals Section, Documentation Section, Readers’ Services Section, Humanities Division, Science Division and the Circulation for the Issue/Return.

The integrated Library Management Software was upgraded to its higher version and the (OPAC) Online Public Access Catalogue is now on Chamo. The users can find the availability of all the Library Resources and can download the full text for some resources like theses and newspaper clippings through this OPAC.

Helen Keller Unit

Helen Keller Unit is located at ground floor of the Library. 20 computers with JAWS & Kurzweil software's, headphones, scanners, 02 Braille printers are installed in the Unit. Recently, Hindi OCR software is also installed in the 02 computers for Hindi learning visually challenged students. One scanner operator (on contract basis) is deputed full time for the scanning facility for the visually challenged students. 45 nos. Laptops were distributed to the M.Phil and Ph.D researchers of visually challenged category. 56 nos. Digital Voice recorders were distributed to visually challenged students of the University during the year.

Cyber Library

Cyber library is having 147 computers and located at the ground floor of the library. This is a rganizeded facility for the JNU bona fide students of the university to access the subscribed online journals, e-books and other digitized resources of the Library. During the year the RAM of the computers was upgraded to 1 GB and the new version of Linux operating system was installed in all the computers in cyber library.
Institutional Repository

The following work was undertaken for the creation of Institution Repository during the year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total No. of Theses Digitized</td>
<td>6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total No. of Dissertation Digitized</td>
<td>12000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital Format Received from Company in PDF A</td>
<td>17,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital Copies Received in CD format</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Theses and Dissertation Uploaded</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataloguing and Classification of Theses and Dissertation</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted into PDF A Format</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accessioning of Theses &amp; Dissertation</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linking of e-Theses and Dissertation</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliographic records created under Retro conversation of Theses &amp; Dissertation</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checked and provided plagiarism report Theses &amp; Dissertation to JNU Research Scholars using Anti-plagiarism software (Turnitin)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Open Access to JNU ETDs

Central Library JNU provided 5050 electronic theses and dissertations to INFLIBNET Centre for uploading on Shodhganga. Shodhganga is a Central Repository of Universities in India. With above, JNU has provided largest number of e-thesis for uploading on Shodhganga.

Remote Access

All e-resources of the Central Library, JNU including library catalogue can be accessed anytime from anywhere by using remote access server http://ezproxy.jnu.ac.in/login. The link is available at JNU Home Page as well as Central Library, JNU Home Page. To log on to this remote access server, user needs JNU email ID.

Single Window Search

At present Central Library, JNU has provided single window access system to all e-resources available at Central Library, JNU such as all subscribed databases, Library catalogue, institutional repository etc. as a trial access through the following discovery services

- EDS (EBSCO Discovery Service)
- SUMMON (PROQUEST)

The discovery services can be also accessed from JNU Library Home Page as well as through remote access server.

Turnitin

To check plagiarism, all JNU faculty and M.Phil./PhD. Students have been provided Turnitin account. The account for JNU faculty is created by University Librarian. For M.Phil/Ph.D. students the account is created by faculty concerned.

Access to Online Newspapers and Press Clippings

JNU library provides the database of about 8 lacs news clippings which can be accessed through JNU Library OPAC. These news clippings are from 21 newspapers in 72 subjects from 1974 onwards. During the year about 12000 press clippings were added to the news clipping database. The newspaper clippings cover topics from the field of Social Sciences, Area Studies and International Relations.
Re-designing of Library Website

With limited available resources the Central Library Website has been redesigned by adding a number of options in last one year. However an interactive library portal is the need of the hour. A web designer has been engaged to do this work soon

Disposal of old/obsolete material

With the help of Survey Board constituted from time to time a large amount of old/obsolete furniture and other items were disposed of during this period and a sum of Rs. 3,039,921/- deposited with the Finance Branch of the University.

Pest Control

Comprehensive pest control treatment was done to protect the library material from termite and other insects during the period.

Recruitment of staff

The following positions were filled in the Central Library during the period

1. Deputy Librarian - 1
2. Assistant Librarians - 2
3. Professional Assistants - 3
4. Semi Professional Assistant - 4
5. Library Attendant - 8

Promotions

The following number of staff were promoted in the Central Library during the period:

1. Professional Assistant to Assistant Librarian -2
2. Semi Prof. Assistant to Professional Assistant -5
3. Library Attendant to Semi Professional Assistant -3

Receiving of library racks as gift from IIT Delhi

The Central Library received some more racks as gift from Central Library, IIT, Delhi

Binding of Books

6,816 number of Books and Journal Volumes were bound during the year.

Reading Hall

Reading Hall has been renovated with new look, lighting system, furniture and floor, etc. The most important feature of this renovation hall is availability of two power points for every reader. This has been well appreciated by the users.

Other works undertaken by the Central Library

● Central Library organized open session with the students to understand their library needs in a better way.
● Interaction with Faculty of various Schools and Centres to understand their needs and to provide them better facilities.
● Regular interaction with the Faculty through Group mail.
● Central Library participated in the direct registration of new students at the time of admissions.
● Special attention has been given on cleaning of both library space and collections.
● Complaint registers have been kept on Information desk and in cyber library.
● University Librarian has also contributed to various other activities / assignments/ committees as asked by various competent authorities.
● Necessary guidance and help has been provided to all School / Centre libraries, P C Joshi Archives and also for establishment of JNU Archives.

**Rare Book Exhibition during the visit of Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan**

Central Library, JNU organized a Books/Rare books exhibition on 2nd December 2013 in the honor of the visit of Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan. Mr. Yoshiro Mori, the former Prime Minister of Japan also visited the Central Library. A Catalogue of Rare Books was also presented to the Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan during the visit. The Exhibition displayed the books on Panchatantra, books on Japan and Japanese Studies available in Central Library and the Rare books available in the Central Library. The Majesties also interacted with about 91 select students. Both of them specially liked the rare books and books on Panchatantra. It was one of the proudest moments for the staff of JNU Library

**Display of JNU Faculty Books at World Book Fair 2014**

Central Library participated in the World Book Fair 2014 to provide the wider publicity to the JNU intellectual resources at the national and international academic & research community who visited the World Book Fair. Similar to the last year, JNU Central Library displayed the JNU Faculty Publications and University Publications during the 22nd World Book Fair during the 4-10 February 2014, at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi. About 800+ publications of the JNU Faculty who are currently on roll were displayed in the fair. Documents such as latest JNU Annual Report, and Journals published by JNU Schools / Centers were also included in the display. The presentation to the visitors about JNU Library, JNU Faculty Publications and Other publications was provided to the visitors at Stall. Copies of latest JNU News were also kept for free distribution to the visitors.

**Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops Organized**

● One day seminar on “Interdisciplinary Approach – How to get yourself involved” was organized under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning Programme at SSS Committee Room, JNU, on 5 April, 2013
● Central Library in collaboration with World Bank, India organized one day workshop on “Open Data – Open Development” at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre on 9 May, 2013.
● Central Library in collaboration with EBSCO and PROQUEST organized one day national workshop on “Web-Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre on 9 September, 2013.
● Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in partnership with UNESCO and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) organized a national conference on Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi to mark the international Open Access Week., on 21 October, 2013
● Training Programmes on Assistive Technologies and Library Orientation for Students with Visual Impairment was conducted with an aim to familiarize the students with latest assistive technologies useful in academics and daily living. This was conducted by the Central Library for the benefit of students with visual impairment. A session was organized to familiarize the students and research scholars with the e-resources available at JNU, on 31 October, 2013
Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University organized a training programme on Library Automation Software (VIRTUA) for the benefit of the newly recruited staff in the Central Library, JNU.

Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi organized a one-day Brill Academic Publishing workshop “India and The Netherlands: shared heritage through academic partnerships and publications”, Lecture Hall 1, JNU Convention Centre, on 8 January, 2014.

Training/Orientation Programme Organized

- Installation and Training programme on Dspace – Open Source Software for creation of JNU ETD Archive was organized at ETD Lab. About 25 Library staff were trained during this programme, 22 – 26 April, 2013
- Central Library in collaboration with CBSE, New Delhi organized a three-day Library and Information Science Teachers’ Training workshop for CBSE affiliated schools in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU. The Workshop was attended by over 70 teachers of various CBSE schools from various states of India, 5 – 7 August, 2013
- Central Library organized Orientation Programme on Library E-Resources and Services for New Students/Faculty at JNU Convention Centre, 14 August, 2013
- Training/Orientation program on Assistive Technologies for Visually Challenged Research Scholars & Students on 30th October 2013
- Orientation program on Library E-Resources and Services, 14 August, 2013

Book Release/Book Talk Programme Organized

- Central Library JNU organized a Book Release function of the Book: Adivashi Sahitya Vimarsh edited by Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena, Centre of Indian Languages, JNU, 11 October, 2013

Lectures Series and Outreach Programme Organized

- Central Library organized a lecture on “Building a Print F Collection in a Digital Era by Ms. Isabel Ayres Maringelli, Walter Wey Library, Pinacoteca do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil on 27 August, 2013.
- Central Library organized a lecture on “Launching Chat Reference, Facebook, Twitter and Other Social Media Initiatives in a University Library” by Mr. Tay Chee Hsien, Aaron, Senior Librarian, NUS Libraries Central Library(Information Services), National University of Singapore on 11 September, 2013.
- Under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning a lecture on “Whatever happened to the Rupee” by Dr. Rohit, Associate Professor, CES&P/SSS, JNU was organized in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 12 September, 2013
- Under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning a lecture on “Is there something called the ‘Indian’ theatre?” by Mr. Gourab Ghosh, Research Scholar, CES, SLL&CS, JNU was organized in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 28 September, 2013
Central Library JNU organized a lecture on Quality Assessment and Open Access at the Faculty of Fine, Applied and Performing Arts, University of Gothenburg, Sweden by Dr. Karin Sundén University Librarian/Universitetsbibliotekarie, Gothenburg University Library/Göteborgs universitetsbibliotek, Art Library/Konstbiblioteket, Göteborg, Sweden in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 6 November, 2013

Central Library JNU organized a lecture on Large-Scale Multimedia Digital Library Collections: Challenges and Research Opportunities by Prof. Ricardo da Silva Torres, Institute of Computing, University of Campinas, Av. Albert Einstein, 1251, 13083-852, Campinas, SP – Brazil in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 29 November, 2013

Central Library, JNU organized Lecture on Common heritage of Indian and Turkic people, lexical elements by Dyusenova Akmaral Aripkyzy Professor of Arabic language and literature University “Turin-Astana”, Kazakhstan in the Committee Room, Central Library, 23 January, 2014

Central Library, JNU organized Lecture on Rock your paper: An open access repository by Mr. Neeraj Mehta a freelance Open Access activist in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, New Delhi, 31 January, 2014

Central Library organized a lecture on “Library Science and Librarianship in Swaziland: An overview” by Dr. Thiymat Satyabati Devi, Sr. Assistant librarian (Cataloguing Head), University of Swaziland on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 5 February, 2014

Central Library organized a lecture on “Developments at the UK Open University Library” by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), The Open University Library in the UK on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014

Central Library organized a lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!” by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. On issues in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March, 2014

Lectures organised under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning

A lecture on Birth of Art: Philosophizing the Myth by Dr. Mayank Shekhar, Senior Research Fellow, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 5 December, 2013

A lecture on Imperialism and International Law by Prof. B. S. Chimni, Centre for International Legal Studies, SIS, JNU, at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 30 January, 2014

A lecture on “Link Prediction in Social Networking” by Kushal Veer Singh, Research Scholar, SCIS, JNU was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 18 February 2014

A lecture on “The Theoretical Perspectives of Globalization: The Case of Sport” by Avipshu Halder, Research Scholar, CIPOD, SIS, JNU was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 1 March, 2014

A lecture on “The Invention of Hinduism for National Use” by Benjamin Zachariah, ICCR Professor, Halle University, Research Fellow, Karl Jaspers Centre, Heidelberg University was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 15 March, 2014

Invited Lectures delivered by the University Librarian

Gaur Ramesh C., Delivered a talk on Plagiarism at University of Hyderabad, 5 March, 2014

Gaur Ramesh C., Delivered a Lecture on “Using Library Resources to enhance Interdisciplinary Research” at a seminar organized by Central Library and JNU Forum for Mutual Learning, 5 April, 2013.


Gaur Ramesh C., Delivered the two lectures in UGC Reference Course for Computer Science Teachers organized by School of Computer & Systems Sciences at Academic Staff College, JNU on “Digital Library : Issues and Challenges” and “Digital Library Case Study”, 25 July, 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited as discussant in the International Symposium on India and China: Thinking, Doing, Relating under “India China Knowledge and Capacity Building Initiative” in the session : Making and Breaking the Rules: Digital Youth and Intellectual Property, organized at University of Delhi by India China Institute and University of Delhi on 12 August 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited for Special address on the “Importance of historical digital archives for users of an Academic Library” in the India Roadshow at Unraveling the New Age Library: Looking to the Future by Taylor & Francis, 22 November, 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, presented keynote paper on “R-engineering Library Services” organized by DELNET in collaboration with Malaviya national Institute of Technology, Jaipur during 10 – 12 December, 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Presented the Keynote paper on “Re-engineering Library and Information Services” at the “16th National Convention on Knowledge, Library and Information Networking (NACLIN 2013)”, in MNIT Jaipur, Rajasthan, 10 – 12 December, 2013

**Invited Lectures delivered by the Library Staff**

● **K. N. Rao** delivered the lecture on “Books Acquisition Process” and “Classification and Technical Processes” during the Training “Workshop of Library Science Teachers” organized by Central Library, JNU in collaboration with CBSE, New Delhi, 5 – 7 August, 2013

● **K. N. Rao** delivered the lecture in the training session “Hands on Training and Practices for Offering Library Services” Co-ordinated by Dr. M Tripathi, Dy Librarian & Mr. Bibhuti B. Pattanaik under Course Director Dr. Ramesh C.Gaur, University Librarian, JNU, 30 December, 2013


**Seminars/Conferences Invited Speaker/ Session Chaired/ Paper Presented by the University Librarian**

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited to deliver a lecture on “Digitization and its implication: Best practice at JNU” in the special training course for the Library and Information Science professional organized by DESIDOC, 1 May, 2013.

● **Gaur Ramesh C.** was invited to deliver the Valedictory Address at national seminar on “Development of Digital Libraries in IPR Regime”, organized by Madhu Limaye Library, Dr. Ram Manohar Lohiya National Law University, Lucknow, 8 – 9 June, 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, as a representative from JNU, attended the meeting of Copyright Enforcement Council. The council is chaired by Secretary Higher Education, MHRD with 50 members which includes representatives of all state police departments, ministries, CII, FICCI, NASSCOM, CBSE, UGC, NCERT, Book, Music, and Film Industry, Law Schools, FPBSA, IRRO and many more were there, 2 August, 2013

● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended IFLA World Library Information Congress 2013 at Singapore. He also attended the meeting of IFLA Art Libraries Section Standing Committee meetings. He also presented a paper at the Conference, 17 – 23 August, 2013


● **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended The RSC Librarian Appreciation Day at the Novotel Hyderabad Airport Hotel, Hyderabad, 30 August, 2013
Gaur Ramesh C., attended and presented the paper on “Using ETDs to forge an institutional culture of open access: Experiences with Indian Academic Libraries with special reference to creation of JNU ETD Archive”, in ETD 2013 – an international conference organized by Hong Kong University Libraries. During the conference he successfully defended the bid to host ETD 2015 at JNU, New Delhi. ETD 2015 will be organized at JNU by Central Library, JNU in collaboration with NDLTD, 22 – 26 September, 2013.

Gaur Ramesh C., was invited for Guest Lecture in one day Workshop and National Library Day Celebrations on 8 August 2013. The theme of the workshop is “Envisioning, Redesigning and Creating Library Services for the Future: a 2020 Vision Plan” organized by INMAS, Delhi.

Gaur Ramesh C., delivering talks about Shodhganga at the national conference on opening up by closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi. He also presented the Closing Remarks for the national conference, 21 October, 2013.

Gaur, Ramesh C., attended a meeting for module preparation on Open Access at CEMCA, Delhi, 22 October, 2013.

Gaur Ramesh C., attended national conference “Harnessing Technology for the empowerment of persons with Visual Impairment held at India Islamic Cultural Centre, New Delhi, 19 November, 2013.

Gaur Ramesh C., was invited for Featured Speaker on the topic ‘Creating Digital Archives & Preserving Cultural Heritage’ at the seminar on “Impact of Technology on Art & Culture: Managing Libraries and Archives”, organized by United Nations Information Centre for India and Bhutan and Indira Gandhi National Centre of Arts (Ministry of Culture) at UN Conference Hall, 55 Lodi Estate, New Delhi, 9 December, 2013.

Gaur Ramesh C., attended ABIA annual meeting and workshop organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 6 – 10 January, 2014.


Gaur Ramesh C., was invited to deliver a talk at Springer Booth in New Delhi World Book Fair, Pragati Maidan, Delhi, on the topic “Open Access: How Open Repositories Enable Universities to Manage, Measure and Maximise their Research Outputs”, 18 February, 2014.

Gaur Ramesh C., was invited as Chief Guest for the inauguration of national conference on “Emerging Trends in Library and Information Science Research Boon to Higher Education, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore 20 – 21 February, 2014.

Gaur Ramesh C., was invited as Chief Guest on the inauguration function and preside the chair to hold the technical session at Two Day National Seminar on “Library Automation: Issues and Remedies in Present Scenario” in collaboration with ICSSR, North-Western Regional Centre, Chandigarh 28 – 29 March, 2014.

Seminars/Conferences Invited Speaker/ Session Chaired/ Paper Presented/ Attended by the Library Staff


Babbar, Parveen was the Program Coordinator for the orientation program on library Resources and Services at JNU Auditorium-I 14 August, 2013.

Babbar, Parveen was the workshop coordinator for the national workshop on “Web Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, at JNU Auditorium-I, 9 September, 2013.
Babbar, Parveen Chaired the session on “Launching Chat Reference, Facebook, Twitter and Other Social Media Initiatives in a University Library” by Mr. Tay Chee Hsien, Aaron, Senior Librarian, NUS Libraries Central Library (Information Services), National University of Singapore, in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 11 September, 2013


Babbar, Parveen was the Coordinator and the Rapporteur for the national conference on opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi. He also presented the Closing Remarks for the National Conference, 21 October, 2013

Babbar, Parveen Participated in “E-Content 2013”, in association with its publishing partners including Annual Reviews, Royal Society Publishing, SPIE and Maney Publishing. Theme of the event was “Bridging the access gap – integrating Content, Technologies and Services”, organized by Informatics (India) Ltd. At Le Meridian Hotel during 23 October, 2013.

Babbar, Parveen Coordinated and organized User Awareness Program with Springer in convention centre, 24 October, 2013

Babbar, Parveen Coordinated and organized session on JCCC from Informatics at Library Committee Room, JNU, 24 October, 2013

Babbar, Parveen gave the orientation on “How to use E-resources in central Library” to Visually Impaired Students at Library Committee Room, JNU, 31 October, 2013

Babbar, Parveen Attended the Taylor and Francis Road show “Unraveling the New Age Library”, at Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, Delhi

Babbar, Parveen Attended the as organizing member and rapporteur for the International Conference on Digital Libraries, ICDL-2013 at Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013

Babbar, Parveen was invited as Resource Person in Bal Bharti Public School- Training Centre, Pitam Pura in the “Workshop on Librarians Go Live- Libraries and ICT”, 5 – 6 December, 2013


Babbar, Parveen Attended ABIA Annual Meeting and Workshop organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014

Babbar, Parveen Chaired the session on “Developments at the UK Open University Library”, by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), The Open University Library in the UK on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014


Babbar, Parveen was invited as the External Subject Expert for the Selection of TGT Librarian in the Staff Selection Committee, Air Force Bal Bharti, Golden Jubilee Institute, Subroto Park, Delhi, 26 February, 2014

Babbar, Parveen Attended and coordinated the lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!”, by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. Organized by Central Library in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March, 2014
● Awasthi, Shipra  Attended installation and training programme on Dspace – Open Source Software for creation of JNU ETD Archive organized by Central Library, at ETD Lab., 22 – 26 April, 2013

● Awasthi, Shipra  Participated in a workshop organized by CIS in collaboration with SPSS South Asia SPSS at JNU Convention Centre, 8 May, 2014

● Awasthi, Shipra  Coordinated the workshop on “Open Data – Open Development”, organized by Central Library in collaboration with World Bank, India organized one day at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre, 9 May, 2013.

● Awasthi, Shipra  Participated in an Orientation Programme organized by Central Library on Library E-Resources and Services for New Students/Faculty at JNU Convention Centre, 14 August, 2013.

● Awasthi, Shipra  Coordinated the one day national workshop on “Web-Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, organized by Central Library in collaboration with EBSCO and Proquest at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre, 9 September, 2013.


● Awasthi, Shipra  Attended national conference on “Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India”, organized by UNESCO, in partnership with Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) at JNU, New Delhi, 21 October, 2013.

● Awasthi, Shipra  Attended Training Programmes on Assistive Technologies and Library Orientation for Students with Visual Impairment conducted by the Central Library for the benefit of students with visual impairment 30 October, 2013.


● Awasthi, Shipra  Attended a lecture on “Developments at the UK Open University Library”, by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), organized by Central Library, in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014.

● Awasthi, Shipra  Attended a lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!”, by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. Organized by Central Library, in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March 2014.

● Sanjeev K Sunny, Assistant Librarian participated in “3 Days Advanced Training Programme on Shodhganga”, organized by INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar. The program focused on detailed introduction to Shodhganga, its workflow, technical process, creation of metadata and standards, submission of theses, authentication, backup, role and responsibilities of University Coordinator, etc., 29 – 31 January, 2014.
Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik Coordinated the In-house Staff Orientation Training on creation of JNU ETD Archive using Dspace, 22 – 25 April, 2013


Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik Participated in national conference on “Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India”, held at JNU Convention Centre, 21 October, 2013

Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik Co-coordinator in the in-house training program for the Library Staff. i.e. “Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services”, held 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014


K.N Rao, Attended in house staff orientation training on creation of JNU ETD Archive using Dspace, in Central Library, JNU, 22 – 25 August, 2013

K.N Rao, Attended the UGC Academic Administrators workshops in Academic Staff College, JNU, 27 – 31 December, 2013

Somesh Vishwakarma, was invited for the presentation on “Library Automation”, in the Three Day Library Science Teachers’ Training Workshop for CBSE affiliated schools, 5 – 7 August, 2013

Somesh Vishwakarma, Attended ABIA annual meeting and workshop organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014

Kaini Mahemei, Assistant Librarian and Md Tariq, Professional Attendant attended APA/C-DAC international conference on “Digital preservation and development of trusted digital repositories”, organized by Centre of Excellence for Digital Preservation, C-DAC, India and Alliance for Permanent Access (APA), EU held at India Habitat Centre (IHC), 5 – 6 February, 2014


Babar Raees Participated in “3 Days Advanced Training Programme on Shodhganga”, organized by INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar, 29 – 31 January, 2014

Babar Raees Participated in “E-Content 2013” in association with its publishing partners including Annual Reviews, Royal Society Publishing, SPIE and Maney Publishing. Theme of the event was “Bridging the access gap – integrating Content, Technologies and Services” organized by Informatics (India) Ltd. At Le Meridian Hotel, 23 October, 2013

Babar Raees Attended national conference on “Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India”, organized by UNESCO, in partnership with Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) at JNU, New Delhi on 21 October 2013.

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

Gaur Ramesh C., Member, Library Committee, University of Kashmir, J&K; Member, Library Committee, Indian Council of World Affair (ICWA); Member, Advisory Board of Indian Journal of Knowledge Management; Member, Curriculum Committee for Vocational Education, CBSE, New Delhi; Member, Indian Librarians’ Advisory Committee of Royal Society of Chemistry (RSC); Member Librarians Advisory Committee, Springer; Member Elsevier Asia-Pacific Library Advisory Board (ALAB); Member, Expert Committee to give suggestions for operationalization of recommendations given on various components by the High Level Committee for Planning and Development of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar National Memorial and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar National Centre for Social Justice set up by Govt. of India and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Foundation; Member Expert Committee for drafting of the final documents numbered
Journals Articles


Books

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** as Convenor for Material Production Group edited the Book-I: Library, Information & Society, for CBSE Vocational Course in Library and Information Science for Class XI, 2013.

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** as Convenor for Material Production Group edited the Book-II: Library Classification and Cataloguing, for CBSE Vocational Course in Library and Information Science for Class XI, Material Production Group.

E-Modules written

- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Koha: Case study on Delhi Public Library for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar

- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Libsys: Case study on Indira Gandhi National Open University for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar

- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Library Network: Case study on JANET for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar
Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen. Written the e-module on Library Network: Case study on OCLC for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar

Chapter in Books


K. N. Rao published Book Chapter for XI class CBSE “Library Science” course.

Paper/views Published in other publications


Gaur, Ramesh C. Librarian Speak. Inaugural issue of Taylor and Francis Newsletter for Librarians’ in South Asia –IGNITE”. Issue 1 December, 2013


Rawtani, M R and Babbar, Parveen. Published a paper on “Semantic Web Scale Discovery Services in Indian Libraries” in international conference on Digital Libraries held at New Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013

Arora, Sudhir K and Babbar, Parveen. Published a paper on ODL Support Services through use of Innovation and Technology: A case study of Indira Gandhi National Open University Library in Seventh Pan-Commonwealth Forum on Open Learning (PCF7) held in Abuja, Nigeria, 2 – 6 December, 2013

Awasthi, Shipra. Published a paper on “Availability of E-resources at Jawaharlal Nehru University, Central Library: An Impression”, in the conference proceedings of 2 days national conference on “Impact of Web Technologies and E-resources on Library Services”, in All India Shri Shivaji Memorial Society’s College of engineering, Pune, 27 – 28 September, 2013

Devendrappa T M and Kumar B. Published a paper on “Knowledge Management An Overview, With Special Reference to JNU Central Library”, in international conference on “Convergence on Science, Engineering & Management in education and research- A Global Perspective”, at Dayananda Sagar Institutions Bangalore, 26-27 September, 2013

- **Kumar B, Rajalaxmi A Govanakoppa & Devendrappa T M.** Published a paper on “Web Based Library Alert Service: A Study” in international conference on Digital Libraries, at The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), India Habitat Centre Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013

- **Singh, Bindeshwari Pratap and Jain, Rishabh Kumar,** Published a paper on “Development of Union Catalogue under e-Granth: A case study”, in national conference of agricultural librarians & user community (NCALUC-2014) on Agricultural information management in digital era, held at Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya, Raipur, 4 – 5 February, 2014

**News / views Published in newspaper / magazines**

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** “Breather for readers: JNU library to remain open 24x7” in Millennium Post, New Delhi, 30 January 2014

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** “JNU’s gift to students: A library that will stay open 24×7” in The Indian Express, New Delhi, 30 January, 2014

**Special Achievements**

- Library digitized all theses and dissertations. Out of this, CDs of 5000 dissertations were given to INFLIBNET centre for uploading them to Shodhganga, were given. At present 18,000 theses and dissertations are accessible on Intranet in JNU.

- Library received and welcomed the Emperor and the Empress of Japan and organized a special books collection exhibition on the occasion.

- Library hours were extended after the renovation of the reading hall located at the ground floor.

**University Sciences Instrumentation Centre**

During the year of report there was no administrative staff posted at the centre despite several reminders. The administration has been highly insensitive towards there working of centre with no building, inhuman conditions of work, no lab for academic work for the faculty. Even after 30 years of the centre’s establishment in JNU the building of the centre is yet to be constructed.

**Fabrication of Instruments**

But this remained confined to not so sophisticated designs. The number of job requests for fabrication and repairs has diminished considerably after decentralization of purchases and repairs to the schools centers. Some of the technical staff of the USIC not having adequate work can be redeployed to engineering branch and other schools and centers.

**Maintenance of Computers of the University**

Like several previous years the Computer Maintenance Cell of the centre has provide the service of looking after the hardware maintenance of more than 3000 computers and related peripherals such as printers, UPS’s and scanners supplied by the University to the offices and the faculty. The administration of antivirus to the computers of the university is also done by the centre. The hard disks, DVD writers and enhanced RAM were added to the computers wherever needed or requested by the users, so that all new software can run smoothly.
Invited Talks/Guest lectures by the Faculty

- Sharma Shatendra K., Delivered a Mentor talk during the DST sponsored Inspire programme on “Research and Innovations in Science”, at dronacharya College of Engineering Gurgaon, 26 March, 2014
- Sharma Shatendra K., A guest lecture on “XRF Techniques for sample analysis”, at CSIO CSIR NPL complex New Delhi to the participants of CSIR international workshop, 26 March, 2014

Research Publications

- Sharma Shatendra K., Observation of Mn K x-ray satellite spectrum induced by photons 31st international conference on “Phenomena In Ionized Gases”, (ICPIG XXXI), Granada (Spain) 14 and 19 July, 2013

Invited Talk

- Delivered an Invited talk in International Conference on Plasma Science and Applications held at National Technological University Singapore, 4 - 6 December 2013

Member of Scientific Board

- Worked as Expert on the RAC panel of DRDO in the field of Electronics and Communications.

Conference/seminars organized by the School /Centre

Seminar-cum-workshop on Nano-Sturcture Simulation using Atomistix Toolkit & Virtual Nanolab at USIC JNU

One day Seminar-cum-workshop on nano-sturcture simulation using Atomistix Toolkit & Virtual Nanolab for physical and biological applications was organized by University Science Instrumentation Center, Jawaharlal Nehru University 15 January, 2014. The programme was jointly sponsored QuantumWise Inc. Denmark and m/s Integrated Microsystem, Gurgaon and JNU. The Seminar-cum-workshop was aimed at introducing advance training to researchers/ engineers to modeling of Nano-scale devices. The simulations are the simple and time saving tools using ab-initio and semi-empirical modeling to assist both theoreticians and experimentalist in predicting and understanding the behavior of Nano-scale devices. As the dimensions of electronic devices are rapidly decreasing and there is a need for new generation modeling tools that can accurately calculate the properties of structures and devices where atomic scale details and quantum effects are important. The simulation software is actively used in a wide range of application areas such as:

- Molecular Electronics
- Bulk & Nano-scale semiconductors
- Carbon Nanotubes & Graphene
- Surface Electrochemistry
- Nanowires and nano-ribbons
- Computational Material Science
- Magnetic Systems

The programme was inaugurated with an introductory talk on “Using ab-initio & semi-empirical modeling to predict & understand the behavior of Nano-scale devices”, by Dr. Kurt Stokbro CEO, QuantumWise Inc. Denmark that was followed by another talk on Quantumwise tools virtual nanolab that was followed by the question-answer session. The post lunch session comprised of hands on practice on the software.
The programme was attended by the research scholars and faculty members from the school of Physical Sciences, Special centre for Nano Sciences, Environmental sciences of Jawaharlal Nehru University. More than 40 participants attended the seminar –cum workshop including the faculty and researchers from IIITM Gwaliar, SSPL Delhi, GNDU Amritsar, Kurukshetra University, Jamia Milia Islamia, Aligarh Muslim University, MNIT Allahabad, Delhi University and several engineering colleges from NCR.

**Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF)**

Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF) is a specialized research facility which houses 21 sophisticated State of Art instruments with various supporting/ basic facilities. The main objective of AIRF is to provide a core research facility of latest and Advanced Analytical Instruments for research in the application areas of biological, physical, chemical, environmental, allied and interdisciplinary sciences. It caters to the interdisciplinary applications in research to all the JNU Science Schools which includes the School of Biotechnology, School of Environmental Sciences, School of Information Technology, School of Life Sciences, School of Physical Sciences, Special Centre for Nano Science and Special Centre for Molecular Medicine of JNU as well as to the academic research institutes and private Companies/ Industries in and outside Delhi. This research laboratory facility serves as an academic, research and scientific service provider and helps in the inter-disciplinary academic and research programmes through regular workshops and trainings. AIRF is headed by the Director - Prof. Subhasis Ghosh from School of Physical Sciences.

**AIRF is a service providing facility with following mandate:**

- Help in research using state of art equipment to JNU scientific community, researchers from other institutes/ Universities and R & D in Industries.
- Facilitate in inter-disciplinary academic and research programs in JNU.
- Provide training to researcher by conducting training programme workshop/short courses regularly.

**Instruments Housed at AIRF:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Instrument</th>
<th>Company Name &amp; Make</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)</td>
<td>JEOL 2100F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)</td>
<td>Zeiss EVO40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Laser Confocal Microscope with Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy (FCS)</td>
<td>Olympus FluoView™ FV1000 with FLIP, FRAP, FRET, FLIM and FCS (PicoQuant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectrometer (TRFS)</td>
<td>Edinburgh FL920 Fluorescence Life Time Spectrometer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flow Cytometer and Cell Sorter</td>
<td>Dako (now Beckman Coulter) MoFlo™ Cytomation (Modular Flow Cytometer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Circular Dichroism (CD) Spectrometer with Stopped Flow</td>
<td>Applied Photo Physics Chirascan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>FT-IR/ Raman Spectrometer with Microscope</td>
<td>Varian 7000 FTIR, Varian FT-Raman and Varian 600 UMA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Wavelength Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (WDXRF) Spectrometer</td>
<td>Bruker S4 PIONEER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. No.</td>
<td>Name of the Instrument</td>
<td>Company Name &amp; Make</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Energy Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) Spectrometer</td>
<td>PANalytical Epsilon 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>X-ray Diffraction (XRD) System for Powder/Thin Films with low temperature attachment</td>
<td>PANalytical X’pert PRO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>X-ray Diffractometer (XRD) for Macromolecules &amp; Protein Crystallography</td>
<td>Bruker AXS Microstar™</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Surface Plasmon Resonance (SPR) Spectrometer</td>
<td>Autolab ESPRIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Capillary Electrophoresis System</td>
<td>Agilent 3D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Liquid Nitrogen Plant</td>
<td>Stirling StirLIn-1 Compact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>500 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrometer with solid state attachment (CP-MAS)</td>
<td>Bruker Avance III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>XRD Protein Crystallization Laboratory</td>
<td>Mosquito (TTP Labtech) &amp; MICROLAB STARLET (Hamilton Robotics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>TEM &amp; SEM Sample Preparation Laboratory</td>
<td>Leica EM UC 6 Ultramicrotome &amp; Nikon Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system – Model E200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Live Imaging Laboratory:</td>
<td>Nikon- Model Ti-E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>i) Real Time Laser Scanning Confocal Microscope Model A1R with motorized inverted microscope having Live Cell and Spectral Imaging</td>
<td>Nikon- Model Ti-E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii) Fully Motorized Laser Total Internal Reflection Fluorescence (TIRF) Microscope</td>
<td>Nikon-Model Biostation IM-Q</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iii) Integrated Live Cell Imaging Set-up</td>
<td>Nikon-Model 80i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iv) Trinocular Research Microscope (anti-fungus type) for bright field, phase contrast, DIC, polarizing and digital camera attachment</td>
<td>Nikon- Model E200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>v) Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Femtosecond Laser Laboratory: Femtosecond Laser Source (MaiTaiHP, Spectra Physics) with Fluorescence Up-Conversion Spectrometer (FOG100-DX, CDP)</td>
<td>MaiTaiHP, SpectraPhysics &amp; FOG100-DX, CDP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Mass Spectrometry Laboratory:</td>
<td>Waters G2 Synapt HDMS with ACQUITY 2Dnano LC system and ACQUITY H class UPLC System. ABSciex 5800 MALDI TOF/TOF with Tempo nano LC &amp; MALDI Spotter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry (LCMS)</td>
<td>Agilent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. MALDI- MS:</td>
<td>Agilent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Bio Analyzer</td>
<td>Agilent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Off Gel Fractionator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minor Equipments/ Laboratory Facilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Inverted Research Fluorescence Microscope</td>
<td>OLYMPUS IX71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Two Sample Preparation Laboratories with some Basic Facilities equipped with refrigerated and non-refrigerated micro-centrifuges, pH meters, weighing balances, ice machines, vortex mixers etc.</td>
<td>To facilitate and support sample preparations, processing and handling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. No.</td>
<td>Name of the Instrument</td>
<td>Company Name &amp; Make</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Critical point Dryer</td>
<td>Quorum TechnologiesK850X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Turbo Freeze Dryer with liquid nitrogen fed cold stage</td>
<td>Quorum TechnologiesK775X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Semi Automatic 40Ton Hydraulic Press for XRF sample</td>
<td>Insmart Systems INSMART XRF 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Muffle Furnace (1400 °C working temperature; size: 200x200x300 mm)</td>
<td>International Scientific Instruments Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Mixed Signal Oscilloscope 2 + 16 CH 350 MHz</td>
<td>Agilent Technologies Ltd MS07032A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>-80°C Deep Freezer</td>
<td>Thermo Fisher Scientific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>-20°C Deep Freezer</td>
<td>Vestfrost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>MQ Plant</td>
<td>Millipore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Incubators and shakers</td>
<td>Growth of microbial cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Laminar flow benches</td>
<td>For bacterial and yeast culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Chemical hoods</td>
<td>For toxic and fumigating compounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Speed Vac</td>
<td>Thermo Scientific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>MultiVapor</td>
<td>Buchi P-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The existing state of art instrumentation facilities in AIRF can be availed at nominal user charges. The details on the instrumentation facilities, contact person details and user charges etc. are available on JNU website at www.jnu.ac.in/AIRF.

**Achievements of AIRF**

- AIRF has more than 3000 users coming from different parts of India.
- AIRF is involved in assisting the research activity of around 600 students from different Science Schools of JNU.
- AIRF received a grant of Rs. 6 crore under the project entitled “JNU-DBT National Training Facility for state of the art Equipment used in Biotechnology research” for the period of four years (May 2013 – May, 2017) from Department of Biotechnology, Government of India.
Publications Resulting from AIRF Usage

- Samkaria R, Sharma V “Structural, dielectric and electrical studies of MgAl2“xY2xO4 (x=0.00–0.05) cubic spinel nano aluminate”, J Electroceram, DOI 10.1007/s10832-013-9820-1.


Abstracts submitted in the conference


Jyoti Singh, Manoj Kumar Singh, Indu Shekhar Thakur (2013). Immobilized lipase from Trichoderma harzianum produced by solid state fermentation as potential biocatalyst for biodiesel production. International Conferences
on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.


**AIRF has been visited many delegates in India and they widely appreciated the set up of AIRF**

- Live demonstration with class room theoretical of instruments housed at AIRF for 20 Participants participating in Summer Training Programme in the School of Life Sciences; JNU, by Gajender Saini, AIRF, 27 May, 2013
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 15th Refresher Course in Biotechnology organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Biotechnology; JNU, by Gajender Saini, 26 – 30 June, 2013
- David Morrison, Deputy Vice Chancellor, Andrew Taggart, Pro. Vice Murdoch University, 90 South Street.
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 19th Refresher Course in Life Science organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Life Science; JNU, by Gajender Saini, on 30 – 31 January, 2014
- Students of European Countries visited AIRF, 26 November, 2013
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 13th Refresher Course in Physics organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Physical science; JNU, by Gajender Saini, 27 September, 2013 and 1 October, 2013

**Future Plans**

- Building AIRF as **National Training Facility** for Microscopy, Mass Spectroscopy and Nano Lithography
- To build AIRF library which contain all advanced books related to advanced instrumentations techniques.
- Plan for certificate courses

To strengthen the research in interdisciplinary sciences AIRF plans to procure the following equipments

- Atomic Force Microscope
- ICPMS
- TEM sample preparation for Physical Science/ material Science Samples
- Sample preparation for Mass Spectrometry
- Super resolution for live cell imaging
- SQUID (superconducting quantum interference device) & XPS (X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy)
- FESEM
- TEM for biological samples
- Light scattering for nanoparticles

**Conference/ Seminar Papers/ Dissertations Supervised**

- Prasad T., Poster titled “Elucidation of the mode of action of formulations of Four Plant Products- Clove, Pepper, Nutmeg and Cardamom against Pathogenic Yeast, Candida albicans”, at 20th ISCB international conference

Prasad T., Supervised Dissertation titled “Drug susceptibility pattern of morphogenic mutants of Candida albicans, an opportunistic pathogenic yeast”, for Mr. Samir Kumar, student of M. Sc. Biochemistry, Dolphin Institute of Biomedical & Natural Sciences, H.N.B. Garhwal Central University, Uttarakhand, 1 April, 2013 – 30 June, 2014


Prasad T., Project Mentor/ Advisor for Innovation Research Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi for 2013; Project Title: In vitro effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen Candida albicans, Project Co-ordinators: Dr. R. R. Goyal (Associate Prof., Department of Chemistry, Ramjas College), Dr. Hardeep Kaur (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College) and Dr. Amit Bhattacharya (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College).

Accomplishments of Research Fellows/ Collaborative students by Tulika Prasad

Radhakrishnan V. S. attended and presented poster titled “Elucidation of the mode of action of formulations of Four Plant Products- Clove, Pepper, Nutmeg and Cardamom against Pathogenic Yeast, Candida albicans”, at 20th ISCB International Conference (ISCBC-2014) on Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014

Richa Singh attended and co-authored poster 20th ISCB International Conference (ISCBC-2014) on Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014

Research Guidance imparted with duration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No of Collaborative Ph. D. Students Ongoing</th>
<th>Junior &amp; Senior Research Fellows Ongoing</th>
<th>M.Sc. Dissertation Students Completed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


Number of students awarded Degrees under supervision by Kavita Arora

- PhD Students: 1
- Ongoing: 4
- M Tech Interns and Trainees Supervised: 3

Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops

Prasad T. 20th ISCB international conference (ISCBC-2014) on “Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare”, held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014
Prasad T. Visiting Scientist for collaborative exchange to Division of Biology, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER), Pune, 29 June – 14 July, 2013


Prasad T. Collaborative exchange to Laboratory of Fungal Pathogenesis, Centre for DNA Fingerprinting and Diagnostics (CDFD), Hyderabad, 29 – 31 March, 2013 and 9 – 26 May, 2013

Prasad T. Participated in Springer summit on Materials and Protocols at India International Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 17 April, 2013

Lectures delivered (Outside JNU)

Prasad T. “Characterization of novel mechanism of drug resistance Mediated by EFG1, a morphogenic regulator in Candida albicans, a pathogenic yeast”, at ICGEB, New Delhi at Department of Biotechnology for DBT IYBA, 19 June, 2013

Arora K., “Prospects of Interdisciplinary Nano-bio molecular electronics based methods”, in Department of Biotechnology, Bansthali vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, 9 March, 2014


Arora K., “Use of Electrochemical Immunosensor for Cancer Diagnosis”, in Hindi at at National physical Laboratory, 22 November, 2013

Arora K., “Enhancing electrochemical sensing using Graphene and its composites for disease biomarkers”, at Punjab University, Chandigarh, 31 October, 2013

Arora K., “Immunosensor for detection of lung cancer”, at Chicago, USA, June 2013
Memberships of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad T.** Member of American Society for Microbiology; Life Member of The Cytometry Society, India; Life Member of The Indian Society of Chemists & Biologists; Project Mentor/ Advisor for Innovation Research Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi for 2013; Project Title: In vitro effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen Candida albicans, Project Co-ordinators: R. R. Goyal (Associate Prof., Department of Chemistry, Ramjas College), Hardeep Kaur (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College) and Amit Bhattacharya (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College); and External expert member in the Student Review Committee of Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi.

Publications

Chapters in Book


Research Papers

- A secretory multifunctional serine protease, DegP of Plasmodium falciparum plays an important role in thermo-oxidative stress, parasite growth and development Shweta Sharma, Mohit Jadli, Anu Singh, **Arora Kavita,** Pawan Malhotra, FEBS Journal, 2014
- **Arora K.,** “Lung Cancer Diagnosis via Interfacing Bio-Nano-Molecular system: hTERT, Chitosan and Carbon Nanotubes” by Meenakshi Choudhary, Satbir Kaur, Kavita Arora, in the proceedings of IEEE 27th International Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems (CBMS 2014) at Mount Sinai Hospital and the Icahn School of Medicine, Newyork, USA during 27-29th May 2014 (In proceedings)

Workshops/Conferences/Symposiums Organized

- **Arora K.,** India-Japan Workshop on Biomolecular Electronics and Organic Nanotechnology for Environment Preservation (IJWBME 2013) held at Delhi Technological University, Bawana Road New Delhi.
- **Arora K.,** Application of Surface Plasmon resonance towards biomolecular interactions at AIRF, JNU during November 2013
● Arora K., Organized visit to AIRF and given lecture at Academic Staff College (ASC) to group participants of Refresher course in Physical Sciences from ASC on 1st Oct 2013.

Research Projects

● Arora K., & Singh M.P. “Development of Multi-analyte Immunosensor for Pesticide Detection” Department of Biotechnology 2010-2013.

Other Contributions

● Prasad T. As part of team of Core faculty member for Live Imaging, Confocal and Fluorescent Microscopy, Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer and Flow Cytometer Cell Sorter Laboratories, AIRF.
● Prasad T. Major contribution in the preparation of the DBT funded proposal for AIRF titled “JNU-DBT National Training Facility for state of art equipment used in biotechnology research”.
● Prasad T. Contribution in the preparation of the proposal for DST funded “Teachers’ Training Workshop”.

University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau

The Employment Information and Guidance Bureau has been organised on the pattern envisaged by the working group of National Employment Services for University Employment Bureau, approved by the Ministry of Labour in 1962. The Bureau has been functioning since 1976 in co-ordination with the Delhi Administration.

JNU contributes the services of a Professor – in – Charge as Chairman of the Bureau and also provides infrastructure facilities. The Bureau helps JNU students in seeking employment registration. Individual counselling and guidance is also provided to needy students. During the year under review following number of students were given guidance and information by the Bureau.

● Registrations Guidance - 209
● Individual Informations - 184
● Individual Guidance - 193
Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal Articles

- **Bhaumik, Kaushik.** Ed. *The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema*, Marg Special Issue, V.64, No.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications (ISSN: 0972-1444).

- **Mazumdar, Ranjani.** Edited a special issue on “Celluloid and Techno-materiality”, *Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies* Vol. 4(2), 2013


- **Mukherji, Parul Dave,** (co-edited) *Journal of Contemporary Thought*, No. 37, 2013 (Summer) (ISSN 0971-4731).


Books

- **Ahuja Naman P.,** The Body in Indian Art and Thought (Published in French edition as Corps de l’Inde and in Dutch as India Belichaamd) Ludion, Antwerp, Belgium, October, 2013 (ISBN: 9789461301338).


- **Singh Kavita,** (co-author with Geeta Kapur), The Enigma of an Open Enclosure: The Courtyard as Cultural Threshold. A dialogue. Sharjah Art Foundation, Sharjah, UAE: 2014
Chapters in Books

- Alone, Y. S., “Excavating the history of the present: caste as pictorial sign”, in Influx Contemporary Art In Asia, Ed by Parul Dave Mukherjee, Kavita Singh, Naman P. Ahuja, pp-213-223, Sage Publication 2013
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, “100 Years of the Bombay Cinema Hero: A Brisk Review”, in The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema, Marg Special Issue, v.64, no.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications, pp. 52-63 (ISSN: 0972-1444).
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, “Introduction”, in The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema, Marg Special Issue, v.64, no.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications, pp.16-21 (ISSN: 0972-1444).
- Singh, Kavita, “A Knowing Look: Appropriation and Subversion of the Mughal Idiom in Rajput Paintings of the Eighteenth Century”, in Manuela di Giorgi, Annette Hoffman and Nicola Suthor (eds), Synergies in Visual Culture, Wilhelm Fink, Munich
- Singh, Kavita, “Interventions in the Public Sphere”, Section Introduction, to InFlux: Contemporary Art in Asia, volume co-editor (with Parul Dave Mukherji and Naman Ahuja), Sage Publications.

Other Research Articles

- Hariharan, Veena, contributed entries to the Routledge Encyclopaedia of Films, March, 2014
- Sarkar Munsi, Urmimala contributed an entry on Uday Shankar in Routledge Encyclopedia of Modernism, (scheduled to go live in 2016)

Media Articles

- Mazumdar, Ranjani, “Dream Merchants”, Frontline, Special Issue on Indian Cinema, October, 2013
- Shiva Prakash, HS, “Pratispandana”, Fortnightly Column in Kannada daily Prajavani
School of Biotechnology
Journals Articles


● Kanchan Sinha and Bhatnagar R, “Recombinant GroEL enhances protective antigen-mediated protection against Bacillus anthracis spore challenge”, *Medical Microbiology and Immunology*, 202(2), 153-65, 2013


● Shukla Pal, S.K. Gupta, TR. Sreekrishnan and Maitra S.S., “Determination of physico-chemical parameters for prediction of MSW leachate transport through vadose zone by break through curve in a realistic undisturbed soil column” accepted in *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering* (in press), 2013
● S Goyal, S Grover, JK Dhanjal, M Goyal M, C Tyagi, S Chacko, and Grover A*, “Mechanistic insights into mode of actions of novel oligopeptidase B inhibitors for combating leishmaniasis”, *Journal of Molecular Modeling*, 2013 (Accepted)
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Books


Research Papers/Journal Articles

- **Lynn Andrew**, IK Maurya, CK Thota, SD Verma, J Sharma, MK Rawal, and B Ravikumar, “Rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics of the multilud drug transporter protein Cdr1 act as antagonists to selectively block drug efflux and chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of Candida albicans”, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 288 (23), 16775-16787
- **Lynn Andrew**, MK Rawal, MF Khan, K Kapoor, N Goyal, S Sen, and AK Saxena, “Insight into pleiotropic drug resistance ATP-binding cassette pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains”, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 288 (34), 24480-24493


Vig Lovekesh, Manoj Agarwal, and Naveen Kumar, “Non-additive multi-objective robot coalition formation”, Expert Systems and Applications, Volume 41 Issue 8, 2014, Pages 3736-3747, Impact Factor (1.8)
School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Journals Articles


**Conference/Seminar Paper**


● Raza Zahid, (with Kumar Sumit), “Performance Analysis of Fixed and Scalable Workload Using SMP SUN FIRE X4470”, international conference on Advances in Engineering and Technology (ICAET’14), Chandigarh, pp 146-154, 7 – 8 February, 2014


● Raza Zahid, (with Shahid, Mohammad), A Precedence Based Distributed Job Scheduling for Computational Grid”, 4th IEEE International Advance Computing Conference (IACC’14), ITM University, Gurgaon, pp 702-707, 21 – 22 February, 2014


- Kumar T.V. Vijay, (with Santosh Kumar), Materialized View Selection using Memetic Algorithm, Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence (LNAI), Volume 8284, Springer Verlag, pp. 316-327, 2013
**School of Environmental Sciences**

**Books**

- Mukherjee S., with Islam T, Srivastava P.K., Gupta, M and Zhu, X., Computational Intelligence Techniques in Earth and Environmental Sciences, 2014

**Chapter in Books**

- Decadal variation in the major ion chemistry of Chhota Shigri Melt water Lahul Spitti Valley, HP, India, Virbahdursingh and Ramanathan AL., and others. 2013, 159-166. n Climate change and environment, edited by Sundaresan, J., Ramanathan, AL.
Research Papers/Journal Articles

● Sharma, G. and Thakur, I.S., Production and optimization of laccase production by Bacillus sp. using distillery spent wash as inducer. Bioremediation Journal 18, 28–37, Impact factor 0.8, 2013


● Mukherjee S., and Singh P in S. Priyadarshini, Moon shows Earth like activities doi:10.1038/nindia.2014.57; http://www.nature.com/nindia/2014/140425/full/nindia.2014.57.html (Nature India), 2014


● M Parween, AL Ramanathan, Khillare PS., NJ Raju, Persistence, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 21, 6525–6546, 2014
● Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., and Parmanand Sharma, Major ion chemistry and assessment of weathering processes of the Patsio glacier meltwater, Western Himalaya, India, Environmental Earth Sciences, DOI 10.1007/s12665-014-3432-1, 2014
● Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Jose George Pottakkal, and Manoj Kumar, Seasonal variation of the solute and suspended sediment load in Gangotri glacier meltwater, central Himalaya, India, Journal of Asian Earth Sciences, Vol. 79, 224-234, 2014
● Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan, AL., and Naveen Kumar, Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, National Academy Science Letters, (accepted and in press), 2014
● Jose George Pottakkal, Ramanathan, AL., Anurag Linda, Parmanand Sharma, Mohd Farooq Azam and Virendra Bahadur Singh, Characterization of subglacial pathways draining two tributary meltwater streams through the lower ablation zone of Gangwalt Glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India, Current Science, 2014


• C. Vincent, **Ramanathan, AL.**, P. Wagnon, D. P. Dobhal, A. Linda, E. Berthier, P. Sharma, Y. Arnaud, M. F. Azam, P. G. Jose, and J. Gardelle. Mass gain of glaciers in Lahaul and Spiti region (North India) during the nineties revealed by in-situ and satellite geodetic measurements, The Cryosphere, 6, 3733-3755, 2013

• Shashi Prabha, Manish Kumar, Alok Kumar, Pallavi Das and **Ramanathan, AL.**. Impact assessment of textile effluent on groundwater quality in the vicinity of Tirupur industrial area, southern India, Environmental Earth sciences. DOI 10.1007/s12665-013-2361-8, 2013

• Ranjan RK, **Singh Gurmeet**, Routh Joyanto, and **Ramanathan AL.**. Trace metal fractionation in the tsunami affected Pichavaram mangrove sediments in south-east coastal India Environmental Monitoring and Assessment. DOI 10.1007/s10661-013-3167-6, 2013

• Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta, Bablu Kumar, **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Comparative study of indoor air pollution using traditional and improved cooking stoves in rural households of Northern India, Energy for Sustainable Development, 19, 1-6, 2014


• Shireen T, Singh M, Das T, **Mukhopadhyay K.**., “Differential adaptive responses of Staphylococcus aureus to in-vitro selection with different antimicrobial peptides”, Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherpy, 2013, 57 (10):5134-5137

• Singh M, Gadepalli R, Dhanw B, **Mukhopadhyay K.**., “Combination of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone with conventional antibiotics against Methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 2013, Plos One, 2013, 8(9): e73815


• Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Punia, M., Singh, D., **Kumar K.**, and Jain, V. K., Determination of volatile organic compounds and associated health risk assessment in residential homes and hostels within an academic institute, New Delhi. Indoor Air, Accepted for Publication, 2014, DOI:10.1111/ina.12096

• Joon, V., **Kumar, K.**, Bhattacharya, M., and Chandra, A., Non-Invasive Measurement of Carbon Monoxide in Rural Indian Woman Exposed to Different Cooking Fuel Smoke. Aerosol and Air Quality Research, Accepted for Publication, 2014, DOI:10.4209/aaqr.2013.05.0157


• Tyagi, V., **Kumar, K.** and Jain, V. K., Road traffic noise attenuation by vegetation belts at some sites in the Tarai region of India. Archives of Acoustics, 38(3), 389-395, DOI: 10.2478/oa-2013-0046, 2013
● P. Maharana and Dimri A. P., Study of seasonal climatology and interannual variability over India and its sub-regions using a regional climate model (RegCM3). J. of Earth System Science. (accepted). [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]

● G. Agnihotri and Dimri A. P., Simulation Study of Heavy Rainfall Episodes over southern Indian Peninsula. Meteorological Applications. DOI: 10.1002/met.1446. [IF= 1.318, Citation=0]

● Dimri A. P., Sub-seasonal interannual variability associated with the excess and deficit Indian winter monsoon over the Western Himalayas. Climate Dynamics, 2014, 42 (7-8), 1793-1805. [IF= 4.602, Citation=0]

● P. Maharana and Dimri A. P., Impact of initial and boundary condition on regional winter climate over the western Himalayas: A fixed domain size experiment. Global and Planetary Change, 2014, 114, 1-3. [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]

● Dimri A. P., and A. Chevuturi. Model sensitivity analysis study for Western Disturbances over the Himalayas. Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 2014, 123(3-4), 155-180. [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]

● Dimri A. P., T. Yasunari, A. Wiltshire, P. Kumar, C. Mathison, J. Ridley and D. Jacob. Application of regional climate models to the Indian winter monsoon over the western Himalayas. Science of Total Environment, 2013, 468, S36-S47. [IF= 3.286, Citation=5]


● R. K. Yadav, A. R. Dandi and Dimri A. P., on the relationship between ENSO patterns and winter precipitation over North and Central India. Global and Planetary Change, 2013, 107, 50-58. [IF= 2.930, Citation=1]

● Dimri A. P., Interannual variability of Indian Winter Monsoon over the Western Himalaya, Global and Planetary Change, 2013, 106, 39–50. [IF= 2.930, Citation=1]

● Dimri A. P., and D. Niyogi. Regional climate model application at subgrid scale on Indian winter monsoon over the western Himalayas. Int. J. of Climatol., 2013, 33(9), 2185-2205. [IF=2.906, Citation=4]

● Dimri A. P., Relationship between ENSO Phases with the Northwest India Winter Precipitation. Int. J. of Climatol., 2013, 33(8), 1917-1923. [IF=2.906, Citation=2]


● A. Chevuturi and Dimri A. P., Rudraprayag Cloudburst 13 – 14 September, 2012, Vayu Mandal, 2013, 39(1-2), 25-34. [IF= 1.318, Citation=0]


● Mahtab Ahmad, Anushka Upamali Rajapaksha, Jung Eun Lim, Ming Zhang, Nanthi Bolan, Mohan Dinesh, Meththika Vithanage, Sang Soo Lee, and Yong Sik Ok, “Biochar as a sorbent for contaminant management in soil and water: A review”, Chemosphere, 99, 19-33, 2014. March, 2014,

● Mahtab Ahmad, Sang Soo Lee, Sang-Eun Oh, Mohan Dinesh, Deok Hyun Moon, Young Han Lee, and Yong Sik Ok “Modeling adsorption kinetics of trichloroethylene onto biochars derived from soybean stover and peanut shell wastes”, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 20(12), 8364-8373, 2013. December, 2013


● Xueqin Zhao, Xiaomin Dou, Mohan Dinesh, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Yong Sik Ok, Xin Jin “Antimonate and antimonite adsorption by a polyvinyl alcohol-stabilized granular adsorbent containing nanoscale zero-valent iron”, Chemical Engineering Journal, In Press, Available online 10 March 2014
● Arunachalam, K., P. Bordoloi, A. Arunachalam and Garkoti S.C., Bamboo based low cost vermin compost technology for the farmers on north east India. Indian Farming 63 (2): 21-23, 2013
● Musarrat Parween, AL Ramanathan, PS Killare and Raju N J., Persistance, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention, Environ Sci Pollut Res., (DOI 10.1007/s11356-014-2531-6), 2014
● Tripathi, J. K., Bock, B., and Rajamani, V., Nd and Sr isotope characteristics of Quaternary Indo-Gangetic plain sediments: Source distinctiveness in different geographic regions and its geological significance, Chemical Geology 344, 12–22, 2013
● Mishra, A., Tripathi, J. K., Mehta, P., and Rajamani, V., Phosphorus distribution and fractionation during weathering of amphibolites and gneisses in different climatic setups of the Kaveri river catchment, India, Applied Geochemistry 33, 173–181, 2013

● Yadav Sudesh, Satyamanyu Yadav, and Pawan Kumar, Metal toxicity assessment of mobile phone parts using Milli Q water, Waste Management 34(7), 1274-1278, 2014

● Yadav Sudesh, and P Kumar, Pollutant scavenging in dew water collected from an urban environment and related implications. Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health, 1-8, 2014


● Jogawat A, Saha S, Bakshi M, Dayaman V, Kumar M, Dua M, Varma A, Oelmüller R, Tuteja N, and Johri AK., Piriformospora indica rescues growth diminution of rice seedlings during high salt stress, Plant Signal Behav, 8(10), 2013


● Sunita, and Srivastava Arun K., Influence of seasonal variation on concentration of fungal bioaerosol at a Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) in Delhi, Aerobiologia, Accepted for Publication


Conference/Seminar Papers

● Ajay Kumar and Attri Arun K., Temporal profile of PM$_{10}$ associated carbonaceous fraction in foothills region of Western Himalayas with reference to region’s meteorology in National conference on Implication of Climate Change on Himalayan Environment at Central University of Himachal Pradesh (Dharamshala), 20 – 21 March, 2014

● Pooja Ghosh, Mihir Tanay Das, Manoj Kumar Singh, Thakur I.S., Bidegradation and detoxification of landfill leachate by dibenzofuran-degrading Pseudomonas sp. ISTDF1, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013


● Randhir Kumar Bharti, Ritu Tripathi, Pooja Ghosh, Umesh Chandra Naik, Thakur I.S., Biodiesel production from carbon dioxide sequestering bacteria Serratia sp. ISTD04. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013

● Manoj Kumar Singh, Pooja Ghosh, Madan Kumar, Thakur I.S., Production of reducing sugars by simultaneous delignification and saccharification of sawdust by three selected fungal species, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013

● Swati, Moni Kumari, Thakur I.S., Treatment of landfill soil with indigenous pyrene degrading Bacillus sp. ISTPY1 and its toxicity evaluation during pre and post biodegradation. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013


● Jyoti Singh, Manoj Kumar Singh, Thakur I.S., Immobilized lipase from Trichoderma harzianum produced by solid state fermentation as potential biocatalyst for biodiesel production, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013

● Ritu Tripathi, Jyoti Singh, Randhir Kumar Bharti, Asmita Gupta, Thakur I.S., Utilization of wastewater resources for sustainable algal biofuel production and phycoremediation, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013

● Ramanathan A.L., Glaciers and climate change and its significance on Water resource in Indian Himalayas, Invited talk in the 4th Third Pole Environment (TPE) Workshop, WIHG, Dehradun, India, 1 – 3 April, 2013


● Madhu Kumari and Mohan Dinesh, Poster Presentation entitled “Template free synthesis and Characterization of Fe3O4 spherical nanostructures”, at the national conference on “Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy (NCNRE)”, held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014

● **Paulraj R**, and Behari J, Enzymatic and DNA alteration of rat brain cells exposed to low level microwave radiation, 2nd Radio and Antenna Days of the Indian Ocean (RADIO 2014), Mauritius, 7 – 10 April, 2014


**Other Research Articles**


● **Thakur I.S.**, Biodiesel production- Process optimization for production of biodiesel from carbon dioxide concentrating bacteria, Serratia sp.; algae, Scendesmus sp. and cynobacteria, Leptolyngbya sp.

● **Thakur I.S.**, Biofuel production from carbon dioxide concentrating endolithic bacterium Serratia sp. ISTB104

● **Ramanathan A.L.**, Journal of Applied Hydrology


● Gyan Prakash Gupta, Bablu.Kumar, Sudha Singh and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Urban dust aerosols and their deposition at residential and industrial sites of NCR Delhi, 50th IGU Convention held at NGRI, Hyderabad, 8 – 12 January, 2014, (Papers in proceedings)

● **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Sustainable Environmental Development through Peace Education. World Focus, May, 2013, (General Article)

**Media Articles (Newspapers and Non-Technical Magazines)**

School of International Studies

Journals Articles

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- Mc Andrew, Marie, Singh Priti, and Emilie Parent (eds.), “Rethinking Equity in Quebec and India”, Special Issue of Canadian Diversity, 10:1, Spring, 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies


Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory


Centre for International Trade and Development

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies


Centre for South Asian Studies

- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, “Bangladesh Election 2013” Institute of Peace and conflict Studies No. 3872, April 2013
- Pandey Savita, Review Essay : Nalinikant Jha and Subhash Shukla (eds.), India’s Foreign Policy:
- Pandey Savita, External Factors in India- Pakistan Relations: US and China” In a book Edited by P M Kamath ( VPM's Centre for International Studies and Studies and Indian Council of World Affairs).
Books

Centre for East Asian Studies
- Prabhakar H. S., Religion and Politics in Japan, Northern Book Center, New Delhi, 2013, ISBN 81-7211-335-8

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Centre for European Studies
- Jain Rajendra K, Multiculturalism in India and Europe (editor), New Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

Centre for West Asian Studies
- Pasha A.K., ed., India and the GCC States: Historical, Geopolitical and Strategic Perspective (New Delhi: Wisdom Publications, 2014)
- Pasha A.K., ed., India’s Political and Foreign Relations with the Gulf Region, (New Delhi: Wisdom Publications, 2014)

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies
- Tulsiram, Manikaranika, Rajkamal: New Delhi, 2014

Chapters in Books

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

Centre for East Asian Studies
Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Reconnecting India with Central Asia through Xinjiang” in Rashpal Malhotra et al (eds.) Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), 2013, pp. 191-208.

Centre for European Studies


**Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory**

- **Menon Nivedita**, “Environment and the Will to Rule: Supreme Court and Public Interest Litigation in the 1990s”, in Mayur Suresh and Siddharth Narain (eds.), The Shifting Scales of Justice: The Supreme Court in Neo-liberal India. OrientBlackSwan, 2014
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Cosmopolitanism” in Indian Political Thought”, to be published in Indian Council of Social Science Research Survey on Indian Political Thought, ed. by Pradip K. Dutta and Sanjay Palshikar (Forthcoming, from Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013)

**Centre for West Asian Studies**

- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “India-West Asia Co-operation in Fighting Terrorism”, in Fazal Mahmood and Rafiullah Azmi (eds), Foreign Policy of India and West Asia: Change and Continuity (2014), pp. 155-68.


Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament


● Srivastava Jayati, “Global Governance Meets Globalisation: Mapping the Trajectory of a Contested Paradigm”, in Navnita Chadha Behera (ed.), India Engages the World, New Delhi: Oxford University Press (as a part of ICSSR’s Sixth Round of Research Surveys and Explorations in Political Science), 2013, pp. 92-152


● Negi Archana, “India and the Climate Change Regime”, in Amitabh Mattoo and Happymon Jacob, India and the International System: Theory, Policy and Structure, Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 2014), pp. 287-320


● Jacob Happymon, “The Role of Nuclear Weapons in the Indian Strategic Thinking”, in Happymon Jacob (Ed.) Does India Think Strategically? Institutions, Strategic Culture and Security Polices, Manohar Publications, 2014


● Meena Krishnendra, “Geopolitics of the Indian Ocean Region”, in Happymon Jacob (ed.) Does India Think Strategically? India’s Strategic Culture and Foreign Policy, Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies


● Chenoy Anuradha Mitra, “Militarization and Women in South Asia”, Course on Women’s Studies Programme, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2013


Mohanty Arun Kumar, “Eurasian Economic Integration: Challenges and Opportunities”, in Rashpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Neetu Gaur (eds.), Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, CRRID: Chandigarh, 2013


Mohanty Arun Kumar, “Customs Union and Eurasian Union: Implications for India”, in Rachpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Neetu Gaur (eds.), Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, CRRID: Chandigarh, 2013


Das Preeti D., “Role of Elites in Construction of Cultural Patterns”, in Philosophy of Elites, Vol. 3, by Russian Academy of Narodnogo Khozyaistvo, under the President of Russian Federation, Southern Russian Institute, Rostov-na-Donu, Russia, 2013

Das Preeti D., “Cultural Aspects of Security Threats to Central Asia”, in Ethnicity and Power – Politics of Memory and Cultural Symbolical Resources of Ethno-political Mobilization, Tavrida University, Simferopol Russia, 2013


Centre for South Asian Studies

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K “Bangladesh Small states’ Imperatives vis-à-vis Indi’a in Sarkar Sanghamitra (ed) 21 Century South Asia Manas Publication, New Delhi, 2014

Research Papers (In Journals)

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Murthy C. S. R., “Non-Aligned Movement Countries as Drivers of Change in International Organizations”, Comparative, Vol.23, Nos.4/5, 2013, pp.118-136

● Singh Swaran, (Co-edited), Transforming South Asia: Imperatives for Action, (New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2014)


● Jacob Happymon, Does India Think Strategically? Institutions, Strategic Culture and Security Policies (Editor and Contributor), Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations, Manohar Publications, 2014

● Jacob Happymon, India and the International System (Co-Editor and Contributor), Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations, Manohar Publications, 2014

● Jacob Happymon, India’s Economic Growth: Opportunities and Challenges for the Region (Co-Editor), Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations, Manohar Publications, 2014.


● Kumar Shivaji, Constructivism from the Non-West: India’s Self-Understandings and the India-US Relations

● Kumar Shivaji, Establishing nexus between India’s public opinion and foreign policy. The benefits of sequential, multimethod design, “Foreign Policy Analysis”

● Kumar Shivaji, “India’s Identity Dilemma: Western or Asian?“ “Security Studies”

**Book Reviews**

*Centre for East Asian Studies*


**Other Research Articles/ Conference Papers/ Paper Presentations/Papers presented at Seminars**

*Centre for East Asian Studies*


● Varma Lalima, “Japan’s Role in South Asia”, presentation at a seminar on “Japan’s Role in South Asia and Growth Potential for Agriculture in India”, organized by Delhi Policy Research, New Delhi at Oberoi, 25 November, 2013


Kondapalli Srikanth, “Korean Peninsula and South Asia- Contours of Interactions and Cooperation”, key-note Speech at University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 30 May, 2013

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Military Modernisation and Recent India-China Relations”, paper presented at Institute of Communist China Studies and Institute of International Relations, National Chengchi University, Taipei, 29 – 30 July, 2013

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Foreign Policy at its borders- India”, Asia Centre, Paris, 20 September, 2013

Kondapalli Srikanth, “International Power Structure and India-China Relations”, Fudan University, Shanghai 27 – 28 September, 2013

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Sino-US Relations and Implications for India”, Department of International Relations, Seoul National University, Korea, 7 November, 2013


Kondapalli Srikanth, “China Dream and peaceful development with India”, World Forum for China Studies, Shanghai, 7 – 8 December, 2013


Prabhakar H. S., Economic dimensions of India - Japan relations, Dept of International Relations and Global Security, Manipal University, Manipal, 18 – 19 October, 2013www.youtube.com/watch?v=1WUMAbuh47U 20 November, 2013


Choudhury Srabani Roy, Invitee to Business Meetings of Japanese Business Delegates, Ministry of External Affairs India

Choudhury Srabani Roy, Conducting Discover India Programme for Japanese management trainees held regularly in CEAS, SIS JNU
Centre for European Studies

- Jain Rajendra K., “India and ASEm: The Quest for Membership,” India Quarterly, 69(4), October-December 2013
- Sachdeva Gulshan, “India’s ONGC Plans To Bring Russian Hydrocarbons To South Asia” Central Asia Caucasus Analyst, Vol 15, No. 10, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- Das Preeti D., “Cultural Identity and Folk Culture: A Comparative Analysis of Russian and Indian Folk Narratives”, Philosophical Society Don, Russian Academy of Narodnogo Khozyaistvo, under the President of Russian Federation, Southern Russian Institute, Rostov-na-Donu, Russia.

Centre for West Asian Studies

- Kumaraswamy P R., “Can India Mediate the Middle East Peace process”, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, Vol. 8, No.4, October – December, pp.400-12
- Kumaraswamy P R., “La battaglia di Casa Sa’ud”, Limes (Rome), September 2013, 45-52 (in Italian)

Centre for International Trade and Development

- Pant Manoj, “District Human Development Reports for eight districts of Nagaland—, Govt. of Nagaland”, January, 2014
- Pant Manoj, Trade and Wage Inequality in Developing Countries: A Theoretical Study- with Alokesh Barua, Working Paper, Centre for International Trade and Development, SIS, JNU, February, 2014

Other Research Articles

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

● Dutta Mondira, Modules written for IGNOU, for the Department of Gender and Development, August 2013
● Block I (Women And Work)- Unit 4 - Estimating Women’s Work
● Block III (Economy and Women’s Contribution) – Unit 3 - Sectors of the Economy
● Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 1 - Theories and Typologies of Migration
● Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 2 - Migration, Inequalities and Social Change
● Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 3 - Migration and Vulnerabilities to Trafficking
● Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 4 - Migration and Development

Media Articles/ Newspapers/ Discussions

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

● Mahapatra Chintamani, “No Reason to celebrate”, Deccan Herald, 4 June, 2013
● Mahapatra Chintamani, “Return of the Cold war?”, Deccan Herald, 18 September, 2013
● Mahapatra Chintamani, “US Shutdown has Serious Implications”, Deccan Herald, 8 October, 2013
● Mahapatra Chintamani, “Cold War Returns to Asia Pacific Region”, Deccan Herald, 19 December, 2013
● S. Raj Christopher, “US Debt Crises”, Rajya Sabha TV, 15 October, 2013
● S. Raj Christopher, “US Govt. Shut Down”, Rajya Sabha TV, 1 October, 2013
● S. Raj Christopher, “2nd US Relations”, Rajya Sabha TV, 4 July, 2013

Centre for East Asian Studies

● Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, Participated in a Panel Discussion on the issue of The Growing Desperation in Tibet, Insight Programme of Loksabha TV on 17 April, 2013
● Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, Participated in a Panel Discussion on the theme China-India Ties, Insight Programme of Loksabha TV on 10 May, 2013
● **Prabhakar H. S.**, Thrust to India-Japan Relations, 5 June, 2013, The New Indian Express, link www.newindianexpress.com/opinion/...to...Japan.../article1620208.ece


● **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, India- Japan Consolidates Ties, Merinews 24 January, 2014

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Emperor 6 days Tryst with India Leaves a Lasting Effect, Asian Age, 13 December, 2013

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Changing Japan and Opportunities for India, Asian Age, 25 May, 2013

● **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Panel of Expert on Japan for Rajya Sabha TV and Doordarshan. Opinion and discussion on Japan during Prime Minister’s visit to Japan and Japanese Prime Minister’s visit to India


● **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: “India-Korea Relations on the Eve of Korean President’s Visit to India” at programme ‘Insight’, Lok Sabha TV, 14 January, 2014

● **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: “Post-Korea Presidential Visit to India”, at programme 'Insight', Lok Sabha TV, 20 January, 2014

● **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: “Rajneeti Ka Artha Shastra” (in Hindi) at programme ‘Insight’ Lok Sabha TV, 14 March, 2014


---

**Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament**

● **Singh, Swaran**, “India’s nuclear power problem”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 9 April, 2013


● **Singh, Swaran**, “Change in unchanging China”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 21 May, 2013


● **Singh, Swaran**, “War from playstations”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 23 July, 2013

● **Singh, Swaran**, “India’s China Policy”, (Guest Column), LKY School of Public Policy (Singapore) website, 10 September, 2013

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Deconstructing the Pak Bomb!” The Hindu (New Delhi), 8 October, 2013

● **Singh, Swaran**, “The AAP-effect on Indian politics”, in Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 23 January, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Reinterpreting Gandhi”, in The Hindu (New Delhi), 4 February, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Opinion polls influencing Indian politics”, in Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 18 February, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “A soldier’s critique of India’s wars”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 4 March, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Modi factor in India’s election politics”, Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 11 March, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Xi’s proactive foreign policy”, China Daily (Beijing), 19 March, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, “Sino-Indian dialogue needs global scope”, Global Times (Beijing), 23 March, 2014

● **Singh, Swaran**, Interview on “Japan as geopolitical centre of Asia: Seven questions on India-Japan relations”, in Diamond Weekly (Tokyo), 25 March, 2014


● Rajagopalan Rajesh, “India Seems Almost As Excited by Pakistan’s Election Results as Nawaz Sharif”, Economic Times, 14 May, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

● Das Preeti D., Regular Commentator on News Channels such as India TV, News 24, Loksabha TV, Headlines Today, India News, DD Urdu, Radio French International.
● Das Preeti D., Several Newspaper Articles on Various Issues
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Books

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Jha Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son (eds), India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: An Introspection, Suryodaya Books, New Delhi, 2014
- Jha Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son (eds.), India-Indonesia: Legacy of Intimate Encounters, Suryodaya Books, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for English Studies


Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Kanna Ajith, (trans.), La libération de l’ignorance est la vraie libération des arundathiyars(Tamil to French), Langers, Delhi, 2013
- Kanna Ajith, (trans.), Appasamy’s tragedy or an amazing story of a traveller (French to English), Langers, Delhi, 2013

Centre of German Studies


Centre of Indian Languages

- Singh, Omprakash, Pratapnarain Mishra (Sanchiyata) MGA Hindi Vishwavidyalaya Wardha, Published By Shilpayan, Shahadra, Delhi, ISBN 978-93-81611-18-0 YEAR-2014
**Centre for Japanese Studies**

- Chauhan Manjushree, *Indo no hanashi-Ima to mukashi* (Tales of India – past and present).

**Centre for Korean Studies**

- Ravikesh, (trans. from English to Korean) *Baekseol Gongjuwa ilgop naanjengi* (Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- Ravikesh, (trans. from English to Korean) *Sindrella* (Cinderella), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.

**Centre of Linguistics**


**Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies**


**Centre of Russian Studies**


**Chapters in Books**

**Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**


Centre for English Studies


Centre of Indian Languages


Centre for Korean Studies


Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

Husain, Syed Akhtar, “Imaging India in Buf-I-Kur” in a Journal, Mitra, Published by Indio-Iranian Studies Centre, MJP, Rohilkhand University, Bareilly; Vol. I, No. 1, March 2014; ISSN 2348-6716

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies


Research Papers

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

Qutbuddin Md., “Mudiro- Nadwatul Ulama Wa Raeso Al Tahrir Le Majallate Al- Bath al Islami Yanalo Jaezata Umarehi”, Thaqafat-ul-Hind, 64.1, ICCR, New Delhi, 2013


Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

Mukherji Priyadarsi, “Popular Folk Beliefs in Apparition and Folk Customs of Propitiating Ghosts in Taiwan: A Cross-Cultural Interface with India”. Think India Journal [Special Issue on ‘India-Taiwan Relations’] 16, 140-151, December 2013


Centre for English Studies

Paranjape, Makarand, “Post-colonial Presences: From India to Korea.” Public Art Special Issue: Condition of Post-colonialism, August 2013.


Paranjape, Makarand, “Scent of a Woman.” Indian Quarterly 2.2 (Jan-March 2014): 146-153


Singh, Dhananjay, “The Defection of Hanuman” South Asian Ensemble: A Canadian Quarterly of Literature, Arts and Culture. Vol 5 No. 3&4 Summer and Fall 2013

Centre for French and Francophone Studies


Centre of German Studies


Centre of Indian Languages


● Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Sahitya Vimarsh : Chunautiyan aur Sambhavnayen, Forward Press, Bahujan Sahitya Varshiki, April 2013
● Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Sahitya aur Samaj, Yojna, January, 2014
● Meena Ganga Sahay, Majboot Hui hai Pratirodh ki Sanskriti, Shukravar Sahitya Varshiki, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies


Centre for Korean Studies


Centre of Linguistics


Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies


Centre of Russian Studies

● Verma Kiran Singh, “Main features of Russian phonetics and their relevance in the teaching of Russian in Indian context”, Critic No 9, A journal of the Centre of Russian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2013
● Saini Sonu, (Russian philology in India) Укрепление позиций русского языка в Индии. Critic No. 11, JNU, New Delhi, December, 2013, pp. 166-171. ISSN: 2229-7146
● Kumar Ashish, and Saini Sonu, “Affinity of Russian and Sanskrit: Mysterious Common Routes in Name of Relatives: Critic No. 11, JNU, New Delhi, December, 2013, pp. 117-121. ISSN: 2229-7146

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies


Other Research Articles

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies


Centre for English Studies

● Das, Saitya Brata, “Death, Life and Law”, in Café Dissensus, issue 5, (http://cafedissensus.com/2014/01/01/death-life-and-law/)

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies


Centre of Russian Studies


Media Articles

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

● Deepak B R, “Does India have a dream”, Global Times, 8 April 2014 http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/853297.shtml


JNU Annual Report 2013-14


Centre of Indian Languages

● Choubey Devendra, ‘Naye Mansabdar’.(Creative Short Story), Naya Gyanodaya by Bharatiya Janapith, Delhi, Sept. 2013

● Choubey, Devendra, ‘Ek Aalochak ki Mushkile.’ Samkalin Sarokar, April 2013.


● Meena Ganga Sahay, Varchasv ke Ilake, Jansatta, 21 April, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Ek Adhikar ka Sach, National Duniya, New Delhi, 26 April, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Masla Heen Bhavna ka to Nahin, National Duniya, New Delhi, 2 May, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Thithka Hua Loktantra, National Duniya, New Delhi, 8 May, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Poorvottar ke Adivasi Lekhan se Samvad ki Pahal (book review), Dainik Bhaskar, 10 May, 2013


● Meena Ganga Sahay, Bhashao ko Bachan Alithasik Jarurat, Dainik Bhaskar, 13 August, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Marti Bhashaen Pooch Rahi Sawal, National Duniya, New Delhi, 6 September, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivisi Asmita aur Bhasha ka Sawal, National Duniya, New Delhi, 6 September, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Bangladesh ka Mukti Sangharsh aur Antarrashtriya Matrabhasha Divas, National Duniya, 6 September, 2013

● Meena Ganga Sahay, Samta ke Pairokar, Jansatta, 24 November, 2013


Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies


Journal Articles


● Saran S., Article on “A researcher in the field of autophagy”, Autophagy, 9:3, 1 – 4 March, 2013; © 2013 Landes Bioscience


● Raj, I., Mazumder, M., Gourinath S., “Molecular basis of ligand recognition by OASS from E. histolytica: Insights from structural and molecular dynamics simulation studies”, BBA (General subjects) 1830: 4573-83, 2013


**Chapters in Books**

● “Multidrug resistance and novel regulatory circuitry in a human pathogenic yeast Candida”, Prasad R., Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye. CSIR National Chemical Laboratory, 7 October, 2013


JNU Annual Report 2013-14 419


Research Papers in Journals


Leishmania Genome Analysis and High-throughput Immunological Screening identifies Tuzin as a Novel Vaccine Candidate against Visceral Leishmaniasis. Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi, Ruobing Wang and R. Madhubala, Vaccine 2014 (In press)


● P Ranjan, AK Singh, RV Kumar, S Basu, Chakraborty S., Host-specific adaptation of diverse betasatellites associated with distinct Indian tomato-infecting begomoviruses, Virus genes 48 (2), 334-342, 2014

● B George, RV Kumar, Chakraborty S., Molecular characterization of Chilli leaf curl virus and satellite molecules associated with leaf curl disease of Amaranthus spp. Virus genes 48 (2), 397-401, 2014

● CM Alam, B George, C Sharfuuddin, SK Jain, Chakraborty S., Occurrence and analysis of imperfect microsatellites in diverse potyvirus genomes. Gene 521 (2), 238-244, 2013

● P Ranjan, RV Kumar, Chakraborty S., Differential pathogenicity among Tomato leaf curl Gujarat virus isolates from India. Virus genes 47 (3), 524-531, 2013

● S. R. Meena and Saxena A. K. #. Structure of substate and ADP unloaded GroEL from Escherichia coli (PDB-4HEL). (submitted)


● Verma R, Verma N, Paul Jaishree, Expression of inflammatory genes in the colon of ulcerative colitis patients varies with activity both at the mRNA and protein level. Eur Cytokine Netw 24(3):130-8, 2013

Conference/Seminar paper

Articles in Conference Proceedings

Invited Talks/Posters at Meetings
● Basu S, Kushwaha, N and Chakraborty S., “Differential pathogenicity of tomato-infecting begomoviruses elucidates critical role of AV2 in blocking PTGS mediated host recovery”, in the 7th International Geminivirus symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China, 3 – 9 November, 2013, P.99 (invited lecture)*
● **Chakraborty S.**, “Betasatellite mediated symptom development: bringing in a new perspective”, in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 60. (invited lecture)*


● Basu, S., Singh, D., Sahu, S., **Chakraborty S.**, “Identification of viral factor(s) governing synergistic interaction among tomato-infecting begomoviruses in India”, in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 90.

● Bhardwaj, M., Kushwaha, N.K., **Chakraborty S.**, “Cloning, overexpression and purification of AV2 (Precoat protein) and AC1 (Replication initiator) of a monopartitebegomovirus”, in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 110.


● **Pareek A.**, “An integrated ‘OMICS’ approach to understand the response of rice plants towards abiotic stresses”, An invited Lecture at Maharishi Dayanand University, Haryana, 10 February, 2014


● **Pareek A.**, “Understanding the alphabets of abiotic stresses in rice through transcriptional landscaping in contrasting genotypes”, Indraprastha international conference of Biotechnology, GGSIP University, New Delhi, 22 – 25 December, 2013

● **Pareek A.**, “Raising Plant for Dry and Saline Areas”, at ICAR sponsored winter school on “Frontier technologies in the area of biotechnology on gene isolation, characterization and breeding with reference to abiotic stress related genes”, from 10 – 30 December, 2013


● Ghosh A, Mustafiz A, Pareek A., Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL., “Molecular characterization of a novel rice glyoxalase II, confirms the presence of multiple active members in plants”, Glyoxalase Centennial: 100 Years of Glyoxalase Research and Emergence of Dicarbonyl Stress, University of Warwick, UK, 27 – 29 November, 2013


● Kushwaha HR, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., “Structural analysis of hybrid type HK protein OsHK3b from rice with an ortholog AtHK1 from Arabidopsis, (PII-13)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
● Gupta BK, Sahoo K, Pareek A., Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., “Overexpression of SOS1 in rice enhances salinity stress tolerance and grain yield with reduced cytosolic Na+ and protection from the oxidative damage (PI-11)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
● Pareek A., “Gene hunting for complex traits in crop plants: learning lessons from Mother Nature”, at INSPIRE- A Series of Guest Lectures held in Delhi Technological University on 18 February, 2013
● Pareek A., “Dissecting out the complex trait of abiotic stress tolerance in planst: will a systems biology approach be of some help?”, At India-UK systems biology of metabolism, stress and disease, organized by BBSRC at University of Calcutta, 21 – 22 January, 2013


● Tamanna Anwar and Gourinath S., “Large-scale Protein Function Analysis and Classification Using an In-silico Approach”, national conference on “Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology (NCRTPSB-2013)”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India, 16 – 18 December, 2013
● Rohit Kumar Singh, Isha Raj, Rajesh Pujari and Gourinath S., “Crystal structures and kinetics of 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase From E. histolytica reveal ligand-induced cleft closure and catalysis by lysine”, ISRTMSF-2014 6\textsuperscript{th} international symposium on “Recent Trends in Macromolecular Structure and Function”,
● Nitesh Kumar\textsuperscript{1}, Somlata\textsuperscript{1}, Mohit Mazumder\textsuperscript{1}, Simanti Bhattacharya\textsuperscript{2}, Sankar Maiti\textsuperscript{2}, Alok Bhattacharya\textsuperscript{1} and Gourinath S., “Eh Coactosin stabilizes actin filaments in the protist parasite Entamoeba histolytica”, national conference on “Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013
● Nitesh Kumar\textsuperscript{1}, Somlata\textsuperscript{1}, Mohit Mazumder\textsuperscript{1}, Simanti Bhattacharya\textsuperscript{2}, Sankar Maiti\textsuperscript{2}, Alok Bhattacharya\textsuperscript{1} and Gourinath S., “Eh Coactosin stabilizes actin filaments in the protist parasite Entamoeba histolytica”, PARASITOLOGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
● Sudhaker Dharavath, Sudhir Kumar and Gourinath S., “Investigation of loss of feedback inhibition in EhSAT3 from Entamoeba histolytica”, 82\textsuperscript{nd} Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists (India) and international conference on “Genomes: Mechanism and Function”, Hyderabad, India, 2 – 5 December, 2013
School of Physical Sciences

Chapter in Books


Research Papers/Journal Articles

- Bhattacharjee Aranya B., with Neha Aggarwal, “Quantum dynamics of two-optical modes and a single mechanical mode optomechanical system: Selective energy exchange”, Optics Communications 310, 204 (2014)

● Das Shankar P., with Premkumar, L. “Disorder, Entropy and Boson peak in an amorphous solid”, cond-mat arxiv:1303.4049


● Sabbani S., with R. Mekala, and S. K. Das, “The fate of giant {Mo$_{72}$Fe$_{30}$} type polyoxometalate cluster in an aqueous solution at higher temperature: understanding Keplerate chemistry from an approach of molecule to material”. Inorg. Chem., 52, 9708 (2013)

Conference Proceedings

● Ghosh S., with P. K. Srivastava “How to Achieve High Quality Large Area Monolayer Graphene with Field Effect Mobility of 20,000 cm²/Vs”, Springer Proc. 6, 523 (2014)
**School of Social Sciences**

**Journal Articles**

**Centre for Historical Studies**


- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, ‘One who is present sees what is not seen by one who is absent”: Indian Ocean Trade in the light of the Jewish Geniza Documents’, in Irfan Habib ed., Papers from Aligarh Historians’ Society, 2013


**Centre for Political Studies**


- **Asha Sarangi**, “Re-territorializing Federalism: The Demand for Smaller States in Contemporary India”, in Naveed Ahmad Tahir (ed). *Federalism in Pluralistic Developing Societies: Learning from the European Experiences (Area Study Centre for Europe)*, University of Karachi in collaboration with The Hanns Seidel Foundation, Islamabad, 2013), pp79-93


- **Gopal Guru**, “Dalit Feminism and Laboring Intellectuals”, *Indian International Center Journal*, Delhi, October, 2013


● **Pralay Kanungo**, “Political Parties and the Indian Diaspora”, in Ajay K Mehra (ed.), *Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories* (New Delhi; Lancer, 2013)
● **Sudha Pai**, “Bipartisanship on National Security and Foreign Policy Issues”, *India’s National Security Annual Review* (INSAR) Section on, Towards a Stronger India, 2013

**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies**

● **Jha Praveen**, (with Avinash Kumar), “Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India”, in *Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South*, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013


Kumar Avinash, (with Praveen Jha), Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India, in *Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South*, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013


Kunal Sen and Himanshu, “Poverty in India: Measurement, Patterns and Determinants”, in * Persistence of Poverty in India*, edited by Nandini Gooptu, David Hall-Matthews and Jonathan Parry, Social Science Press, United Kingdom, 2014


Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion


Centre for Economic Studies

● Rohit, “Inflation Targeting in Developing Countries: Barking Up the Wrong Tree”, Economic& Political Weekly, Vol. 48, No. 41, 12 October, 2013. [With Anupam Das].
Centre for the Study of Regional Development


- Das Bhaswati, “Interstate out migration from West Bengal” (jointly with Selim Reja) published in Indian Journal of Regional Science, Vol.XXXXV (1), 2013 PP.77-88


- Das Bhaswati, Ladakh-Phire Dekha (Ladakh Revisited): Antorjatik Pathshala,


- Kunal Sen and Himanshu, “Poverty in India: Measurement, Patterns and Determinants”, in Persistence of Poverty in India, edited by Nandini Gooptu, David Hall-Matthews and Jonathan Parry, Social Science Press, United Kingdom, 2014

- Himanshu “Poverty and Food Security in India”, ADB Economics Working Paper Series, Number 369, September, 2013, ADB, Manila
● Himanshu, and Abhijit Sen, “Cash Versus In-Kind”, *Yojana*, February, 2013


● Sinha S., Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 6 (Geography); SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Goverment of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013

● Sinha S., Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 7 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Goverment of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013

● Sinha S., Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 8 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Goverment of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013

● Sinha S., Foundations in Geography, IGNOU, New Delhi (in review), 2013


Centre for Media Studies


North East India Studies Programme


Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health


- Acharya Sanghmitra S, “Resource Access among Vulnerable Youth-Understanding and Overcoming

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- Kundu Amitabh, Issues of Sustainability and India’s Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Edited with Michael von Hauff), 2013

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- Yogendra Singh, The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India’s Social and Economic Development. Xavier Institute of Social Sciences, Ranch, 2014
- Oommen T.K., Knowledge and Society: Situating Sociology and Social Anthropology, Oxford University Press, New Delhi: 2013
- Kumar Anand, Gandhi, Lohia, Jaiprakash and Humara Samay, Nai Kitab, New Delh, 2014
- Kumar Vivek, Caste and Democracy in India: Perspective from Below, Gyan Publications, New Delhi, 2014
- Kumar Vivek, Dalit Assertion and Bahujan Samaj Party, Samyak Prakashan, New Delhi, 2013
- Kumar Vivek, Prajatantra Mein, Jati, Arakshan aur Dalit Samyak Prakashan, (Hindi), New Delhi, 2014
- Kumar Vivek, Co-edited Dalit Sahitya Ka Samajshastra Natraj Prakashan, (Hindi) New Delhi, 2014
- Singh Renuka, Dual Identity: Indian Diaspora and other Essays Orient Black Swan, Delhi, 2013
- Singh Renuka, Boundless as the Sky Penguin, New Delhi, 2013
- Sharma Amit Kumar, Bharatiya Sanskriti Ka Swaroop (2nd enlarged and revised edition, 2014) Kautilya Prakshan, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Centre for Media Studies
- Kumar, Deepak Edited with Rajsekhar Basu, Medical Encounter in British India, OUP, Delhi, 2013.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Centre for Philosophy
- Sen Manidipa, Three Modules on Self-knowledge for the course entitled Philosophy of Mind in UGC e-pathshala (under preparation)
Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- Kumar, Deepak, and Rajsekhar Basu (eds), Medical Encounter in British India. OUP, New Delhi, 2013
- Panda, Minati, Early Readers in Saora, NMRC, New Delhi, 2014

Chapters in Books

Centre for Historical Studies

- Mahajan Sucheta, Unit titled, “Post War National Upsurges, 1945-47”, in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath, 2013
- Mahajan Sucheta, Unit 23 titled, “Towards Freedom-I”, in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath, 2013
- Mahajan Sucheta, Unit 24 titled, “Towards Freedom-II”, in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath
- Sinha Arvind, “The French, the Local Merchants and the Coromandel Textiles: Networks of Production and Circulation during the Eighteenth Century”, in Aligarh Panel Publication, December, 2013
- Sinha Arvind, Book review in Indian Historical Review, 2013
- Ramaswamy Vijaya, “Mapping Migrations of South Indian Weavers before”, during and after the Vijayanagar period, in Jan Lucassen and Leo Lucassen , ed. Migrations in Globalising Migration History: Eurasian Perspectives from 16th 21st Centuries, Brill, Leiden, Boston, 2014
● Kadam Umesh, “Sources for Medieval Indian History” in Bhosale A R (ed.) Polity and Administration in Medieval India (1000-1707), Center for Distance Education, Shivaji University Publication, Kolhapur, 2013


**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion**


**Centre for Economic Studies**


● Chandrasekhar C.P., “Foreign Capital and India’s Growth after Liberalisation”, in Sumita Kumar (ed.), Stability and Growth in South Asia, New Delhi, Pentagon Press and Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis, 2014


● Jha Praveen, “Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India”, in Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013, (with Avinash Kumar)


● Butola B.S., “Sustainable Development an Interrogation”, in Imperatives of sustainable Development and Indi’s Development Path (ed.) Michael von Hauff and Amitav Kundu, Metropolis –Verlag, Marburg, Germany, 2013
● Choudhary B.K., “Vulnerability of Women to Bacillus: Myths and Reality in Colonial India”, in Deepak Kumar and Raj Sekhar Basu, (eds.) Medical Encounters in British India, OUP, New Delhi, 2013
● Choudhary B.K., “Development, Poverty and Social Exclusion: A Regional Perspective”, in Aparajita Chattopadhyay (ed.) Poor People of India, Rawat, New Delhi 2013
● Choudhary B.K., “Narratives as tool of Analysis in Medical and Health Geography”, in P. R. Sharma, R. S. Yadava and V. N. Sharma (eds.) Interdisciplinary Advances in Geography, R. K. Books, New Delhi, 2013
● Dubey Amaresh and Desai Sonal, “Development”, in Gita Dharampal-Frick, Rachel Dwyer, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach and Jahnavi Phalkey (eds.) Keywords in Modern Indian Studies, Oxford University Press, 2013
● Kundu Amitabh, “Impact of Climate Change on Human Development”, (with Lopamudra Ray Saraswati) in Issues of Sustainability and India’s Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Editors Michael von Hauff and Amitabh Kundu), 2013


● Srivastava R.S., (Processed) “Youth and Social Protection”, Policy in Focus Special Issue on Youth Employment. Brasilia: International Policy Centre for Inclusive Growth. UNDP


● Srivastava R.S., (with Manoj Jatav) “Drivers of Non-farm Employment in Rural India: Evidences from the Latest NSSO Round”, Economic and Political Weekly, 29 June, 2013 vol XLVIII nos 26 & 27, pp 14-21


Centre for the Study of Social System


● **Singh Renuka**, “Women and Wisdom Culture in India”, in A Force: Such as the World has Never Known (ed. Sharon G MiJaeres et. al), Toronto, Innana Publications, pp.123-133


● **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Locating Gender and Disability in Disability Rights Discourses in India”, in N. Vasanthi and Sarsu Esther Thomas (eds), Social Exclusion and Rights of Persons with Disability, Bangalore, National Law University, 2013, pp. 67-77


**Centre for Studies in Science Policy**


North East India Studies Programme


● Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar, Full Course Material on Social Demography, for MA in Sociology (for KKKH Sate Open University, Guwahati), Vikas Publication, Delhi, 2013

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health


● Mita Deshpande, Baru R., and M. Nundy, “Re-Imagining School Health in Education and Health Programmes: A Study Across Selected Municipal Schools”, in Delhi Contemporary Education Dialogues, January, 2014


Centre for Philosophy


Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies


● **Raina Dhruv**, ‘Opening the Pandora’s Box of Social Theory: Needham's 'Discovery' of Science and Civilization in China”, Centre for Studies in Afro-Asian Philosophies, Occasional Lecture Series 3, Acharya Nagarjuna University, 2014


**Book Reviews**

**Centre for the Study of Social System**


● **Visvanathan Susan**, “Mad in India”, Financial Chronicle, 2014

● **Visvanathan Susan**, “By the Rivers of India”, Financial Chronicle, 2014

North East India Studies Programme


Research Papers

Centre for Historical Studies

Malekandathil Pius, “Trade, Religion and Politics: Portuguese Activities in the Bay of Bengal, 1632-1840”, in Himanshu P. Ray and Satish Chandra (ed.), Maritime Cultures and Traditions of the Bay of Bengal, New Delhi, 2013, pp.273-301
Chakrabarti Kunal, “Religions Cultures and Regional Histories: Bengal and Beyond”, in the Proceedings of the Punjab History Conference, 45th Session, 2013, Publication Bureau, Punjab University, Patiala, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development


● **Das, Bhaswati**, “Factors Influencing Choice of Destination by Interstate and International Migrants in West Bengal,” ICSSR

**Centre for the Study of Social System**


**Centre for Studies in Science Policy**

● **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Consumption Conundrum of Bottled Water in India: An STS Perspective”, Bulletin of Science Technology & Society, published online before print (with Aviram Sharma), 2014

● **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India”, Public Understanding of Science, 23(4): 472-488 (with Aviram Sharma), 2014


Centre for Media Studies


North East India Studies Programme


Centre for Philosophy

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Evaluated Ph.D. thesis titled Exploring Non-violence in Contemporary Indian Context: A Philosophical Critique by Mr. N.B. Chettry of the Department of Philosophy, North Eastern Hill University, May, 2013
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Evaluated M.Phil. dissertation Contextualising Individual Freedom and Sense of Collectivity in Later Sartre: Unravelling the Paradox of Historical Materiality by Mr. Syed Junaid Ahmad Hamdani of the Department of Philosophy, Panjab University, November, 2013

Conference/Seminar Papers

North East India Studies Programme

- **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, A paper on “Religion and Traditional Method of Bio-diversity Conservation and Environment Management among the Meiteis of Manipur”, in two days national seminar on “Environment Protection Drives”, organized by Department of Political Science, Maharaja Bodhchandra College, Imphal in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, 28 – 29 March, 2014
Seminars/Conferences/Workshops Organized

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- Jodhka Surinder S., Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, (with Arshad Alam). JNU New Delhi, 18 October 2013
- Rao Yagati Chinna, Coordinator for national seminar on “Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role Relevance and Contemporary Challenges”, [funded by Indian Council of Historical Research], 24 – 25 February, 2014
- Bhatia Mohita, co-ordinator for the weekly seminars at the CSDE, JNU for the duration April, 2013 – March, 2014
- Banerjee Kaustav, Dalit/Adivasi “Incorporation’ in the Indian Economy”, organized by CSDE, at School of Social Sciences, JNU, 17 October, 2013

Centre for Economic Studies

- Kumar A., Meeting on “Tax Havens and Development”, Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU, 2 April, 2013
- Kumar A., Organized international seminar on “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies”, Under the auspices of Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair, CESP and Tax haven Project, CESP, JNU, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- Kumar A., Organized a panel discussion on “Politics in India Today”, Under auspices of Citizens for a Non-violent World Order, in JNU, 1 February, 2014
- Jha Praveen, (with Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Himanshu) 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics on in association with the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning during 16 – 18 December, 2013. The three themes of the Conference were: Social Inclusion and the Labour Market; Changing Patterns of Rural Labour in India; and Labour Regulation in Indian Industry. The Conference was attended by more than 600 delegates, including a number of distinguished scholars, policy-makers, trade unionists and other professionals from all over India and many from other parts of the world. Jha Praveen, Organized two-day International Conference on “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture- a Dialogue”, in association with Action Aid India on 28 – 29 January, 2014. The conference was attended by social movement leaders from Asia, Africa and Latin America
- Jha Praveen, Organized a three-day workshop on the topic, “Beti Bachao Campaign”, from 28 – 30 March, in collaboration with the Actionaid India at Convention Centre, JNU

Centre for the Study of Social System

- Oommen T.K., Key-note paper, “Education as a tool of social Inclusion”, Inter-continental seminar, Salesian College, Sonada, Darjeeling, 14 February, 2014

● Nongbri Tiplut, “Food as expression of cultural identity and power”, paper presented in a national seminar on “Inter-state Border Cultural Transaction: Exploring the Praxis of Folk Communicative Norms in North East India”, organized by Department of Cultural and Creative Studies, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2 – 3 May, 2013


● Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Economy, Culture, Globalization and that Matter of Theory: A View from the South”, key-note address. 2nd international conference on “Social Sciences”, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 22 – 23 November, 2013

● Visvanathan Susan, “Magic and Religion among the St Thomas Christians of Kerala with specific reference to a 14th century priest Kadkamattath Kattanar and the present day contexts of a cult”, paper presented at ISS Annual Conference in RC-1 Mysore on, 27 December, 2013

● Jodhka S.S., “Caste Question in Punjab Studies”, paper presented in a seminar on Punjab Today, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2014

● Jodhka S.S., “Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India”, paper presented in a seminar on “Society, Religion and Modernity in India”, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 27 November, 2013

● Jodhka S.S., “Battling for dignity: mobility, identity and Dalit initiatives for change”, paper presented in a seminar on “Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India”, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013

● Jodhka S.S., “Caste and Class Inequalities in India”, University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013

● Jodhka S.S., “Neo-liberal Ruralities”, Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden, 16 April, 2013


● Sujatha V., “Feminism and women: Of knowledge and subjectivity in the sciences and social sciences”, paper presented at the national seminar on “Gender, feminisms and sociologies in India”, organized by the Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014


● Kumar Vivek, “Representation and Democracy in India”, in the honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta Felicitation Seminar organized by CSSS/ SSS, JNU, 18 October, 2013

● Singh Renuka, “Women in Buddhism”, at the International Buddhist Confederation, New Delhi, 9 – 12 September, 2013

● Mehrotra Nilika, “Articulating Disability Identity and Disability Rights in India”, at Centre for South Asia Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 6 March, 2014

● Mehrotra Nilika, “Gender and Disability Interface within Disability Rights Discourses in India”, at Institute of Disability and Human Development, University of Illinois, Chicago, 28 February, 2014

● Mehrotra Nilika, “Consuming Gold: Reframing Gender, Property and Aesthetics”, in Contemporary India at International Programme Centre, University of Iowa, USA, 24 February, 2014


● Naraindas Harish, “Medicine, Magic and Religion: Planning Later Life through a Panoply of German Therapeutic Practices”, paper presented at an international symposium on “Planning Later life, Bioethics and Politics in Aging Societies”, Department of Medical Ethics and History of Medicine, University of Göttingen, Germany, 10 – 12 July, 2013


● Akoijam A. Bimol, “Racism: Issues and Challenges in India”, national seminar on “Human Rights Issues”, at The Indian Law Institute, Bhagwandas Road, New Delhi, organized by NPUCIL, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014

● Akoijam A. Bimol, “Concept of Good Governance: Theoretical and Comparative Perspective”, at the Panel discussion on “Good governance, conflict transformation and peace building in Manipur: Issues and Perspective”, organized by Manipur Political Science Association, Centre for Manipur Studies, Manipur University, and N.G. College, Imphal, 21 January, 2014


● Srinivas G., “Methodological Considerations in Research with Young People”, in Munirka, New Delhi, in an international workshop on “Observing Digital Media Practices/Media as Methods of Observation”, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 26 April, 2013

● Vaid Divya, “Patterns of Social (Im) mobility – an Indian perspective”, as part of the workshop on “Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India”, at the Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, 7 – 8 November, 2013

● Vaid Divya, “Contemporary Patterns of Mobility in India”, for the Dipankar Gupta Festschrift: Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 October, 2013


● Piang L. Lam Khan, “Ethnographers’ classification and Zo cultural collectivity: contesting the co-terminality (The case of the Zo people in the Indo-Burma borderland)”, national seminar on Challenges and Opportunities facing the Zomi, Zomi Convention Coordinating Committee, Lamka, Churachandpur, Manipur, 27 October, 2013


North East India Studies Programme

● Dzuvichu Lipokmar, Co-organiser with Dr. Amarjit Sharma, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Singh, organized an international conference on, “State and Society in North East India”, North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014

● Dzuvichu Lipokmar, Co-organised (along with Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second “Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture”, JNU, 9 November, 2013

● Sharma G. Amarjit, Convener, three days international conference on “State and Society in North East India”, organised by North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 22 – 24 February, 2014

● Sharma G. Amarjit, Co-organised (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture, JNU, 9 November, 2013

● Baruah, M, Co-coordinating (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) three day International Conference on, “State and Society in North East India,” North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014

● Baruah, M, Co-organised (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture, JNU, 9 November, 2013

● Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar, Co-Coordinator of the International Conference on “State and Society in North East India”, organized by NEISP, JNU in collaboration with ICSSR, New Delhi, at JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014
Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar, Convener of the monthly Seminar Series of North East India Study Programme, JNU, New Delhi.

Other Research Articles

Centre for Studies in Science Policy


Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health


Rao, Mohan, First author, with Oommen C.Kurian “India’s Health: Not Shining” in Mushirul Hasan and Zoya Hasan (Eds), Social Development Report 2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013


Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies


Panda Minati, & NMRC Team, “Multilingual Education Policy in Odisha”, Published by SSA, Bhubaneswar, Odisha: 2013

Panda Minati, “Multilingual Education: A South Asian Perspective”. NMRC, New Delhi, 2014

Media and Newspaper Articles

Centre for Historical Studies

Pandian M.S.S., “Caste Aside in Tamil Nadu”, The Indian Express, 1 July, 2013

Pandian M.S.S., “A Tamil Spring?”, Economic and Political Weekly, 13 April, 2013 (co-authored)

● Nair Janaki, “Terrorised by the Past”, The Telegraph, 23 February, 2014

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

● Reddy, Sunita, One World South Asia, India’s surrogacy services: Misplaced priorities, disturbing silences, 2 July, 2013

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journals Articles

- Singh, Amita, “Development has been unjust to those who could not collectively raise their voice”, Asian Politics & Policy, Volume 6, Number 2, pp. 307–318, 2014 Policy Studies organization, Wiley Periodicals, Inc.

Books

- Baxi, Pratiksha, Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2014

Chapters in Books

Journals Articles

- Pande C, Sarin SK, Patra S, Kumar A, Mishra S, Srivastava S, Bhutia K, Gupta E, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Dutta AK, Trivedi SS. “Hepatitis B vaccination with or without hepatitis B immunoglobulin at birth to babies born of HBsAg-positive mothers prevents overt HBV transmission but may not prevent occult HBV infection in babies: a randomized controlled trial”, *J Viral Hepat.* 20:801-810, 2013
- Biswas S, Tapryal N, Mukherjee R, Kumar R, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Insulin promotes iron uptake in human hepatic cell by regulating transferrin receptor-1 transcription mediated by hypoxia inducible factor-1”, *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 1832(2):293-301, 2013

Books


Chapters in Books


Patent

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Books


Chapters in Books

- Rao C. Upender, Published “Guruparampara” in “Sanskrita Pratibha” (vol.48-49), Kâvyavarga, pp.41-52, Sâhitya Akademi, New Delhi, 2013
- Mishra Rajnish Kumar, Knowledge Traditions and Practices in India (for Class XII); a member of the material production team, 2013; status: most of the modules are completed and uploaded on the CBSE websites. (Under publication)

Research Papers/Journal Articles

- Jha Girish Nath, Computer Processing of South Asian Languages - the case of Sanskrit (presented by Sachin Kumar and Diwakar Mishra), in Special session on"Recent Developments in Sanskrit Computational Linguistics", at the 30th Round Table of South Asian Language Analysis, Department of Sanskrit Studies, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad, 8 February, 2014
- Jha Girish Nath, Semantic relations in Panini’s karaka system: challenges for computer processing, Explorative Workshop: by Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Zurich on “Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Philosophical and Legal Perspectives”, JNU, New Delhi, 17 – 19February, 2014


● Jha Girish Nath, Language Technology and Empowerment, presented at the international seminar on “Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact”, Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 6 – 7 April, 2013

● Mishra Rajnish Kumar, published research paper on “Abhinavagupta on Exposition and Meaning” in Prazanath, A Discourse on Kashmiri Identity and Culture (an Exclusive Focus on Abhinavagupta), Vol. 3, No. 1-4, October 2012 - September 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Pramukha Upnishadon main Moksha Ka Swaroop”, published in international refereed journal (Prachyavidiyanusandhanam) ISSN 0976-5866 in January to June 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Ishopanisad me muktikeupaya”, published in international refereed journal (Vedvidya) ISSN 2230-8962 in January to June 2013

● Kumar Sudhir, “Varnavavyasthaki Lokastithi”, published in international refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari) ISSN 2278-8860 in January to March 2013

● Sudhir Kumar, “Maharshi Dayanandke Purana Sambandhi Vichar”, published in international refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari) ISSN 2278-8860 in December 2013

● Sudhir Kumar, “Bhojnam Kidrashyam Bhavet”, published in national journal (Sanskrit Chandrika) ISSN 2230-8962, January - December 2013

● Sudhir Kumar, “Vedarth Vimarsha”, published in National Journal (Hari Prabha) ISSN 2278-0416, December 2013
Faculty Research Projects

School of Arts and Aesthetics

- **Bharucha Rustom,** Developed a collaborative project with Professor Paula Richman, Oberlin College, United States, The Ramayana in Performance, in association with the Adishakti Theatre Laboratory, Pondicherry. The project involves an in-depth study of diverse interpretations of the Ramayana through performance traditions like Nangiar Koothu, Yakshagana, Kattaikkuttu, Ravana Chhaya, Sattriya, the Mewati Jogis and contemporary performances by Maya Krishna Rao and Vinay Kumar.
- **Bhaumik Kaushik,** was part of Cinema/City project hosted by MAJLIS, Bombay, a Ford Foundation funded project about the intertwined biographies of the city of Bombay and the cinema it produces, 2009-2013.
- **Bhaumik Kaushik,** was part of Camera Praxis, a project hosted by the Desire Machine Collective, Guwahati, an IFA funded project exploring new participatory and democratic modes of filmmaking for contemporary times, 2013-current.
- **Dutt Bishnupriya,** was awarded a position as the chief project partner for the UGC-UKIERI project “Gendered Citizenship; performance and manifestations” in collaboration with School of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick (2014-2016).
- **Mazumdar Ranjani,** was awarded the Research project “1960s Bombay Cinema” as a European Union Marie Curie Fellow, University of Westminster, London, 2013-2014.
- **Sarkar Munsi, Urmimala,** Participated in a research meeting and symposium for the UGC – UKIERI sanctioned collaborative project “Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance” between University of Warwick and SAA, JNU, 25 February –8 March, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala,** Participated in a planning meeting towards “What is left of the Left,” a collaborative project between the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies Studies, University of Warwick and SAA, JNU, 25 February – 8 March, 2014

School of Biotechnology

- **Bhatnagar R.,** Research grant from Department of Science & Technology (DST) “Rabies DNA Vaccine: Bioprocess optimization & immunogenicity studies”, 2009 – 2013
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Development of transgenic *Brassica juncea* expressing normal and mutated edema factor genes for the development of vaccine against anthrax, funded by DST 2010 – 2013, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Identification and characterization of immunodominant B-cell epitopes that confer protective immunity against anthrax using nanoparticle assisted drug delivery system, funded by DBT, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Role of heat shock proteins as immunomodulators and their role in immunity against B. anthracis infection funded by CSIR, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Development of diagnostic kit for detection of M. tuberculosis complex and mycobacterial species, funded by DST, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Development of novel antibiotics of control of infectious diseases in pathogenic bacteria through induction of programmed cell death, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Role of multifunctional plasminogen binding Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase of B. Anthracis, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Development of recombinant Omp25 based vaccine against brucellosis for humans, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.,** Characterization and adjuvant potential of Poly-α-L-glutamine of M. tuberculosis H37Rv, funded by DBT, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.,** Role of Pentanucleotide repeat sequences (PNR) in Triplex formation and apo(a) gene regulation, sponsored by Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR).
- **Pati U.,** “Role of P53 as a molecular sensor of oxygen in inducing apoptosis in Hypoxic Cancer Cells” funded by ICMR – 2013 – 2016, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.,** “Role of triplex DNA in transcriptional regulation of Cardio Protective NOS2 Gene”, Funded by ICMR 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.,** Neurogenesis in tumor spheroids, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.,** P53 Post – translational Modifications & Oxygen Sensing, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.,** Regulation of Prolyl Hydroxylases in Hypoxia, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.,** Oxygen-releasing Drugs, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.,** “Indo-Norwegian platform on fish and shellfish vaccine development – Sub project: Evaluation of major porins, ompC and ompR of Aeromonas hydrophila as potential vaccine candidates and identification and characterization of immune genes of Indian major carp, Labeo rohita”. Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi and Norwegian Research Council, Oslo, Norway. August 24, 2009- August 23, 2013, (Ongoing)
- **Dixit A.,** Differentiation inducing ability of M. charantia, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.,** To understand the regulation of c-jun gene expression in normal and proliferating liver cells. Purification and characterization of transcription factor(s) involved in regulating the expression of c-jun gene in regenerating rat liver and cloning of their genes, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.,** Studies on Napin-like gene from M. charantia, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.,** Vaccine development against Aeromonas hydrophila, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.,** DBT-JNU Interdisciplinary Life Science Programme for Advanced Research and Education in the area “From molecules to systems: exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic biology”, Department of Biotechnology (2012-17), (Ongoing)
- **Bhat R.,** Stability, folding, and aggregation studies of recombinant human α-, â-, and ß-sunucleins and the effect of polyphenols and organic solutes on aggregation, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.,** Prevention of amyloid fibril formation in proteins by using structure stabilizing compounds using hen white and human recombinant lysozyme, (Unsponsored Projects)
- **Mukherjee K J** “RICEFUEL: Engineering enzymes, bacteria and Bioconversion processes for advanced Biofuels from waste grain straw”, 2013-14 Indo–UK joint research project Department of Biotechnology (DBT), (Ongoing)
● **Mukherjee K J** “From Molecules to systems: exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic Biology”, 2013-14, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), (Ongoing)

● **Mukherjee K J** “Scale up and optimization of a mammalian cell culture system for the over expression of therapeutic monoclonal antibodies with specific reference to Rituximab”, 2013-14, PRDSF programme of Department of Science and Technology (DST), (Ongoing)

● **Mukherjee K J** “Design of an E.coli host for the over production of shikimic acid using Metabolic Engineering”, 2013-14, (Ongoing)

● **Maitra S.S.** “Evaluation of microbial (methanogenic) biodiversity in marsh lands of Silchar, Northeast as well as MSW leachate from Delhi landfill sites: Comparative study using PCR and DNA sequencing based methods”. Funded by DBT. 2010 – 2013, (Ongoing)

● **Rajala S.M.** “Identification of host cellular proteins interacting with Influenza A viral nucleoprotein and their role in the regulation of viral replication”, funded by ICMR, New Delhi. 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)

● **Tiwari S.** “Effects of perturbation of pRb-Fzr1-Skp2 axis on mammalian cell cycle regulation” Department of Biotechnology, (2013) (Ongoing)

● **Arya R.** “Manipulation of sialic acid biosynthetic pathway using GNE and its effect on cytoskeletal organization”, CSIR, Extramural Research Division, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)

● **Arya R.** “Possible role of key sialic acid biosynthetic enzyme (UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/Mannosamine kinase) in apoptosis”, ICMR. Sanction order No. 80/5/2010- 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)

● **Grover A.** “DST INSPIRE Award Grant” Sponsored by DST, 2012 – 2017, (Ongoing)

● **Grover A.** “Metabolic engineering for production of terpenoids in tobacco plants”, sponsored by DBT, 2013 – 2016, (Ongoing)


**School of Computational and Integrative Sciences**

● **Bandyopadhayay Pradipta**, “Development and application of new computational techniques to understand macromolecular properties in realistic cellular environment”, sanctioned on 5 December, 2013


● **Ghosh Indira**, “Core Plant Metabolomics” (with IIIT-Hyderabad), Department of Biotechnology, September, 2011-2016

● **Ghosh Indira**, Partner in “DBT builder”, (inter school), Department of Biotechnology, 2012-2017


**School of Environmental Sciences**

● **Saxena K. G.**, Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility – South Asian Regional Network programme sponsored by TSBF-CIAT, Nairobi, (Ongoing)
● **Saxena K. G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building Activity on “Enhancing Capacity to Develop Agro forestry Systems for Food Security and Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation in the Himalaya and Montane Mitigation in the Himalaya and Montane Mainland of South-east Asia” supported by Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry/United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo (Ongoing)

● **Saxena K. G.**, Production and Marketing of Pulses and Beans in India supported by IC Net, Japan, (Completed)

● **Saxena K. G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building for Sustainable Agriculture in Developing Countries – Crop-Livestock mixed farming in Asian Cold Desert, supported by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery, Japan/United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo, (Completed)


● **Mukherjee S.**, Investigation of Tectonic processes in the Lunar South Polar region using Mini SAR and other data. First ISRO-SAC pilot project for Chandrayan-1 data analysis. 2010 – 2014


● **Mukherjee S.**, P.I. Assessment of tectonic implications on groundwater in vicinity of Faridabad and Ghaziabad faults across river Yamuna. DST sponsored Project, 2011 – 2013

● **Mukherjee S.**, Application of satellite remote sensing to support water resources management in the Medjerda watershed: Impacts on the hydrological and hydrogeological functioning in the lower valley of the basin. Indo Tunisian project, 2013 – 2016


● **Ramanathan A.L.**, Capacity Building to train manpower in Himalayan Glaciology; by DST-SDC, Indo_Swiss, 2014 – 2015

● **Ramanathan A.L.**, The response of the hydrological System in India to Climate Change (INDICE); by RCN, Norway, 2013 – 2016


● **Ramanathan A.L.**, Estimation of snow melt, ice melt rainfall run-off and base-flow contributions to the Chhota Shigri stream in HP in environmental isotopes; by BRNS (BARC), 2013 – 2016

● **Ramanathan A.L.**, Monitoring of Snow and Glaciers of Himalayan Region Phase – II; by SAC (ISRO), 2014 – 2017


● **Ramanathan A.L.**, Tracing Nitrogen and Carbon Biogeochemical Processes in the Inter-tidal Mangrove Ecosystem (Sundarban) of India and Bangladesh: Implications of the Global Environmental Change; by APN, Japan (Collaborative project of India-USA and Bangladesh), 2012 – 2015

● **Kulshrestha U C.**, Study on biochemical indicators of stress due to deposition of urban dust on foliar surface of selected plants in NCR Delhi. UGC major research project, 2013 – 2016
● Mohan Dinesh (PI) “Technology Development for Atmospheric CO₂ Sequestartion using Biochar Derived From Agricultural Wastes/Byproducts”, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi for three years.
● Mohan Dinesh (PI) “Development of Low Cost Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Biochars for Water Defluoridation”, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi for two years.
● Garkoti S. C., An ecological study of paradoxical establishment of white oak in the pine invaded habitats and change in ecosystem processes and services in oak pine ecotone areas in central Himalaya (Total funding Rs. 12.28 lakhs), Funded by UGC, (Ongoing, 2013-2016)
● Garkoti S. C., Scope of enhancing carbon sequestration by oak forests in central Himalaya. (Total funding Rs. 34.76 lakhs), Funded by DST, Govt of India, (Ongoing, 2014-2017)
● Raju N. J., UGC sponsored major research project entitled “Water quality in the Swarnakukhi River basin and role of atmospheric CO2 consumption in surface and subsurface processes in water-soil interaction”, during 2013 – 2016
● Rajamani Paulraj, Cytotoxic and genotoxic evaluation of municipal solid waste land fill leachate of Major landfill sites in Delhi. 1/07/ 2012- sponsored by UGC.
● Rajamani Paulraj, “Effect of non ionizing electromagnetic field on human health”-ICMR ongoing May 2011-
● Yadav S., Metal characterisation of E-waste and environmental impacts due to its recycling, University Grants Commission 2012 – 2015
● Yadav S., Chemical Characterisation of <2.5 micron size aerosols in N NW parts of India: sources and processes. Council of scientific and Industrial research 2011 – 2014
● Srivastava Arun K., Characterization of Bioaerosols in different size rangesover Delhi, Funded by UGC, New Delhi, funded amount: Rs. 12,95,000/-
● Yadav Vijay Pal, Functional characterization of induced retrotransposition in a retrotransposition –competent Entamoeba histolytica cell line, by SERB (DST) 2012-15

School of International Studies

Centre for East Asian Studies

● Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, Received a Research Project Grant from the ICSSR to conduct research on Technological Innovation in China and India: Prospects for Cooperation for a period of two years

Centre for European Studies

● Jain Rajendra K., The Centre for European Studies is a nodal Centre for the Erasmus Mundus Action 2: Aims of the Interdisciplinary Bridges for Indo-European Studies (IBIES) Consortium consisting of 6 Universities from Europe and 13 Universities from India, (on-going)
● Jain Rajendra K., “The European Union and Pakistan since 9/11”, (on-going)
● Jain Rajendra K., “India and the European Union”, (on-going)
● Jain Rajendra K., “The European Union and South Asia”, (on-going)
● Bava Ummu Salma, JNU Coordinator, Marie Curie - ITN Project funded by the European Union and run by the University of Hamburg, October 2013
Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Soni Sharad K., Principal Investigator, “Documentation of Uzbek Literature in India”, Ministry of External Affairs, undertaken by Association of Asia Scholars (Completed in 2013).
- Soni Sharad K., Team Member, Oral History Project on “China Studies in South Asia”, Jointly undertaken by Taiwan National University and Association of Asia Scholars (Completed in 2013).

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Murthy C.S.R., “Global Norm Evolution and the Responsibility to Protect”, International Project in collaboration with Global Public Policy Institute, Berlin, and others ongoing since 2012-15
- Moushumi Basu, Co-Director, International & Comparative Human Rights Law Practicum, organized jointly with the William Boyd School of Law, University of Nevada and Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament, and Moushumi Basu, Human Rights Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 December, 2013 – 10 January, 2014

Centre of African Studies

- Dubey A.K., UGC Major Project on ‘India and Indian Diaspora in Africa’.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- Mehra Meeta K., Research on “Climate Change and Endogenous Growth in a Multi-country Heterogeneous World” as part of Rockefeller Foundation Bellagio Academic Residency awarded to me during June-July, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- Chenoy Anuradha Mitra, “India’s Development Assistance”, Research Project with Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, United Kingdom, April 2013 – March 2014
- Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “India’s Development Assistance”, Research Project with Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, United Kingdom, April 2013 – March, 2014
- Patnaik Ajay Kumar, “Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics”, Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), 2012 – 2016
- Kumar Rajan, (March 2012-2016), Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), Project on Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics, Based in Tallinn, Funded By European Union, March, 2012 – 2013
- Usha K.B., Empowerment of Women in Political Leadership: A Comparative Study of Russia and India, Sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, Submitted in April, 2014, pages 203, (2010-2013)
**Centre for South Asian Studies**

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Research Project, “India’s Neighbourhood Policy: A Study of Big and Small Neighbours Relations in South Asia”, funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research (since May 2013).
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Team Member, Oral History Project on “Bangladesh War of Independence”, undertaken by Association of Asia Scholars.

**School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies**

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies**


**Centre for English Studies**

- **Bhaduri, Saugata.**, Partner (along with Charles A. Baldwin, West Virginia University, USA and Astrid Ensslin, Bangor University, UK), ‘Computer Gaming across Cultures’, a research project funded by UKIERI UK-US-India Trilateral Research in Partnership, 2012-2014, ongoing.
- **Bhaduri, Saugata.**, Director, ‘Crisis of Identity: A Sociolinguistic Study of Tribals in India’, a research project funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2010-2013, complete
Centre for French and Francophone Studies


Centre of Indian Languages

● Choubey Devendra, (Co-PI, Hindi). Jha, Dr. Girish Nath (Consortium Leader). “ILCI – Indian Corpora Initiative”. Second Phase, DIT (Govt. of India) sponsored project at the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies.

Centre of Linguistics


Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

● Dhingra Anil K., ALIENTO Project Facilitator at JNU, involving University of Lorraine and INALCO, France. Project Area: Creation of Research Data Base in Spanish on Ancient Wisdom Literatures.

School of Life Sciences (SLS)

● Prasad R., “Mutational Analyses of a Multidrug ABC Transporter to Dissect Mechanism of Drug Efflux”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2014
● Cowsik Sudha Mahajan, Structural analysis of Cannabinoid Receptor Interacting Protein using Bioinformatics tools, Fluorescence, CD and NMR spectroscopy, Indian Council of Medical Research, Government of India, 2014 – 2017
● R. Madhubala, Department of Biotechnology (DBT) - “ Genome-wide characterization of tRNA synthetases and their Paralogs from Leishmania”, 2013 – 2016
● R. Madhubala, Department of Science and Technology (DST) “Modulation of Global changes in host cell by Intracellular pathogen Leishmania donovani”, 2013 – 2016
● R. Madhubala, Department of Biotechnology (DBT)-Centre for Excellence BT/01/CEIB/11/V/08 “Programme support on Molecular Parasitology”, 2011 – 2016

● **Mallick B. N.**, Project completed (CSIR): Neurochemical Basis of Rapid Eye Movement Sleep Regulation in Rats, April, 2011 – April, 2014

● **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular identification and characterization of virulence factors of Tomato leaf curl virus, DST, 2009 – 2013

● **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular mechanism of PTGS mediated host recovery associated with tomato leaf curl virus infection, DBT, 2011 – 2014

● **Chakraborty Supriya**, Engineering broad-spectrum resistance against plant-infecting RNA viruses. CSIR, 2011-2014

● **Chakraborty Supriya**, Functional characterization of replication initiator protein of Tomato leaf curl Gujarat virus, DBT, 2011 – 2014

● **Chakraborty Supriya**, Breeding for resistance against Plant Viruses, Erasmus Mundus, European Commission, 2013 (Coordinator)

● **Saxena Ajay**, Department of Science and Technology (DST), Title: Structure and function analysis of M. tuberculosis vaccine candidate EspC protein. PI-Ajay K. Saxena, 2013 – 2016


● **Saran S.**, Understanding the role of siruins and autophagy in longevity using Dictyostelium discoideum as a model system ICMR, India, 2013 – 2016

● **Saran S.**, An alternative approach towards the understanding of Huntington disease using D. discoideum as a model system, DBT, India, 2011 – 2014


● **Saran S.**, Mechanism of spermidine and resveratrol induced autophagy using D. discoideum as a model system, UGC, India, 2013 – 2016

● **Komath S. S.**, GPI biosynthesis and Ras signaling in Candida albicans. Funded by Department of Biotechnology, India.

● **Komath S. S.**, Mammalian Pig-L: Cloning, purification and characterization of GlcNAc-PI de-N-acetylase activity (sanctioned by CSIR; yet to start)

● **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional Characterization of crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway proteins from *E. histolytica* and *L. donavani* duration: 2011–2016: Amount of the grant: ~45 lakhs, Department of BioTechnology (Program support on molecular parasitology).


● **Jha SK.**, “Role of amygdalar neurons and glia in sleep dependent consolidation of cued fear-conditioned memory in the rat”, Department of Science and Technology, 2013 – 2014

● **Jha SK.**, “Molecular mechanisms of sleep-dependent consolidation of contextual fear-conditioning in mice”, Department of Biotechnology, 2013 – 2014

● Principal Investigator: **Puri N.**, “To determine the molecular mechanisms of regulated exocytosis of various inflammatory mediators from mast cells”, Department of Science and Technology, 2011 – 2014

● Co-Investigator: **Puri N**, with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “Study of the modulation of erythroid line of differentiation and erythrocyte turnover in autoimmune hemolytic anemia”, Department of Science and Technology, 2013 – 2016

● Co-Investigator: **Puri N**, with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “Interactions of carbon nano-particles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs in vitro and in vivo”, Department of Science and Technology, 2009 – 2013 (Completed)


● **Paul Jaishree**, “Retrotransposons in Entamoeba histolytica: Genotypic variations, epidemiological tools and phenotypic consequences”, The R&D project3 sponsored by DBT is a part of Center of Excellence in Parasitology research (COE program) as Co-PI, 2011 – 2016

● **Paul Jaishree**, “Epidemiology of Amoebiasis in north East India”, Sponsored by DBT, New Delhi as Twinning program for the North east India, as PI from JNU, 2011 – 2014

**School of Physical Sciences**


● **Ghoshal D.**, with D. Choudhury (DU) and A. A. Sen (JMI), “Cosmology & astrophysics from higher dimensions”, Department of Science and Technology, 2011 – 2013


● **Patnaik Satyabrata**, “Correlation between Magnetoelectric coupling and exotic magnetic structure in some oxide multiferroics”, UGC – CSR (Mumbai) 2012 – 2014
- **Pramanik Ashim K.**, “Transition metal oxide thin films and heterostructures”, Department of Science and Technology, 2014 – 2017
- **Sabbani S.**, “Covalent functionalization on polyoxometalate clusters: toward multifunctional chiral and catalytic materials”, University Grant Commission Start up grant for newly recruited faculty, 2014 – 2016
- **Shah Riddhi with Amala Bhave** (SPS, JNU) “Study of properties of distal actions of automorphism groups and its relations with orbits on locally compact groups”, National Board of Higher Mathematics, DAE, 2013 – 14

**School of Social Sciences**

**Centre for Historical Studies**

- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Research project funded by Indian Council of Historical Research titled Towards Freedom, Documents on the Movement for Independence in India, on the Editorial Board for the project and the editor of the three part volume on 1947
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Member of the International Project Group: “Social Performance, Cultural Trauma and Reestablishing Stable Sovereignties”, (SPeCTReSS) involving Universities in Ireland, Brazil, Japan, USA, Germany, Poland, Croatia and Estonia.
- **Pachuau Joy L.K.** “Seeing the past, through the visual: the creation of a photographic archive of the Mizos”, UGC Major Research Project, w.e.f 1/2/2011 to 31/1/2013. (Extended to 31st July 2013)
- **Pachuau Joy L.K.**, “Christians in Post-Independence India: Study of their Contribution & Marginalization”, for two years, w.e.f. 28 March, 2013 -15, ICSSR
- **Nair Janaki**, currently a member of the Transnational Research Group, which is a project on Poverty and Education involving students/faculty from Universities of Goettingen, Germany, JNU, India, and King’s College, UK, as well as the German Historical Institute. This is a five year project and the work is just underway. As part of this project I have:
  - **Nair Janaki**, Organised an Oral History Workshop on October 15/16 for about 20 students in JNU
  - **Nair Janaki**, Commissioned and currently editing and reviewing 48 (forty eight) Oral Histories on Poverty and Education in five languages (Hindi, Bangla, Malayalam, Tamil and Kannada) as part of building an oral history archive
  - **Nair Janaki**, Participated in meetings at Goettingen (3 – 4 June, 2013) and New Delhi (8 – 12 December, 2013) where student presentations and discussions on research projects took place
  - **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, One Project: Neelambikai Ammaiayar: :Profile of a Marginal Player – tenable at Teen Murti – Nehru Memorial Museum and Library where I am currently Senior Fellow
  - **Mukherjee Aditya**, Member of the International Project Group: “Social Performance, Cultural Trauma and Reestablishing Stable Sovereignties” (SPeCTReSS) involving Universities in Ireland, Brazil, Japan, USA, Germany, Poland, Croatia and Estonia.
  - **Kadam Umesh**, “The Portuguese and Dutch relations with the Marathas,(1630- 1818)” BCUD, University of Pune, 2013-15
Centre for Political Studies

- **Sudha Pai**, Ambedkar and his Thoughts on Reorganization of States, TTI-IDRC, Canada through IIDS, Delhi, 2013-14
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, Ambedkar’s Political Philosophy, ICSSR, 2013-14

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Himanshu**, is continuing to work on two research projects: “India’s Economic revolution: A Perspective from Six Decades of Economic Development in a North Indian Village” (with Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi), and “States Delivering for Poor People: Improving Outcomes through Stronger Evidence”, (University of Manchester).
- **Kumar Avinash**, in collaboration with Dr. Aaron Schneider of the University of Denver has submitted a research proposal to the Obama-Singh 21st Century Knowledge Initiative (OSI) on “Political Economy of Cross-Class Alliances: Incorporation of Excluded Groups in India and the US. The response is still awaited.

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, ICSSR (North Centre) grant-in-aid for “Relative Efficacy of Publicized Acknowledgment vis-à-vis Private Salient Payment as Alternative Motivation Strategy- An Experimental Study”

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Ongoing project on “Spatial Dimensions of Deprivation and Vulnerability in Kolkata Metropolis: Issues and Challenges to Slum Development Programmes”, sponsored by ICSSR
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Conducted a Consultancy Research project on “Discrimination of Dalits and Muslims in Urban Housing Market: A Study Based on NCR”, Delhi, sponsored by IIDS, New Delhi.
- **Choudhary B.K.**, Social Cost Benefit Analysis (SCBA) for the Sondhia Coal Mining Project, Report submitted and Accepted to Ministry of Environment, Government of India (jointly done with Prof B K Srivastava, Dr. M. Mishra, Dr. G. Singh of BHU) 2012 – 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, Gender Atlas sponsored by DST, Jointly with Saraswati Raju and Sucharita Sen

Das D.N., Kolkata Urban Agglomeration: A Study on Change in Physical and Socio-economic Landscape, Sponsored by UGC, New Delhi.


Himanshu, “India’s Economic revolution: A Perspective from Six Decades of Economic Development in a North Indian Village”, (with Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi).

Himanshu, “States Delivering for Poor People: Improving Outcomes through Stronger Evidence”, (University of Manchester)

Kulkarni P.M., Assessing the Quality of Civil Registration System Data at the District Level on Regular Basis for facilitating updating the National Population Register, funded by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA).

Mishra Deepak K., Seasonal Migration, Poverty and Livelihoods Diversification in Rural Orissa, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi, 2010 – 2013

Mishra Deepak K., Team Member, Oxford University Project on Resource, Greenhouse gases, Technology and Jobs in India’s Informal Economy: The Case of Rice, 2011 – 2013


Padmini Pani, Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant under MyCOE/SERVIR Programme on Climate Change in Himalayas 2013

Punia Milap, Geovisualisation of landscape and e-learning course-sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi

Punia Milap, Snow spectral properties and Regional climate--sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi.


Punia Milap, Spatial Governance of decentralised local rural bodies (PRI’s) - sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi.

Raju S., (with Sucharita Sen and Bhaswati Das) Gender Atlas, Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi

Sharma M. C., Snow&Glaciers-Phase-II.Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad

Sharma M. C., Desertification Status Mapping-II Cycle. Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad

Sharma M. C., Himalayan Cryosphere- Science & Society. Climate Change Programme, DST


● **Srivastava R.S.**, University of Sussex Research Programme on Migration and Poverty. The Impact of Migration on Poverty: The Case of Construction Workers in India, Bangladesh and Nepal (in collaboration with RMRRU, Dhaka University, and Nepal Institute of Development Studies.


● **Sood Atul**, Canadian Institute of Health Research, “Source Country Perspectives on the Migration of Highly Trained Health Personnel: Causes, Consequences and Responses: South Africa, Philippines and India”, Canadian Institutes of Health Research; Started: June 2012 - Ongoing

● **Sreekesh S.**, “Scoping study for S&T Interventions for improving livelihood options and income in selected village cluster in Mewat region” Dept. of Science and Technology, Govt. Of India 2012-2014.

● **Sen S.,** Inter University Consortium on Cryosphere and Climate Change (IUCCCC) project of Himalayan Cryosphere: Science and Society”, funded by DST.

● **Sen, S.,** “Gender Atlas”, funded by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India.


● **Srivastava R.,** Economics and Social Research Council (UK), Globalisation and Labour Standards in India and China (with School of Oriental and African Studies and Hongkong Polytechnic University, China)


● **Saikia N.,** IEG Think Tank project grant for the project: Too Early to Die: Qualitative Insights on neonatal deaths in Delhi: 2013: Principal Coordinator.

● **Thorat S.K.,** Social Exclusion and Rural Poverty. A Study of Interlinkages in seven most Poor State, sponsored by DFID, Delhi

● **Thorat S.K.,** Inclusive Growth in India -Experience of 1993/4-2009/10 (with Ambresh Dubey) UNDP, Delhi

● **Thorat S.K.,** Inclusive Policies in Education, Health and Food Security schemes - National and International Experience UNECIF, Delhi (with Nidhi Sadana)

● **Thorat S.K.,** Dalit in Maharashtra- A Study in Human Development, Sponsored by Ambedkar Research Institute, Pune,

● **Thorat S.K.,** Patterns of Discrimination in Higher Education –A study of selected Education Institutions, Christen Aid,

● **Thorat S.K.,** Special Component Plan of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe – Guidelines and Principles for Implementation, Christen Aid,


Centre for the Study of Social System

- Oommen T.K, Key-note paper, “Education as a tool of social Inclusion”, Inter-continental seminar, Salesian College, Sonada, Darjeeling, 14 February, 2014
- Nongbri Tiplut, “Food as expression of cultural identity and power”, paper presented in a national seminar on Inter-state Border Cultural Transaction: Exploring the Praxis of Folk Communicative Norms in North East India organized by Department of Cultural and Creative Studies, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2 – 3 May, 2013
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Betwixt the Global and National: Multiple Discourses, Many Convergences and the Brutal End to a Young Life in New Delhi”, key-note address international conference, New Media Configurations – Changing Societies, The Institute of Asian and African Studies at Humboldt, University Berlin, Germany, 28 – 30 November, 2013
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Economy, Culture, Globalization and that Matter of Theory: A View from the South”, key-note address, 2nd international conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 22 - 23 November, 2013
- Visvanathan Susan, Magic and Religion among the St Thomas Christians of Kerala with specific reference to a 14th century priest Kadkamattath Kattanar and the present day contexts of a cult”, paper presented at ISS Annual Conference in RC-1 Mysore on, 27 December, 2013
- Jodhka S.S., “Caste Question in Punjab Studies”, paper presented in a seminar on Punjab Today, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2014
- Jodhka S.S., “Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India”, paper presented in a seminar on Society, Religion and Modernity in India, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 27 November, 2013
- Jodhka S.S., “Battling for dignity: mobility, identity and Dalit initiatives for change”, paper presented in a seminar on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013
- Jodhka S.S., “Caste and Class Inequalities in India”, University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013
- Jodhka S.S., “Neo-liberal Ruralities”, Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden, 16 April, 2013
● Sujatha V., “Feminism and women: of knowledge and subjectivity in the sciences and social sciences”, paper presented at the national seminar on “Gender, feminisms and sociologies in India”, organized by the Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014
● Kumar Vivek, “Representation and Democracy in India”, in the honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta Felicitation seminar organized by CSSS/ SSS, JNU, 18 October, 2013
● Singh Renuka, “Women in Buddhism”, at the International Buddhist Confederation, New Delhi, 9 – 12 September, 2013
● Mehrotra Nilika, “Articulating Disability Identity and Disability Rights in India”, at Centre for South Asia Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 6 March, 2014
● Mehrotra Nilika, “Gender and Disability Interface within Disability Rights Discourses in India”, at Institute of Disability and Human Development, University of Illinois, Chicago, 28 February, 2014
● Mehrotra Nilika, “Consuming Gold: Reframing Gender, Property and Aesthetics”, in Contemporary India at International Programme Centre, University of Iowa, USA, 24 February, 2014
● Naraindas Harish, “Medicine, Magic and Religion: Planning Later Life through a Panoply of German Therapeutic Practices”, paper presented at an international symposium on “Planning Later life. Bioethics and Politics in Aging Societies”, Department of Medical Ethics and History of Medicine, University of Göttingen, Germany, 10 – 12 July, 2013
● Akoijam A. Bimol, “Racism: Issues and Challenges in India”, national seminar on “Human Rights Issues”, at The Indian Law Institute, Bhagwandas Road, New Delhi, organized by NPUCIL, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
● Akoijam A. Bimol, “Concept of Good Governance: Theoretical and Comparative Perspective”, at the panel discussion on “Good governance, conflict transformation and peace building in Manipur: Issues and Perspective”, organized by Manipur Political Science Association, Centre for Manipur Studies, Manipur University, and N.G. College, Imphal, 21 January, 2014


● Srinivas G., “Methodological Considerations in Research with Young People in Munirka, New Delhi”, in an international workshop on Observing Digital Media Practices/Media as Methods of Observation, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 26 April, 2013

● Vaid Divya, “Patterns of Social (Im)mobility – an Indian perspective”, as part of the workshop on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India, at the Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, 7 – 8 November, 2013

● Vaid Divya, “Contemporary Patterns of Mobility in India”, for the Dipankar Gupta Festschrift: Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 October, 2013


● Alam Arshad, “From Orthodoxy to Orthodoxy: Reflections on the Impact of Islam and Modernization”, presented in a seminar on Modernization of Indian Tradition, organised by CSSS, JNU, 10 December, 2013


● Piang L. Lam Khan, “Ethnographers’ classification and Zo cultural collectivity: contesting the co-terminality (The case of the Zo people in the Indo-Burma borderland)”, national seminar on Challenges and Opportunities facing the Zomi, Zomi Convention Coordinating Committee, Lamka, Churachandpur, Manipur, 27 October, 2013

**North East India Studies Programme**

● Oinam Bhagat, Project Coordinator (Principal Investigator) of a major project titled “Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast”, funded by Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts (IGNCA) (January, 2012 – December, 2013)

● Sharma G. Amarjit, State, Developmental Schemes and Power Politics funded by Indian Council of Social Sciences and Research, New Delhi (started October 2013 till October 2015)

● Sharma G. Amarjit, Making Women Count for Peace: Gender, Conflict and Empowerment in south Asia, partner project with Peace Research Institute Oslo, Norway, funded by Research Council Norway (started July 2012 till July 2015)

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health**

● Dasgupta R., Community Responses to Nutritional Rehabilitation in Madhya Pradesh and Jharkhand, Principal Investigator, Indian Council of Medical Research [ICMR], 2012-14
- Priya Ritu, Member of Group on Strategic Planning for the Health Portfolio of the Sir Ratan Tata Trust and the Navajbai Tata Trust (2012-17)
- Acharya Sanghmitra S, Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, New Delhi (completed 2013).
- Acharya Sanghmitra S, Engaging with Conservancy Works and Experience of Social Discrimination- A Spatio-Temporal Analysis of the Determinants and Consequences with special reference to young Population Supported by ICSSR (ongoing)
- Bisht Ramila Risks and Responses to Urban Futures, under ESPA Grant (1 April 2014 – 31 March 2016). Collaborative Project between JNU and University of Sussex. (with Prof Ritu Priya Mehrotra, CSMCH, JNU)
- Reddy Sunita, A research study on ‘Violence Free Urban Spaces for Women and Girls: A Study in Delhi’ sponsored by ICSSR 2013-2015 under the auspices of SATAT.

Centre for Philosophy

- Oinam Bhagat, Project Coordinator (Principal Investigator) of a major project titled Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast funded by Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts (IGNCA) (January, 2012 – December, 2013)

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- Chattopadhyay Saumen, Consultant for the project “The Role of Tax havens: In Global Governance and Regulation: In the external Finance Equation for Economic Development, Funded by Norway Government Via Research Counsel
- Khadria Binod, “Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development Impact of Return Migration on India”, Swiss Network for International Studies (SNIS) funded project, in collaboration with Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata and Jawaharlal Nehru University.
- Khadria Binod, Mentored the Delhi University, “Innovation Project, “Impact of Socio-Economic-Cultural Profile of Students on Academic Performance” by College of Vocational Studies (CVS) Faculty Team of Dr. Vijaya Rajni, Dr. Meera Nangia and Dr. Gauri Mishra. Delivered the Keynote Address at the Report-Sharing Seminar at CVS, 25 June, 2013
- Nambissan Geetha B., “Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors: Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century”, Partner in Project of the Transnational Research Group (TRG), Other research partners include CHS (JNU), German Historical Institute, London, Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, King’s College London, and Centre for the Study of Developing Studies, Delhi.
- Panda Minati, (Principal Investigator), the third phase of the programme, National MLE Resource Centre (NMRC), JNU received funding support from UNICEF, Delhi, 2013 – 2015
- Panda Minati, Director, “MLE Plus: Breaking the Language and Culture Barrier in Multilingual Education of Tribal Children in Orissa”, (Funded by Bernard van Leer Foundation, The Netherlands)
Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

- Jayal, Niraja Gopal, State-Building in the Developing World (Princeton University, 2010-2013)
- Singh, Amita, Concluded ‘Study of Knowledge, Practices, Behaviour and Beliefs of Voters in the Assembly Elections of Uttar Pradesh’. Election Commission, CEO Lucknow, UP

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

- Mukhopadhyay CK., “Programme Support on Molecular Parasitology”, to work on the project entitled “Studies on Molecular Mechanisms by which Intracellular Leishmania Donovani Subverts iron pool of Host Macrophage for its Survival Advantage”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2016
- Mukhopadhyay CK., “Role and Regulation of Ceruloplasmin in Glial Cells in Response to Norepinephrine”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2012–2015
- Dhar S.K., “Control of DNA replication initiation and cell cycle regulation in two important human pathogens: Plasmodium falciparum and Helicobacter pylori” by the Department of Science and Technology (DST) under its “Swarnajayanti Fellowship”, scheme in Biological Sciences. (2009-14)
- Dhar S.K., National Biosciences Award to work on project entitled “Functional characterization of unique bacterial gyrase in the malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum with codon optimization and screening some novel gyrase inhibitors”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT) (2011-2014)
A.) Members of the University Court  
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name and Designation</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. K. Kasturirangan, Chancellor &amp; Chairman</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ms. Leela Samson</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Air Marshal (Retd.) Anil Chopra</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prof. Jancy James</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. Ajay Kr. Patnaik</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Abdul Nafey</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. P. C. Rath</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Sh. R.K. Verma, Finance Officer</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Dr. D. K. Choubey</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur, Librarian</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. G. C. Pant</td>
<td>upto 31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. Kulbhushan Warikoo</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Prof. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>w.e.f. 10.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Prof. B. N. Mallick</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Prof. Mridula Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islaahi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Prof. Arun K. Attri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Prof. Karmeshu</td>
<td>Upto 23.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Prof. C. P. Katti</td>
<td>w.e.f. 24.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Prof. K. J. Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Prof. Prasenjit Sen</td>
<td>Upto 02.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Prof. Subhasis Ghosh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Prof. Karmeshu</td>
<td>Upto 03.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Prof. R. N. K. Bamezai</td>
<td>w.e.f. 09.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Prof. Parul Dave Mukherjee</td>
<td>Upto 30.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Prof. Ira Bhaskar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Prof. R. K. Jain</td>
<td>Upto 29.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva</td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Prof. Amit S. Ray</td>
<td>w.e.f. 22.08.2013 to 18.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Prof. Meeta Keswani</td>
<td>w.e.f. 19.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Prof. B. S. Chimini</td>
<td>Upto 07.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Prof. Bharat H. Desai</td>
<td>w.e.f. 08.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Prof. Srikant Kondapalli</td>
<td>Upto 31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Dr. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Prof. Varun Sahni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Prof. Arun K. Mohanty</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu</td>
<td>Upto 28.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Prof. Shankri Sundararam</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Prof. Nivedita Menon</td>
<td>Upto 18.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy</td>
<td>w.e.f. 19.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan</td>
<td>Upto 09.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 10.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Prof. A. K. Dubey</td>
<td>Upto 09.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Prof. S. N. Malakar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 10.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Prof. Mondira Dutta</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Prof. Savita Pande</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Prof. Jayati Ghosh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh</td>
<td>Upto 15.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Prof. Rajat Datta</td>
<td>w.e.f. 16.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Prof. P.R. Kanungo</td>
<td>Upto 06.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Prof. Vidhu Verma</td>
<td>w.e.f. 07.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Prof. P. N. Desai</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Prof. Ritu Priya Mahrotra</td>
<td>Upto 21.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Prof. Mohan Rao</td>
<td>w.e.f. 22.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan</td>
<td>Upto 04.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Prof. Minati Panda</td>
<td>w.e.f. 05.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Prof. P.M. Kulkarni</td>
<td>Upto 31.07.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Prof. AMAresh Dubey</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Prof. S. P. Gautam</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Prof. Vidhu Verma</td>
<td>Upto 01.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Prof. S.S. Jodhka</td>
<td>w.e.f. 02.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Prof. Deepak Kumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Prof. Shaifali Jha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 09.10.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Prof. A. Basheer Ahamad</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Prof. Z. S. Qasmi</td>
<td>Upto 30.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan</td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Prof. Indrani Mukherjee</td>
<td>Upto 02.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Sh. Aparajit Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Prof. Kiran Chaudhry</td>
<td>Upto 05.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Prof. Abhijit Karkun</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Prof. Ram Bax Jat</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Prof. Vaishna Narang</td>
<td>Upto 15.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Prof. Ayesha Kidwai</td>
<td>w.e.f. 16.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Prof. P. A. George</td>
<td>Upto 28.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Prof. Anita Khanna</td>
<td>w.e.f. 21.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Prof. B. R. Deepak</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Prof. Saujata Bhaduri</td>
<td>Upto 31.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 21.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Prof. S. K. Dhar</td>
<td>Upto 08.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Prof. C. K. Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>w.e.f. 09.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal</td>
<td>Upto 31.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Prof. Amit Prakash</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Prof. H. B. Bohidar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy</td>
<td>Upto 18.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey</td>
<td>w.e.f. 19.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Prof. Uma Singh</td>
<td>Upto 31.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Prof. B. S. Chimni</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Prof. A. K. Patnaik</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Prof. S. K. Thorat</td>
<td>Upto 17.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya</td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Prof. M. D. Vemuri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dengle</td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.05.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
110. Prof. Faizaullah Farooqi - Full Period
111. Prof. Anvita Abbi - Upto 31.01.2014
112. Prof. P.K.S. Pandey - w.e.f. 17.02.2014
113. Prof. S. K. Goswami - Upto 22.01.2014
114. Prof. Supriya Chakarvarty - w.e.f. 18.02.2014
115. Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee - Full Period
116. Prof. Sonajharia Minz - Full Period
117. Dr. Aditi Saran - Full Period
118. Dr. S. S. Maitra - Full Period
119. Prof. Indira Ghosh - Full Period
120. Prof. Naman P. Ahuja - Upto 19.02.2014
121. Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt - w.e.f. 20.02.2014
122. Dr. Veena Hariharan - Full Period
123. Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik - Full Period
124. Dr. Amala Bhave - Upto 05.12.2013
125. Prof. Riddhi Shah - w.e.f. 06.12.2013
126. Dr. Sobhan Sen - Upto 23.04.2013
127. Dr. Ashim Kr. Paramanik - w.e.f. 24.04.2013
128. Prof. S. P. Das - Upto 05.12.2013
129. Prof. Shubhasis Ghosh - w.e.f. 06.12.2013
130. Prof. C. Upender Rao - Full Period
131. Prof. R. K. Tyagi - w.e.f. 13.09.2013
132. Dr. Saima Aijaz - Upto 08.09.2013
133. Prof. Amita Singh - w.e.f. 11.09.2013
134. Dr. Pratiksha Baxi - Upto 01.09.2013
135. Dr. Sangeeta Bansal - Upto 10.01.2014
136. Dr. D. V. Sekhar - w.e.f. 11.01.2014 to 31.01.2014
137. Dr. Jayati Srivastava - w.e.f. 31.03.2014
138. Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra - Upto 20.08.2013
139. Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey - w.e.f. 21.08.2013
140. Dr. Yeshi Choedon - Upto 13.01.2014
141. Dr. Moushumi Basu - w.e.f. 14.01.2014
142. Dr. Soumen Chattopadhyay - Full Period
143. Dr. Shefali Jha - Full Period
144. Dr. Bhagat Oinam - w.e.f. 12.08.2013
145. Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma - Upto 10.01.2014
146. Dr. Syed Najaf Haider - w.e.f. 11.01.2014
147. Ms. Neera Kongari - Full Period
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebar Rahman</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>Sh. D. S. Rawat</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>Dr. Shweta Saran</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>Dr. Rohini Muthuswami</td>
<td>Upto 03.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Dr. Snehlata Bhadoria</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Dr. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Dr. Meenakshi Dua</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>Dr. Jitendra Uttam</td>
<td>Upto 31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Dr. Rajan Kumar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 10.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>Dr. J. Madhan Mohan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>Ms. Sima Baidya</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
<td>Upto 11.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Dr. Padmini Pani</td>
<td>w.e.f. 12.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Sh. Ashok</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>Dr. Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>Dr. R. P. Sinha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>Ms. Janashruti Chandra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Dr. Rajiv Saxena</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Prof. Neera B. Sarin</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Brig. A. S. Chahal Army Cadet College, Dehradun</td>
<td>w.e.f. 12.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Commandant, National Defence Academy, Pune</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Director, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Director, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Director, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Director, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Commandant, College of Military Engineering, Pune</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Commandant, Naval College of Engineering, Lonavala</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Director, Inter University Centre for Astronomy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Director, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aeromatic Plants, Lucknow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Commandant, Military College of Telecommunication</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>Commandant, Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Commandant, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name, Designation/Title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Director, Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Director, National Institute for Plant Genome Research,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Director, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Shri P.K. Biju, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Dr. Vinay Kumar Pandey, M. P. Lok Sabha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Dr. Kakoli Ghosh Dastidar, M. P. Lok Sabha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Dr. Babu Singh, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Sh. Kalikesh Narayan Singh Deo, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Prof. V. S. Vyas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Dr. Baldev Raj</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Prof. Satish Deshpande</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjoy Hazarika</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Dr. R. P. Bambah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Prof. Sabra Habib</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Prof. G. Mohan Gopal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Shri Virendra Mohan Trehan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Shri Kiran Karnik</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Dr. E. A. Siddiq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Dr. Nagendra Kumar Singh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Prof. Bino Paul, G. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Ms. Manini Chatterjee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Dr. Prema Ramachandran</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>MS. Leela Samson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Gopal Bajaj</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Prof. Boria Majumdar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Prof. D. Balasubramanian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Prof. Udaya Narayana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Dr. Padmanabhan Balaram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar &amp; Member Secretary to the Court</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.) Members of the Executive Council
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

1. Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor - Chairperson
2. Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector - Full Period
3. Prof. Abdul Nafey - Full Period
4. Prof. K. J. Mukherjee - upto 01.05.2013
5. Prof. Prasenjit Sen - w.e.f. 02.05.2013 to 02.02.2014
6. Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar - w.e.f. 03.02.2014
7. Prof. B. N. Mallick - Full Period
8. Prof. Mridula Mukherjee - Full Period
9. Prof. Karmeshu - Upto 03.09.2013
10. Prof. Arun K. Attri - w.e.f. 04.09.2013
11. Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi - Full Period
13. Prof. Kulbhushan Warikoo - w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014
14. Prof. Manoj Pant - w.e.f. 10.03.2014
15. Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar - w.e.f. 20.09.2013
16. Prof. Leela Samson Chairperson, Sangeet Natak Academy, New Delhi - w.e.f. 06.07.2013
17. Air Marshal (Retd.) Anil Chopra - w.e.f. 06.07.2013
18. Prof. Jancy James Former Vice Chancellor, Central University of Karela - w.e.f. 06.07.2013
19. Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar Director, IIT Delhi - w.e.f. 06.07.2013
20. Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik - Full Period
21. Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao - Full Period
22. Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal - Full Period
23. Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi - Upto 28.06.2013
24. Shri Sitaram Yechury - w.e.f. 25.07.2013
26. Smt. Manini Chatterjee - Upto 28.06.2013
27. Prof. G. Mohan Gopal - w.e.f. 25.07.2013
28. Prof. V. S. Chauhan Director, ICGEB, New Delhi - Full Period
30. Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar and Secretary to EC - Full Period
### C.) Members of the Academic Council
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. Sudha Pai</td>
<td>Rector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Abdul Nafey</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. B. N. Mallick</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. G. C. Pant</td>
<td>Upto 31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prof. Kulbushan Warikoo</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>w.e.f. 10.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. Mridula Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof. Arun K. Attri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. C.P. Katti</td>
<td>w.e.f. 24.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. Prasenjit Sen</td>
<td>Upto 02.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Prof. Subhasis Ghosh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji</td>
<td>Upto 30.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Prof. Ira Bhaskar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Prof. Karmeshu</td>
<td>Upto 03.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. R. N.K. Bamezai</td>
<td>w.e.f. 04.09.2013 &amp; again w.e.f. 09.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. K. J. Mukherjee</td>
<td>Upto 29.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Prof. P. C. Rath</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Prof. S. M. Anwar Alam</td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Prof. Chintamanini Mahapatra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Prof. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>Upto 21.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Prof. Meeta Keswani Mehra</td>
<td>w.e.f. 19.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli</td>
<td>Upto 31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Prof. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Prof. Varun Sahni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Prof. Arun K. Mohanty</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu</td>
<td>Upto 28.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Prof. Shankri Sundraraman</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Prof. Mandira Dutta</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Prof. Savita Pande</td>
<td>Upto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Prof. A. K. Ramakrishnan</td>
<td>Upto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan</td>
<td>Upto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Prof. A. K. Dubey</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Prof. S. N. Malakar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Prof. R.K. Jain</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Prof. B.S. Chimni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Prof. Bharat H. Desai</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Prof. Nivedita Menon</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Prof. Jayati Ghosh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Prof. Rajat Datta</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Prof. P. R. Kanungo</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Prof. Vidhu Verma</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Prof. P. N. Desai</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Prof. Mohan Rao</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhary</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Prof. Minati Panda</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Prof. P. M. Kulkarni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Prof. Amaresh Dubey</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Prof. S. P. Gautam</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Prof. Vidhu Verma</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Prof. Surrinder Singh Jodhka</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Prof. Deepak Kumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Prof. Shefali Jha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Prof. A. Basheer Ahamed</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Prof. Z. S. Qasmi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Prof. Chitra Harshvardhan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Prof. Indrani Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Sh. Aparajit Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Prof. Kiran Choudhary</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
74. Prof. Abhijit Karkun - w.e.f. 06.12.2013
75. Prof. Ram Bux Jat - Full Period
76. Prof. Saugata Bhaduri - Upto 31.07.2013
77. Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape - w.e.f. 01.08.2013
78. Prof. Vaishna Narang - Upto 15.02.2014
79. Prof. Ayesha Kidwai - w.e.f. 16.02.2014
80. Prof. P.A. George - Upto 20.08.2013
81. Prof. Amita Khanna - w.e.f. 21.08.2013
82. Prof. B. R. Deepak - Full Period
83. Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan - w.e.f. 21.08.2013
84. Prof. S. K. Dhar - Upto 08.09.2013
85. Prof. C. K. Mukhopadhyay - w.e.f. 09.09.2013
86. Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar - Full Period
87. Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal - Upto 31.08.2013
88. Prof. Amit Prakash - w.e.f. 01.09.2013
89. Prof. H. B. Bohidar - Full Period
90. Prof. A. K. Patnaik - Full Period
91. Prof. Uma Singh - Upto 31.07.2013
92. Prof. B. S. Chimni - w.e.f. 01.08.2013
93. Prof. Kamal Mitra Chennoy - Upto 18.02.2014
94. Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey - w.e.f. 19.02.2014
95. Dr. Yeshi Choedon - Upto 13.01.2014
96. Dr. Moushumi Basu - w.e.f. 14.01.2014
97. Prof. Sangeeta Bansal - Upto 10.01.2014
98. Dr. D. V. Sekhar - 11.01.2014 to 30.03.2014
99. Dr. Jayati Srivastava - w.e.f. 31.03.2014
100. Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra - Upto 20.08.2013
101. Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey - w.e.f. 21.08.2013
103. Prof. Rajan Kumar - w.e.f. 10.02.2014
104. Dr. J. Madhan Mohan - Full Period
105. Ms. Sima Baidya - Full Period
106. Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar - Full Period
107. Prof. S. K. Thorat - Upto 17.08.2013
108. Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya - w.e.f. 18.02.2013
109. Prof. M. D. Vemuri - Full Period
110. Dr. Shefali Jha - Upto 31.07.2013
111. Dr. Bhagat Oinam - w.e.f. 12.08.2013
112. Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay - Full Period
113. Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma - Upto 10.01.2014
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Post</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>114.</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Najaf Haider</td>
<td>w.e.f. 11.01.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115.</td>
<td>Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116.</td>
<td>Dr. Padmini Pani</td>
<td>w.e.f. 12.03.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117.</td>
<td>Sh. Ashok</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118.</td>
<td>Dr. Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119.</td>
<td>Prof. Faizaullah Farooqi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.</td>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dingle</td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122.</td>
<td>Prof. Kiran Chaudhry</td>
<td>w.e.f. 28.03.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123.</td>
<td>Prof. Anvita Abbi</td>
<td>Upto 31.01.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124.</td>
<td>Prof. P.K.S. Pandey</td>
<td>w.e.f. 17.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125.</td>
<td>Ms. Neera Kongari</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126.</td>
<td>Dr. Muzeebur Rahman</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127.</td>
<td>Shri D. S. Rawat</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128.</td>
<td>Dr. R. P. Sinha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129.</td>
<td>Ms. Janashruti Chandra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130.</td>
<td>Dr. Rajiv Saxena</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131.</td>
<td>Dr. Naman P. Ahuja</td>
<td>Upto 19.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132.</td>
<td>Prof. Bishupriya Dutt</td>
<td>w.e.f. 20.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133.</td>
<td>Dr. Veena Hariharan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134.</td>
<td>Prof. S. K. Goswami</td>
<td>Upto 22.01.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135.</td>
<td>Prof. Supriya Chakraborty</td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136.</td>
<td>Prof. Shweta Saran</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137.</td>
<td>Dr. Rohini Muthuswami</td>
<td>Upto 19.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138.</td>
<td>Dr. Sneh Lata Bhadoria</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139.</td>
<td>Prof. Neera B. Sarin</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140.</td>
<td>Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141.</td>
<td>Dr. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142.</td>
<td>Dr. Meenakshi Dua</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143.</td>
<td>Dr. Aditi Sharan</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144.</td>
<td>Prof. Sonajharia Minz</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145.</td>
<td>Prof. S.P. Das</td>
<td>Upto 05.12.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146.</td>
<td>Prof. Subhasish Ghosh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.12.2013 to 02.02.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147.</td>
<td>Prof. Prasenjit Sen</td>
<td>w.e.f. 31.03.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148.</td>
<td>Dr. Sobhan Sen</td>
<td>Upto 23.04.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149.</td>
<td>Dr. Ashim K. Paramanik</td>
<td>w.e.f. 24.04.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150.</td>
<td>Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.</td>
<td>Dr. Amala Bhave</td>
<td>Upto 05.12.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152.</td>
<td>Prof. Riddhi Shah</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.12.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.</td>
<td>Dr. S. S. Maitra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D.) Members of the Finance Committee
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

1. Prof. S. K. Sopory
   Vice Chancellor
   Jawaharlal Nehru University

2. The Joint Secretary & F.A
   Ministry of Human Resources Development
   (Department of Higher Education)
   Shastri Bhawan
   New Delhi – 110001

3. The Joint Secretary (CU & L)
   Ministry of Human Resources Development
   (Department of Higher Education)
   Shastri Bhawan
   New Delhi – 110001

4. The Joint Secretary (CU)
   University Grants Commissions
   Bahadurshah Zafar Marg
   New Delhi – 110002

5. Shri A. N. Jha
   Secretary
   14th Finance Commission
   Chatrapati Shivaji Bhawan
   Qutub Institutional Area
   Near Katwaria Sarai
   New Delhi – 110016

6. Shri B.B. Pandit
   Former Dy. C&AG
   DPM – 074, Park Towers
   Park Place, DLF City Phase – V
   Gurgaon (Haryana) – 122002

7. Shri Ashok Kumar Dhar
   Former General Manager
   Indian Bank,
   B-302, Delhi Rajdhani Appartments
   80, I.P. Extension, Patparganj
   Delhi - 110092

8. Mr. R. K. Verma
   Secretary
   Finance Officer

JNU Annual Report 2013-14
Annexure - II

Teachers

A. The University Faculty (As on 31.03.2014)

I. SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. Aparna Dixit (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Deepak Gaur</td>
<td>3. Ranjana Arya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Rajiv Bhat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. K.J. Mukherjee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE/AIRF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor/Director</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Shatendra K. Sharma</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1. Tulika Prasad (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Kavita Arora Takkar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IV. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Kamal K. Bharadwaj (re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.10.2012)</td>
<td>2. Sushil Kumar</td>
<td>2. Zahid Raza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. C.P. Katti</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Aditi Sharan (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. S. Balasundaram</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Tirthankar Gayen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Parimala N (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Ayesha Choudhary (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sonajharia Minz (Ms.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Poonam Lata (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Karan Singh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### V. SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. V.K. Jain</td>
<td>1. Ashok Priyadarshar Dimri</td>
<td>1. Ilora Ghosh (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Indu Shekhar Thakur</td>
<td>5. Neelam Siva Siddaih</td>
<td>5. Meenakshi Dua (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Saumitra Mukherjee</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Arun Kumar Srivastava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. A.L. Ramanathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Sudip Mitra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Pandit Sudan Khilare</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Vijay Pal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Umesh Chandra Kulshreshtha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Krishan Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VI. SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

#### Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. C.S. Raj (re-employed for the period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.5.12)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1. Priti Singh (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Abdul Nafey</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Saumyajit Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Chintamani Mahapatra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. K.P. Vijayalakshmi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Centre for International Trade and Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alokesh Barua</td>
<td>1. Sangeeta Bansal (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Rashmi Rekha Barua (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>2. Mandira Sarma (Ms)</td>
<td>(on contract basis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Amit S. Ray</td>
<td>3. Priya Bhagowalia (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Meeta K. Mehra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Aparna Sawhney (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Centre for East Asian Cities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Lalima Verma(Ms)</td>
<td>1. H.S. Prabhakar</td>
<td>1. Jitendra Uttam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.3.2013)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Srabani Roy Choudhury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Srikanth Kondapalli</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Ritu Agarwal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Alka Acharya (Ms.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Dolla V. Sekhar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Amitabh Mattoo</td>
<td>1. Yeshi Choedan (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Manish Sitaram Dabhade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Varun Sahni</td>
<td>3. Jayati Srivastava (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Archana Negi (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Rajesh Rajagopalan</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Krishnendran Meena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swaran S. Jaswal</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. J. Madhan Mohan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy(Ms)</td>
<td>1. Tahir Asghar</td>
<td>1. Preeti D. Das (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. A.K. Patnaik</td>
<td>2. Archana Upadhyay (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Rajan Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tulsi Ram (Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.7.2014)</td>
<td>3. Phool Badan</td>
<td>3. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Arun Kumar Mohanty</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. K. B. Usha (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sanjay Kumar Pandey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for South Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Uma Singh</td>
<td>1. Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna</td>
<td>1. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. M.P. Lama</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. P. Sahadevan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Savita Pandey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Amita Batra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Inner Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Mondira Dutta (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Mahesh Ranjan Debata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sangeeta Thapliyal (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Tsetan Namgyal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ganganath Jha (Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.5.2013)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1. Shubhamitra Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Manmohini Kaul (Ms)</td>
<td>(Re-employed from 1.3.2012 to 28.02.2015)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. G. Vijayachandra Naidu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sankari Sundararaman(Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Western Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. G.C. Pant (re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f 1.2.2014)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Sima Baidya (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aftab Kamal Pasha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. P.R. Kumarswamy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. A.K. Ramakrishnan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for African Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ajay Kumar Dubey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jamal Mohammed Moosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. S.N. Malakar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for European Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. R.K. Jain</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Bhaswati Sarkar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ummu Salma Bava (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Sheetal Sharma (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Gulshan Sachdeva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for International Legal Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. B.S.Chimni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bharat H. Desai (under Environmental Law Chair)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Nivedita Menon (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VII. SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURAL STUDIES

#### Centre of Arabic and African Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mohd. Aslam Islaahi</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Rizwanur Rahman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Faizullah Farooqi</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Md. Qutbuddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. A. Basheer Ahmad</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Khurshid Imam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>(re-employed upto 31.7.2014)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Akhtar Mahdi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Japanese Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. P.K. Motwani</td>
<td>1. N. Kongari (Ms)</td>
<td>1. M.V. Lakshmi (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sushma Jain (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Janashruti Chandra (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Rupa Singh (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Re-employed upto 1.11.2014)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Anita Khanna(Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Manjushree Chauhan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. P.A. George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Korean Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Vyjanti Raghavan (Ms)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1. Ravikesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Neerja Samajdar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Kaushal Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Satyanshu Srivastava</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Priyadarshi Mukherji</td>
<td>1. Hemant K. Adlakha</td>
<td>1. Dayawanti(Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sabaree Mitra (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Devendra Rawat</td>
<td>2. Geeta Kochhar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. B.R. Deepak</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rakesh Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Manju Rani Hara (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Gautam Kumar Jha (Bhasa Indonesia)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Linguistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Anvita Abbi (Ms)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1. Hari Madhab Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(re-employed upto 31.7.2014)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Melissa Gracil Wallang (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Vaishna Narang (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. P.K.S. Pandey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. F.D. Manjali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ayesha Kidwai (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pradeep K. Das</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Centre for English Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Makarand R. Paranjape</td>
<td>1. Navneet Sethi (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Dhananjay Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Saugata Bhaduri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for French and Francophone Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Kiran Choudhry (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Dhir Sarangi</td>
<td>1. S. Shobha (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. N. Kamala (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Ajit Kanna</td>
<td>2. Ashish Agnihotri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Vijayalakshmi Rao (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Asha Puri (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Abhijit Karkun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for German Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rekha Vaidyarajan (Ms)</td>
<td>1. R.C. Gupta</td>
<td>1. Parnal Chirmuley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Rajendra Dengle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Madhu Sahni (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Chitra Harshwardhan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sadhana Naithani (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Babu Thaliath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for Indian Languages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>(Re-employed upto 31.07.2014)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ram Bux Jat</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. N. Chandra Segaran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. S.M.A. Alam</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Shiv Prakash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gobind Prasad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. K. Mohd. Ekramuddin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. R. Thamotharan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D. K. Chaubey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Russian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Richa Sawant (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Ajay Kumar Karnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. R.N. Menon (<em>Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.5.2014</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Charanjit Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Manu Mittal (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Nasar Shakeel Roomi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Ritoo M. Jerath (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Meeta Narain (MS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Ranjana Banerjee (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Spanish, Portuguese, Italin and Latin American Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. A.K. Dhingra</td>
<td>1. Aparajit Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>1. Minu Bakshi (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Indrani Mukherji (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. S.K. Sanyal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rajiv Saxena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Meenakshi Sundriyal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Gaurav Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Lipi Biswas Sen (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(on contract basis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Anil Kr. Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Greek Language)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VIII. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rajendra Prasad (<em>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.11.2012</em>)</td>
<td>1. K. Natarajan</td>
<td>1. Sneh Lata Bhadariya (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sudha Mahajan Cowis(Ms)</td>
<td>3. Shweta Saran (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Ashu Bhan Tiku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. R. Madhubala(Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. S. S. Komath (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. P.K. Yadava</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. S. Gourinath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Neera B. Sarin(Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Atul Kumar Johri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. B.N. Mallick</td>
<td></td>
<td>9. Rohini Muthuswami (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. B.C. Tripathy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. S.K. Goswami</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. P.C. Rath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Supriya Chakravarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Deepak Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Ajay Kumar Saxena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Alok Kumar Mandal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Ashwani Pareek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### IX. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. G. Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Saima Aijaz (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. C.K. Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Dipankar Ghosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rakesh Kumar Tyagi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. S.K. Dhar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Vibha Tandon (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gobardhan Das</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### X. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Akhilesh Pandey</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Tanuja Mohanty (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sanjay Puri</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Amala Bhave (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rupamanjari Ghosh (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Ashim Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shankar Prasad Das</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Pramanik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Subir Kumar Sarkar</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Supriya Sabbani (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. S.S. N. Murthy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Dinabandhu Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Prasenjit Sen</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Ankita Rai (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Debashish Ghoshal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Riddhi Shah (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XI. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. S.K. Jain (Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.2.2014)</td>
<td>1. Subrata Guha</td>
<td>1. Archana Aggarwal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Arun Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Rohit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jayati Ghosh (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Surajit Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pradipta K. Chaudhary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. K.G. Dastidar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sugato Dasgupta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. P.K. Jha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Historical Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mridula Mukherjee (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Indivar Kamtekar</td>
<td>1. Heeraman Tiwari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aditya Mukherjee</td>
<td>2. Syed Najaf Haider</td>
<td>2. Jyoti Atwal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kum Kum Roy (Ms)</td>
<td>5. Mahalakshmi R (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bhagwan Singh Josh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Tanika Sarkar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Rajat Datta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Ranbir Chakravarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Radhika Singha (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Vijaya Ramaswamy (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Sucheta Mahajan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Janaki Nair (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Mathias Samuel Soundra Pandian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Pius MC Malekandathil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Yogesh Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Arvind Sinha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Umesh Ashok Kadam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for the Study of Regional Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Harjit Singh (Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.7.2014)</td>
<td>1. Atul Sood</td>
<td>1. Padmini Pani (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. S.K. Thorat</td>
<td>2. Deepak Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>2. Bhagwati Das (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Saraswati Raju (Ms) (re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 01.05.2012)</td>
<td>4. Sucharita Sen (Ms)</td>
<td>4. Nandita Saikia (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. R. S. Srivastava</td>
<td>5. Seema Bathla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. P.M. Kulkarni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Balbir Singh Butola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Amaresh Dubey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Milap Chand Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Milap Punia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bhupinder Zutshi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Sachidanand Sinha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Political Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sudha Pai (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Manindra Nath Thakur</td>
<td>1. Ajay Gudavathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Gurpreet Mahajan (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Asha Sarangi(Ms)</td>
<td>2. Amir Ali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. P.R. Kanungo</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Sudhir Kr. Suthar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Vidhu Verma (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Anupama Roy (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Shefali Jha (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Studies in Science Policy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. P.N. Desai</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Rohan D’Souza</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mohan Rao</td>
<td>1. Ramila Bisht (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Sunita Reddy (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Rama V. Baru (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Rajib Dasgupta</td>
<td>2. Ghodajkar Prachin Kumar Rajeshrao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Ritu Priya Mehrotra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Sanghmity Sheel Acharya (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for the Study of Social Systems

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Anand Kumar</td>
<td>1. Renuka Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Gurram Srinivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tiplut Nongbri (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Nilika Mehrotra (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Arshad Alam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Susan Visvanathan (Ms)</td>
<td>5. Amit K. Sharma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. S.S. Jodhka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Edward Agapito Rodrigues</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sujatha V (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Vivek Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. B.K. Khadria</td>
<td>1. Saumen Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>1. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Dhruv Raina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Minati Panda (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for Philosophy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. Bhagat Oinam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Kaustav Banerjee (Tenure post upto 31.3.2017)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rosina Nasir (Ms) (Tenure post upto 31.3.2017)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Centre for Women’s Study

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. —</td>
<td>1. G. Arunima (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Mallarika Sinha Roy (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Group of Adult Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. M.C. Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## North East India Studies Programme

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1. Lipokmar Dzuvichu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Manjeet Baruah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Archana Prasad (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Himanshu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Avinash Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Pradeep K. Shinde</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Centre for Media Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Chitralekha Damija</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XII. CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF LAW AND GOVERNANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Niraja Gopal Jayal (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Jaivir Singh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Amita Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Pratiksha Baxi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Amit Prakash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XIII. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Satyendra Singh</td>
<td>1. Partima (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>2. Balaji Ishwarrao Birajdar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XIV. SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Indira Ghosh (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Narinder Singh Sahni</td>
<td>1. A. Krishnamachari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Anerban Chakraborti</td>
<td>2. A.M. Lynn</td>
<td>2. Lovekesh Vig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Naidu Subbarao</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XV. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR SANSKRIT STUDIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Shashi Prabha Kumar (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>1. Hari Ram Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. C. Upendra Rao</td>
<td>2. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Sudhir Kumar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Parul Dave Mukherji (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Kavita Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Y. S. Alone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. H.S. Shiva Prakash</td>
<td>2. Shukla Sawant(Ms)</td>
<td>2. Veena Hariharan (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rustom Homi Bharucha</td>
<td>3. Ranjani Majumdar(Ms)</td>
<td>3. Brahma Prakash Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ira Bhaskar (Ms)</td>
<td>4. Naman P. Ahuja</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bishnupriya Dutt (Ms)</td>
<td>5. Urmimala Sarkar Munsi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6. Kaushik Bhaumik</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7. Sanjoy Kr. Malik</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8. Soumyabrata Choudhury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9. Rashmi Sawhney (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B. Emeritus/Honorary Professors (As on 31.03.2014)

Emeritus Professor

I. School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies
   1. Prof. Namwar Singh
   2. Prof. S. Dey
   3. Prof. H.S. Gill
   4. Prof. K.N. Singh
   5. Prof. Anil Bhatti

II. School of Environmental Sciences
   1. Prof. C.K. Varshney
   2. Prof. V. Rajamani

III. School of International Studies
   1. Prof. S.D. Muni
   2. Prof. Ashok Sanjey Guha

IV. School of Life Sciences
   1. Prof. P.N. Srivastava
   2. Prof. Asis Datta

V. School of Physical Sciences
   1. Prof. R. Rajaraman

VI. School of Social Sciences
   1. Prof. Romila Thapar
   2. Prof. Bipan Chandra
   3. Prof. Yogendra Singh
   4. Prof. D. Banerjee
   5. Prof. T.K. Oommen
   6. Prof. Amit Bhaduri
   7. Prof. Deepak Nayyar
   8. Prof. Prabhat Patnaik
   9. Prof. Utsa Patnaik
  10. Prof. Anjan Mukherji
  11. Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta
  12. Prof. Shiela Bhalla

Honorary Professor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Prof. Man Mohan Singh</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Prof. Y.K. Alagh</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Prof. S.K. Khanna</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Prof. N.K. Ganguly</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
###  C. Faculty Members Appointed  
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of Retirement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dr. Deepak Gaur</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>30.09.2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dr. Tirthankar Gayen</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>31.10.2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dr. Poonam Agarwal</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>31.12.2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dr. Ayesha choudhary</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>28.02.2043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dr. Karan Singh</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>31.05.2046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dr. Asutoresh Srivastava</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>31.07.2039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dr. Neelam Siva Siddaiah</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>31.07.2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dr. Shivaji Kumar</td>
<td>CIPOD, SIS</td>
<td>31.05.2039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dr. Shubhamitra Das</td>
<td>CIPS, SIS</td>
<td>31.07.2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dr. Priya Bhagowalia</td>
<td>CITD, SIS</td>
<td>31.12.2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dr. Rashmi Rekha Barua, (On Contract Basis)</td>
<td>CITD, SIS</td>
<td>31.12.2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dr. Jamal Mohammed Moosa</td>
<td>CAS, SIS</td>
<td>31.07.2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mazharul Haque</td>
<td>CP&amp;CAS, SIS</td>
<td>30.09.2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Prof. Babu Thaliath</td>
<td>CGS, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.05.2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Prof. R. Thamotharan</td>
<td>CIL, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.10.2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dr. Rajesh Kumar Paswan</td>
<td>CIL, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.05.2036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Shri Shiv Prakash</td>
<td>CIL, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.07.2049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Prof. Pradeep K. Das</td>
<td>CL, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.09.2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dr. Melissa Gracil Wllang</td>
<td>CL, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.04.2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, (on Contract Basis)</td>
<td>CSPI&amp;LAS, SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>28.02.2029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Prof. Alok Kumar Mondal</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>31.12.2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Prof. Vibha Tandon</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>31.07.2033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Prof. Gobardhan Das</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>31.12.2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dr. Ankit Rai</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>30.09.2046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dr. Ved Prakash Gupta</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>31.07.2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dr. Rohit</td>
<td>CESP, SSS</td>
<td>31.05.2044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dr. Surajit Das</td>
<td>CESP, SSS</td>
<td>31.10.2041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam</td>
<td>CHS, SSS</td>
<td>31.05.2041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Dr. Narender Kumar</td>
<td>CPS, SSS</td>
<td>31.12.2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Dr. Sudhir Kumar Suthar</td>
<td>CPS, SSS</td>
<td>31.12.2044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Dr. Rajbeer Singh</td>
<td>CSSS, SSS</td>
<td>31.05.2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Dr. Bikramaditya Kr. Choudhary</td>
<td>CSRD, SSS</td>
<td>31.03.2043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Dr. Nandita Saikia</td>
<td>CSRD, SSS</td>
<td>31.12.2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Centre/School</td>
<td>Date of Retirement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Dr. Ghodajkar Prachinkumar</td>
<td>CSM&amp;CH, SSS</td>
<td>31.05.2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Dr. Suresh Babu G.S.</td>
<td>ZHCES, SSS</td>
<td>31.05.2041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Dr. Ajay Verma</td>
<td>CP, SSS</td>
<td>30.11.2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Dr. Mohita Bhatia, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)</td>
<td>CSD&amp;E, SSS</td>
<td>31.07.2044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Dr. Kaustav Banerjee, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)</td>
<td>CSD&amp;E, SSS</td>
<td>30.06.2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Dr. Rosina Nasir, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)</td>
<td>CSD&amp;E, SSS</td>
<td>30.09.2043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Prof. Archana Prasad</td>
<td>CIS&amp;LS, SSS</td>
<td>30.11.2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Prof. Anerban Chakraborti</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>28.02.2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Dr. Naidu Subbarao</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>30.06.2025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Dr. R.K. Brojen Singh</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>28.02.2038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Dr. Satyendra Singh</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>31.05.2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Dr. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>30.04.2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Dr. Balaji Ishwarrao Birajdar</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>31.12.2041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munsi</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
<td>31.07.2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Dr. Kaushik Bhaumik</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
<td>30.04.2033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjoy Kumar Mallik</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
<td>31.05.2032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
<td>31.07.2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Dr. Rashmi Sawhney</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
<td>30.09.2041</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### D. Faculty Members Confirmed  
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of the faculty member</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of confirmation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Nirala Ramchiary</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>01.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Ashim Kumar Pramanik</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>04.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Anil Kumar Singh</td>
<td>Greek Studies/ SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>07.09.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Divya Vaid</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>01.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog</td>
<td>CP/SSS</td>
<td>01.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Dr. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma</td>
<td>NEISP/SSS</td>
<td>14.01.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Saiiya Brata Das</td>
<td>CES/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>19.11.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Sh. Saumyajit Ray</td>
<td>CCUS&amp;LAS/SIS</td>
<td>01.03.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Sh. Arshad Alam</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>01.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy</td>
<td>WSP/SSS</td>
<td>04.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Dr. Khurshid Imam</td>
<td>CA&amp;AS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>01.11.2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### E. Faculty Members Resigned  
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name &amp; Designation</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of resignation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Debashis Barik, Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CCP&amp;PT/SIS</td>
<td>14.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Shivaji Kumar, Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CCP&amp;PT/SIS SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>08.08.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### F. Faculty Members Compulsorily Retired from University Service
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name &amp; Designation</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of Compul. Retirement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>K. RajaSekharan Nayar</td>
<td>CSM&amp;CH/SSS</td>
<td>20.06.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### G. Faculty Members Retired on Superannuation
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of Retirement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. Ganganath Jha</td>
<td>CIPS/SIS</td>
<td>30.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. G. C. Pant</td>
<td>CWAS/SIS</td>
<td>31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Z.S.Qasmi</td>
<td>CP&amp;CAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Sidiq Niazmand</td>
<td>CP&amp;CAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Sushma Jain</td>
<td>CJS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar</td>
<td>CIL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. Anvita Abbi</td>
<td>CL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Prof. Varyam Singh</td>
<td>CRS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>30.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof. S.K. Jain</td>
<td>CES&amp;P/SSS</td>
<td>31.08.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### H. Faculty Members Re-Employed
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. Ganganath Jha</td>
<td>CIPS/SIS</td>
<td>01.05.2013 to 30.04.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. G.C. Pant</td>
<td>CWAS/SIS</td>
<td>01.02.2014 to 31.01.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Z.S. Qasmi</td>
<td>CP&amp;CAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>01.02.2014 to 31.07.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain</td>
<td>CIL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>01.03.2014 to 31.07.2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Annexure - III

Research Scholars Awarded Degree
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)
(Doctor of Philosophy Ph.D)

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

1. Shweta Tyagi, Recommender Systems Based on Collaborative Filtering with Knowledge-Based Components, Prof K K Bhardwaj, 09.05.2013
2. Chandra Kanta Samal, Broadcast Scheduling in Multi-Help MANETS, (Late) Prof G V Singh, 10.05.2013
4. Arun Kumar, Video on Demand in Mobile Ad hoc Networks, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 6.8.2013
5. Vinay Kumar, Strategies for Resource Management in Grid Environment, Prof C.P. Katti, 30.08.2013
8. Mohammad Haider, Design and Analysis of Algorithms for Materialized View Selection, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, 22.11.2013

School of Environmental Sciences

16. Udhab Raj Khadka, Hydrogeochemistry of Lake Environment in the Lesser Himalayas: Case Study from Phewa and Begnas Lakes of Pokhara alley, Nepal, Prof A L Ramanathan, 06.05.2013
17. Bindu Kumari, Hydrogeomorphic Microzonation of a Part of Ranchi District, Jharkhand by using Remote Sencing and GIS, Prof Saumitra Mukherjee, 13.05.2013
18. Satyamanyu Yadav, Metal Characterization of E-Waste and Environmental Impact of Effluents from Recycling Industry in Delhi Region, Dr Sudesh Yadav, 27.05.2013
19. Amit Ranjan, Studies of hippocampal neurons after simulated microgravity and rapid eye movement sleep deprivation in rats, Dr. Paulraj R & Prof. B.N. Mallick, 11.12.2013
20. Sandeep Ojha, Regulation of ribosomal DNA transcription during encystment in Entamoeba invadens, Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya, 08.01.2014
21. Randhir Kumar Bharti, Proteomic and metabolic analysis of chemolithotrophic bacteria for sequestration of carbon dioxide and production of biodiesel, Prof. I.S.Thakur, 16.01.2014
22. Mihir Tanay Das, Phthalate induced estrogenic modulations: An in-vitro perspective in mamalian cell lines, Prof. I.S.Thakur, 23.01.2014
23. Smita Sundaram, Isolation, enrichment and molecular characterization of chemolithotrophic bacteria for carbon dioxide sequestration, Prof. I.S.Thakur, 29.01.2014
25. Ramovatar Meena, Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of titanium dioxide nanoparticles on wistar rat, Dr. Paulraj R, 20.02.2014

School of Life Sciences
27. Tariq Ahmad Bhat, Chemomodulation of Angiogenesis and Mitogenic/Pro-survival Pathways in Prostate Cancer by Novel Phytochemicals, Prof Rana P Singh, 02.04.2013
28. Mohd Ashraf Khan, Characterization of Nacetylglucosaminyl1 Phosphatidylinositol de-Nacetylase (PIG-L) from Entamoeba histolytica, Dr Sneha Sudha Komath, 02.05.2013
29. Sudhuman Singh, Characterization and Functional Significance of a Serum Protein : A113 that Decreases after REM Sleep Deprivation in Rats, Prof B N Mallick, 25.06.2013
30. Kumar Sandeep, Expression of RNase L in Prostate Cancer, Prof P C Rath, 30.10.2013
31. Nirbhay Kumar Kushwaha, Mechanism of natural resistance in chilli against chilli leaf curl virus, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 31.10.2013
32. Saumik Basu, Molecular Basis of Host Mediated Symptom Recovery Associated with Begomovirus Infection, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 31.10.2013
33. Himanshu Mishra, Homeobox genes in development and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum, Dr. Shweta Saran, 01.11.2013
34. Santosh Kumar, Analysis of Adrenergic Signaling in Rat Cardiac Myoblasts and Assessing the Effects of Terminalia arjuna, Prof. S.K. Goswami, 26.11.2013
35. Nirmal Verma, Analysis of Mucosal gene Expression in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 2.12.2013
36. Reena Kumari, Assessment of differences between the fecal microbiota of inflammatory bowel disease patients and healthy subjects, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 5.12.2013
38. Indresh Kumar Maurya, Multidrug Efflux pump proteins of yeasts and their modulators/inhibitors, Prof. Rajender Prasad & Dr. V.S. Chauhan, 19.12.2013
39. Praveen Soni, Dissecting out the two component Mediated signal transduction pathway operative under salinity stress in Oryza sativa L, Dr. Ashwani Pareek, 20.12.2013
41. S Arif Abdul Rehman, Structural Studies of DNA Replication Initiation Complex Proteins, Dr. S. Gourinath, 31.12.2013
42. Bhawna Yadav, Study of N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase complex in GP1 anchor biosynthesis: Role of CaGP11 and CaGP12 in Candida albicans, Dr. S. S. Komath, 27.12.2013
44. Subaran Singh, Functional analysis of a senescence associated rice cysteine protease and development of disease resistant transgenic plants, Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 15.01.2014
45. Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Molecular analysis of self-renewal and differentiation of mammalian bone marrow-derived multipotent mesenchymal stem cells, Prof. P.C. Rath, 20.01.2014
46. Mohd Hafiz Ahmad, Micro RNA Regulation in Human Cancer Cells, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 27.01.2014
47. Shanti Pal Gangwar, Structural and functional analysis of ERG and M.tuberculosis ESX-1 proteins, Dr. Ajay Kumar Saxena, 05.02.2014
48. Mrunmay Kumar Giri, Functional Analysis of MYC2 like transcription factors in regulating plant defense and development, Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 07.02.2014
49. Lalremruata Hauhnar, Analysis of GPI-GnT complex in Candida albicans: Focus on CaGPI15, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami & Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 19.02.2014
51. Mohammad Shahid Mansuri, Identification and Characterization of Alpha Kinase EhAK1 of Entamoeba histolytica - an EhCaBP1 Binding Protein, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 19.02.2014
52. Nivedita, Molecular basis of interaction between plant and plant growth promoting fungus Piriformospora indica., Prof. N. B. Sarin, Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya and Dr. Praveen Verma, 05.03.2014
53. Rahul Dev, Functional Characterization of CaRTA4, A Downstream effector of calcineurin pathway in Candida albicans, Dr. Sneh Lata Panwar, 11.03.2014
54. Veerendra Kumar Sharma, Engineering broad Spectrum transgenic resistance against chilli begomoviruses, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 14.03.2014

School of International Studies
56. T Gopal, Kyrgyzstan’s Foreign Policy and its Relations with India, 1991-2009, Dr Sharad K Soni, 08.04.2013
57. Susmita Misra, Mitigating Greenhouse Gases through Emissions Trading: A Theoretical Analysis, Dr Aparna Sawhney, 14.03.2014
60. Nimisha Pandey, Civil Society and Inter-Governmental Organizations: Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in the World Trade Organization, Dr Archana Negi, 26.04.2013
61. Mishra Atul Hari, Impact of Partition on Sovereignty in India and Pakistan: A Theoretical Study, Dr Siddharth Mallavarapu, 02.05.2013
62. Ajit Kumar Nirala, The Role of the European Union in Conflict Resolution: Case Studies of Aceh and Democratic Republic of Congo, Prof Ummu Salma Bava, 02.05.2013
64. Prabavathi C, Genocide in Rwanda: A Historical Perspective, Prof S N Malakar, 09.05.2013
65. Bhawana Pareek, Role of Microfinance Institutions in India and Bangladesh : A Comparative Study of the NABARD and Grameen Bank, Dr Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 29.05.2013
66. Prafull Kumar Sinha, The Principle of Self - Determination: A Legal Study of the Namibia and Western Sahara Cases, Dr V G Hegde, 03.06.2013
67. S Anjaiah, Social and Political Mobility of African-Americans of Mississippi and Backward Classes of Andhra Pradesh, A Comparative Study 1960-2010, Prof Kamal Mitra Chenoy, 24.06.2013
68. Deepmala, Rise of Dalit Consciousness in Nepal and its Political Implications, Prof Partha S Ghosh, 24.06.2013
69. Sabyasachi Saha, Knowledge Creation and Technology Transfer from Public Funded Research in India: Micro-Theoretical Explorations and Empirical Evidence, Prof Amit Shovon Ray, 8.7.2013
70. Manasi Singh, Integrating Security and Development in the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union: A Case Study of European Neighbourhood Policy, Prof Ummu Salma Bava, 05.07.2013
71. Amit Ranjan, Political Economy of Water Conflict in South Asia: A Case Study of Inter-Provincial Water Conflicts in India and Pakistan, Prof Uma Singh, 10.07.2013
72. Biswajit Choudhury, Rural Non-Farm Self-Employment: A Comparative Study of India and Bangladesh, Dr. Amita Batra, 01.08.2013
73. Rajeevan Kunnath, Migration of Mappila Muslims to the Gulf and its Impact on the Community, Prof. Prakash C. Jain, 08.08.2013
74. Gunneen Singh, Status of Women in the GCC States: A Comparative Study of Bahrain and Saudi Arabia, Prof. A.K. Pasha, 06.08.2013
75. Sabita Harichandan, Decentralization and Rural Local Self-Government in Bangladesh, 1982-1999, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj, 13.08.2013
76. Priyamvada Ankush Sawant, British India’s Policy towards the Persian Gulf with Special Reference to Bahrain and Qatar, 1873-1914, Prof. A.K. Pasha, 20.08.2013
77. Kundan Kumar, Aspects of Indian Migration and Diaspora in the Persian Gulf, 1820-1947, Prof. Prakash C. Jain, 05.09.2013
78. Anupam Kumar, India’s Geopolitical Significance for Central Asian Republics, Dr. Sharad K. Soni, 18.09.2013
83. Raviendranathan P, Constitutional and Political Reform Process in Mexico, Prof. Abdul Nafey, 24.10.2013
85. Janardan, South Africa and Brazil Cooperation Under Ibsa, 2003-2008, Prof. Ajay Dubey, 01.11.2013
87. Shiv Poojan P. Pathak, Comparative Temporal Study of India’s Quest for Great Power Status: Analyzing the Neo-Realist and Social Constructivist Debate, Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu & Prof. Rajesh Rajagopal, 28.11.2013
88. Binay Kumar Malik, Egypt-Israel Relations Since Camp David Accord, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, 29.11.2013
89. Priya Ranjan Kumar, Regional Security Regina in Contemporary West Asia: An Enquiry into the Conditions and Constraints, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, 18.12.2013
94. Monish Tourangbam, President Johnson’s India Policy, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 16.01.2014
95. Sudheer Singh Verma, Russia and the Politics of Climate Change, 1991-2010, Prof. Arun Mohanty, 17.01.2014
96. Rashmi Rastogi, Testing for Pollution Haven Hypothesis in Indo-US Bilateral Trade since 1991, Dr. Aparna Sawhney, 17.01.2014
100. Vijay Kumar, Political Culture and Democratization in Russia, 1991-2010, Dr. Rajan Kumar, 30.01.2014
102. Priyadarshini Panda, American Role in Conflict Management: A Comparative Study of Clinton And Bush’s Approach To The Palestine Issue, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 28.01.2014
103. Tshering Chonzom Bhutia, Applying Negotiation Theory to the Sino-Tibetan Talks, 1979-2006, Prof. Alka Acharya, 05.02.2014
107. Khinrav Jangid, Causes, Consequences and Relevance of the New History for Israel, Prof. P.R. Kumarswamy, 20.02.2014
110. Saleem Ahmad, Syria’s Policy Towards Iran During the Hafiz Al-Asad Regime, Prof. Bansighar Pradhan, 06.03.2014
114. Suman Singh, Role of Political-Islam in Bangladesh, 1991-2010, Dr. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 20.03.2014
116. Saurabh Kumar, Pathways to Regional Monetary Integration: Comparing the European and the East Asian Experiences, Dr. Moushumi Basu, 28.03.2014
117. Krishna Dutta, Personality Factor in Russian Politics: The Putin Years, 2000-2010, Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 28.03.2014
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Jabir K T, Fiqh Literature and Islamic Economics: A Lexical Study of Fiqh Terminologies in Islamic Banking and Finance</td>
<td>Dr Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>05.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>Mohd Qamar, Famous Arabic Tafsirs of the Holy Quran in India: Translation Challenges with Reference to Tafsir Al-Mahaimi</td>
<td>Prof Basheer Ahmad</td>
<td>05.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Akhtar Alam, Women’s Issues in Arabic Novels between 1900 and 1950: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>Dr Rizwanur Rahman</td>
<td>15.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Shefta Parveen, Thematic and Artistic Study of Qurratulaain Aain Haider’s Short Stories</td>
<td>Dr K M Ekramuddin</td>
<td>15.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Sarvesh Mourya, American Black Literature and Hindi Dalit Literature: A Comparative Study (1970 Onwards)</td>
<td>Dr Ram Chandra</td>
<td>15.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Md Salahuddin, Urdu Shairi Mein Tajdeed Ki Naiyat 1960 ta 80 (Nazm-o-Ghazal Ke Tanazur Mein)</td>
<td>Dr K M Ekramuddin</td>
<td>15.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Md Sanaullah Ansari, A Critical Study of Tradition of Research and Problems in Urdu</td>
<td>Dr K M Ekramuddin</td>
<td>22.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Mazhar Hasnain, Analytical Study of Muslim Society as Reflected in ‘Hindustani’ Films (With Special Reference to Selected Films)</td>
<td>Dr K M Ekramuddin</td>
<td>22.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Qamer Shaban, Mohammed Murtaza Husaini Zabidi as a Lexicographer: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>Dr Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>23.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Sunita, The Linguistic and Cultural Analysis of the English Translation of Krishna Sobti’s Novels</td>
<td>Prof Chaman Lal</td>
<td>22.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>Shagufta Yasmin, An Analytical Study of Criticism of Urdu Novels (1950 Onwards)</td>
<td>Dr K M Ekramuddin</td>
<td>30.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Manish Kumar Soni, Linguistic and Culture Analysis of the English Translation of the Novels of Nirmal Verma</td>
<td>Prof Chaman Lal</td>
<td>05.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Murad Ahamad Khan, Continuidad Y Cambio En El Discurso Literario Político Del Indigenismo Mexicano: Estudios DeLos Escritos Del Subcomandante Marcos</td>
<td>Shri A Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>06.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Bandana Bharati, A Comparative Study of the English Translation of Godan by Roadarmel and Jai Ratan-P. Lal with Original Hindi Text</td>
<td>Prof Chaman Lal</td>
<td>05.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>Samar Sinha, A Grammar of Indian Sign Language</td>
<td>Prof Ayesha Kidwai</td>
<td>25.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Narayan Kumar Chourdhary, Automatic identification and Analysis of Verb Groups in Hindi</td>
<td>Prof P K S Pandey</td>
<td>20.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Shubra Ray, The ‘Self’ at the Interface of Fiction and Autobiography: A Reading of Four Auto [gyn?] Biographies</td>
<td>Prof. GJV Prasad</td>
<td>30.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Rajesh Kumar Sharma, Social Consciousness in the Works of Sarveshwar Dayal Saxena</td>
<td>Prof. Ram Chandra</td>
<td>05.08.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
139. Gayatree Arya, The Life of Women Reflected in Contemporary Women’s Autobiographies in Hindi, Dr. Omprakash Singh, 13.08.2013
140. Vijay Laxmi, Life of Women in Bhisham Sahni’s Novels, Dr. Omprakash Singh, 27.08.2013
141. C. Usha, Paradox of Equality and Difference-Gender Discrimination at the Work Place in Urban China: Analyzing Post-1949 Chinese Gender Discourse, Dr. Hemant Kumar Adlakha, 30.08.2013
142. Deepa V., Politics of Education in Indian English Postcolonial Campus Novels, Prof. GJV Prasad, 30.8.2013
143. Bharat Kumar, Language of Hindi News and New Media, Prof. Namwar Singh; Dr. Om Prakash Singh, 09.09.2013
144. D. Sundararaj, The Treatment of phonology and Morphophonemics in the TOLKAPPIYAM (The first grammatical Text of Tamil) and AL-KITAB (The First grammatical Text of Arabic), Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, 12.09.2013
145. Bipul Kumar, The Problems of Adaptation in Films based on hindi fiction, Dr. Omprakash Singh, 17.09.2013
146. Ambarish Tripathi, The Ideological Base of Progressivism and Amrit Rai’s Translation Practice, Prof. Ram Bux Jat, 10.10.2013
149. Amit Singh, A Study of the Transformation of Awadhi Folk Songs Across Milieu and Media, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 27.11.2013
151. Brati Biswas, Emergent Identities: Images of Self in Bangla Dalit Literature, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 29.11.2013
152. MD Shamim, MA BA'D-E-Jadidiyat Aur Urdu Tanqeed (Post-Modernism And Urdu Criticism), Prof. Moinuddin A. Jinabade, 6.12.2013
158. Bharathi Prakash S, Images of North India in Tamil Travelogues, Dr N Chandra Sengran, 08.05.2013
159. Vanika Nijhawan, The Discovery of India Ke Hindi Aur Punjabi Anuvadon Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan, Dr Ranjit K R Saha, 23.04.2013
160. Shephalika Shekhar, The Problems of Translation in Regional Literature with Special Reference to the English Translation of Maail Aanchal, Prof Chaman Lal, 08.05.2013
161. Suraj Kumar, An Analytical Study of Translation in English Done by Bhisham Sahni of his Own Hindi Works, Dr Ranjit Kumar Saha, 02.05.2013
162. Zillur Rahman, India as depicted in the works of Abu-Raihan Albruni with special reference to “Kitab-ul-Biruni Fi Tahqiq Malil Hlnd Min Moqulatia Maqboola, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 17.01.2014
164. Lienjang Zeite, A Descriptive Grammar of Koren, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, 17-01-2014
166. Siba Barkataki, From the mystic to the aesthetics or Meta-realism in the works of C.F. Ramuz: a study of his novelistic space, Prof. K. Madavane & Dr. Dhir Sarangi, 22.01.2014
167. Ashok Kumar Meena, The Early Literary Journalism in Hindi and Samalochak (1902-1906), Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 24.01.2014
171. Shabnam Naz, An Analytical Study of Zoe-Ansari’s Writings, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, 22.01.2014
172. Usman Khan, Malwa Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Men Lok-Jeevan Aur Lok-Saahitya ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, Dr. Ram Chandra, 30.01.2014
173. Vivek Gaur, Wordsworth’s Romanticism and Patanjali’s Yogasutra A Study In Comparative Epistemology, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 28.01.2014
177. Pravin Kumar, Hindi Dalit Sahitya Ka Saundarya Bodha: Ek Aalochanatmak Adhyayan (Santarbh: Kathasahitya aur Aatmakatha) [Aesthetics of Hindi Dalit Literature: A Critical Study (With Special Reference to Fiction and Autobiography)], Dr. Ram Chandra, 06.02.2014
178. Kedar Prasad Meena, Santhal Vidroh ‘Hul’ (1855) Aur Hindi Upanayas” (The Santhal Insurrection ‘Hul’ (1855) and Hindi Novels), Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, 18.02.2014
182. Aniruddha Kumar, Premchand Sahitya Mein Manavadhikar Ka Prashna, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 26.02.2014
184. Gyanendra Kumar, Pravasi Sahitya Ki Avdharna Aur Mauritius Ki Hindi Kavita [The Concept of Diaspora Literature and Hindi Poetry of Mauritius], Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 27.02.2014
185. Maansi Sharma, Hindi As a Link Language in Arunachal Pradesh and Meghalaya, Prof. Anvita Abbi, 05.03.2014
186. Abhishek Kumar Patel, The Role of Plays Translated Into Hindi by Bharatendu in Hindi Renaissance, Prof. Chaman Lal, 11.03.2014
188. B R Alamelu, Diasporic Indian Women’s Writings: A Trans-Cultural Reading of Meena Alaxender, Uma Parmeswaran and Meera Syal, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 20.03.2014
190. Nahid Akhtar Siddiqui, In Pursuit of Poetesses of Indo-Persian Memoirs, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 24.03.2014
191. Mahmood Alam Siddiqui, Reform and modernization in Muslim education during nineteenth century: A Comparative study between Egypt and India, Prof. M.A. Islahi, 24.03.2014

School of Social Sciences

194. Ananya Barua, Mental Content: Phenomenal or Intentional? A Study of Analytical and Phenomenological Approaches, Dr. Manidipa Sen & Dr. Bhagat Oinam (Co-Supervisor), 04.04.2013
195. Sharmistha Mallick, Medical Pluralism and Mainstreaming: Ayurveda in Government Health Institutions of Delhi, Dr. V Sujatha, 09.04.2013
198. Om Prakash Koli, Spatial Aspect of Participatory Governance in Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rajasthan, Dr. Milap Punia, 18.04.2013
203. A Jeyarani, Representations of Kingship and Political Authority: A Study of Muvarula and Kalingattuparani, Dr. R Mahalakshmi, 30.04.2013
204. Tapan Kumar, Region, Domination and Underdevelopment: A Study of Koshal Movement in Western Orissa, Dr. Asa Sarangi, 02.05.2013
205. Siddhartha Mukherji, State and Computer Software Industry in India: Regulatory Mechanisms and Policy Shifts, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, 02.05.2013
206. Pintu Kumar, Education in Ancient Magadha: A Study of Gurukulas and Mahaviharas, Prof. Deepak Kumar, 08.05.2013
207. Soheila Ghorbani, Cultural Consumption and Youth: A Comparative Study of Students in Tehran and Delhi, Prof. V Sujatha, 10.05.2013
208. Vikas Pathak, Contesting Visions of Nationalism in Colonial India, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, 08.05.2013
209. Ajayvir Singh, Peasants, Rural Politics and Colonial Rule in Haryana, 1920-46, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, 08.05.2013
210. Ranvir Singh, Health Care in Delhi: A Spatial Analysis of Disparities in Utilization, Dr Sanghamitra Acharya & Dr Milap Punia, 08.05.2013
211. Arjit Das, Governance, Cooperation and Economic Performance: An Empirical Investigation, Dr Sujoy Chakravarty, 09.05.2013
212. Arpita Banerjee, Gender, Migration and Labour Market Outcomes in the Slums of Kolkata, Prof Saraswati Raju, 09.05.2013
213. Divya Tiwari, Factors Affecting the Utilization of Maternal Health Services for Delivery and Obstetric Complications in Rural Uttar Pradesh, Prof M D Vemuri, 09.05.2013
214. Shailendra Kumar, Formation of Identities among Indian Diaspora in England, Dr Vivek Kumar, 09.05.2013
215. Abhinav Kumar Jha, Social Distribution of Resources and Structural Crises of Agriculture in Bihar, Prof B S Butola, 10.05.2013
216. Sahab Deen, Factors Influencing Access to Higher Education among Scheduled Castes in Uttar Pradesh, Dr Dipendra Nath Das, 10.05.2013
217. K Suresh Kumar, Caste and Community in Early Medieval Tamizhagam from Circa 6th Century AD to 13th Century AD, Prof Vijaya Ramaswamy, 29.05.2013
218. Satheesh P, Western Medicine in Colonial Kerala: Patterns of Patronage and Institutionalization, C. 1800-1947, Prof Aditya Mukherjee & Prof Sucheta Mahajan, 07.06.2013
219. Saket Bihari, Globalisation and Cultural Change: A Sociological Study of Some Selected Families and Schools in Delhi Metropolis, Dr Amit Kumar Sharma & Prof E Haq (Co-Supervisor), 04.06.2013
221. Imtirenla Longkumer, Material Culture of the Ao Nagas of Nagaland: A Study of their Costume and Jewellery, Prof S Visvanathan, 04.06.2013
222. Jayashree Ambewadikar, Discrimination, Poverty and Social Exclusion of Scheduled Castes in Two Villages of Maharashtra, Dr Vivek Kumar & Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri (Co-Sup.), 04.06.2013
223. Medha Saxena, Wired and Wireless: A Social History of Telephones and Wireless in Colonial India (Late-Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Centuries, Prof Neeladri Bhattacharya, 04.06.2013
224. Surbhi Dayal, A Study of Sex Work/Dhandha Among the Kanjars: Family, Kinship and Economy, Prof Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 06.06.2013
225. Manish Kumar Singh, Diffusion of Clean Technologies in a Carbon Constrained World: The Energy Sector in India, Prof Pranav N Desai, 17.06.2013
227. Neeru Nagar, Neo Liberal Economy of India and Social Construction of Success and Failure: A Sociological Study of Selected Schools in Delhi, Prof Avijit Pathak, 11.06.2013
229. Mary Nengneichong Baite, Ethno History of a Tribe in Manipur: A Case Study of the Vaipheis from Colonial to Post Colonial Times, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 26.06.2013
231. Amardeep, Aspects of Nationalism and Untouchability: 1885-1947, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 27.06.2013
232. M Kamminthang, Taming ‘Bird Flu’: A Sociological Study of an Epizootic Disease, Dr Harish Naraindas, 26.06.2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Date of Presentation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>233.</td>
<td>Upali Chakravarti, Disability, Social Suffering and Caregiving: A Case Study of cerebral Palsy</td>
<td>Prof. Rama V. Baru</td>
<td>06.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236.</td>
<td>Papia Sengupta, Linguistic Diversity and Group Rights: An Assessment of the Office of the National Commissioner for linguistic Minorities in India</td>
<td>Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan</td>
<td>02.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237.</td>
<td>Shruti Joshi, Politics of Ecology: Caste, Community and Region in Kumaon</td>
<td>Prof. Gopal Guru</td>
<td>07.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238.</td>
<td>Sandeep Sharma, Inequalities in Health: An Interstate analysis of Health Outcomes and Access to Health Care</td>
<td>Prof. Atul Sood</td>
<td>13.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244.</td>
<td>Mahima Nair, A Sociological Study of Women with Psycho-Social Distress in a Resettlement Colony in Delhi</td>
<td>Dr. Nilika Mehrotra</td>
<td>26.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245.</td>
<td>Shailender Kumar, Decentralization and Financing of Public Health Services in rural India from 1980-81 to 2006-07: A State Level Analysis</td>
<td>Dr. Atul Sood</td>
<td>26.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248.</td>
<td>Rituparna Sharma, Street Children in Delhi: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
<td>23.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249.</td>
<td>S. Shravan Kumar, English Trade and Textile Production in Northern Coromandel in the Seventeenth Century</td>
<td>Dr. Yogesh Sharma</td>
<td>25.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251.</td>
<td>Subrat Rath, Changing Role of Temples in Society: A Comparative Study of Konark, Lingraj and Jagannath Temples in Orissa</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma</td>
<td>25.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254.</td>
<td>Abira Dutta Roy, Dynamics of Land Cover and Hydrological Structure on the River Discharge of Penganga sub Watershed</td>
<td>Dr. S. Sreekesh</td>
<td>30.09.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256.</td>
<td>Saman Afroz, Public Privat Partnerships in Health Services in India – A Study of National Rural Health Mission in Maharashtra</td>
<td>Prof. Rama V. Baru</td>
<td>08.10.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
257. Tanushree Paul, Gender and Reconfigured Urban Public Spaces: A Case Study of Kolkata, Prof. Saraswati Raju, 10.10.2013
258. Premala Anil Kumar, Displacement and Rehabilitation: A Sociological Study of Irrigation Development Projects in Andhra Pradesh, Prof. Anand Kumar, 11.10.2013
259. Sam Raj, Contribution of London Missionary Society towards Education in Madras Presidency, 1804-1908, Dr. Parimala V Rao, 22.10.2013
263. Chinmoyee Mallik, Land and Livelihoods in the Rural Peripheries of Mega-Cities: The Case of Kolkata, Dr. Sucharita Sen, 28.10.2013
264. Shabeena Shaikh, Civil Disobedience Movement and Forest Satyagraha in Central Provinces and Berar 1930-1934, Prof Aditya Mukherjee, 25.10.2013
266. B Lalzarliana, Confronting The Metropolis: A Study of Northeast Students in Delhi, Prof. Avijit Pathak, 30.10.2013
268. Chetan Sinha, Socioeconomic Status, Identity Processes, and Academic Achievement: A Study of School Students in Medak and Rangareddy Districts, Andhra Pradesh, Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra, 7.11.2013
274. Ruth Nengneithing, Livelihood and Health in the Context of Ethnic Conflict: A Study Among the Kukis in Manipur, Prof. Ritu Priya, 18.12.2013
278. Jagannath Ambagudia, Migration, Local Communities and Conflict over Resources: A Case Study of Adivasis and Bengali Settlers in Malkangiri and Nabarangpur Districts of Orissa, Prof. Pralay Kunungo, 10.01.2014
279. Nitin kumar, Merchants, Weavers & Artisans and English Company Trade in Southern Coromandel, 1640-1740, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, 06.01.2014
280. Lekha D Bhat, Dignity in Institutional Child Birth: A Study in a Public and a Private Hospital in Kerala, Prof. K.R. Nayar, 08.01.2014
283. Nanda D. Das, Convergence between Natural Resource Based Livelihood Programmes: A Case Study of Watershed Development Projects and Mgnregs in India, Dr. Sucharita Sen, 21.01.2014
284. Muzaffar Karim, Knowledge-Power Nexus: A Study of Michel Foucault and Jean Baudrillard, Prof. R.P. Singh, 28.01.2014
286. Kalyan Kumar, Class, Politics and Ideology: The Making of Jamshedpur City, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 03.02.2014
288. Priyam Barooah, Everyday Life in Early Bengal: A Socio-Cultural Study (1st Millennium AD), Prof. Ranabir Chakravarti, 12.02.2014
289. Ashish Kumar Das, People’s Protest and ‘The Naxal Discourse’: A Case Study of Eastern Uttar Pradesh, Prof. Anand Kumar, 17.02.2014
290. Santosh Kumar Rout, Culture, Creativity and Change: A Study of Learning of Patta Chitra in Raghurajpur Village, Dr. Minati Panda, 17.02.2014
291. Mashkoor Ahmad, Urban Male Out-Migration from Uttar Pradesh: A Case Study of Bijnor District, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 17.02.2014
292. Mala Mukherjee, Deprivation and Vulnerability in Kolkata Metropolis: A Case Study of Low Income Households, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 17.02.2014
299. Supriya Chotani, Between the Street and the Screen: A Study of Protest and Representation in Contemporary India, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 10.03.2014
300. Ilito H Achumi, The Emergent Middle Class in Naga Society: A Sociological Study, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 07.03.2014
301. Vidya Sagar Trigun, Fertility Preference and Contraceptive Behaviour in the Context of population Transition in Bihar (Since 1998), Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 07.03.2014
302. Nilendra Bardiar, New Delhi”-Urban, Cultural, Economic and Social Transformation of the City 1947-65, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, 04.03.2014
303. Chakho Kaya Mao, The Role of Socialization in Empowerment of Young Girls in Manipur, Dr. Vivek Kumar, 25-03-2014
304. Rachna Mehra, Faridabad (1948-1990): Transition from a Refugee Township to an Industrial City, Prof. Janaki Nair, 25.3.2014
305. Saumya Dey, Becoming Hindus and Muslims: Reading The Cultural Encounter In Bengal, 1342-1905, Prof. Bhagwan Josh, 21.03.2014
309. Akhil Alha, Labour Market Dynamics and Well-being of Workers in India from the Early 1980s to the Present, Prof. Praveen Jha, 25-03-2014
311. Pawan Kumar, Life-World and Historicity of Subjectivity: A Critical Study of Edmund Husserl’s Philosophy, Dr. Bhagat Oniam, 25.3.2014
312. C K Jagadeesan, A Study of Public Health Service System of Thrissur District-Link Between Health Service System and Demographic and Epidemiologic Transition in Kerala, Prof. Ritu Priya & Prof. D. Banerji, 21.03.2014
313. Jagannath Behera, Unmet Need in Integrated Child Development Services in Odisha, Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, 26.03.2014
314. Pravin Kumar Shukla, Living Environmental in the Metropolitan Slums: A Case Study of NCT, Delhi, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 25.03.2014
316. Arpita Mitra, Modernity and the Autonomy of Art: French Painters in Early Nineteenth Century, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, 05.03.2014

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences
317. Sarbashis Das, Comparative Analysis and Study of Mutations in Bacterial Genomes, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 10.07.2013

School of Biotechnology
319. Kania, Studies on CHIP Mediated p73 Degradation and its Effect upon Apoptotic Gene Regulation, Prof. Uttam pati, 05.08.2013
321. Preeti Gupta, Identification of positive regularity trans-action factor(s) interacting with the - 148 to - 124 region of c-jun and possible mechanism of action, Prof. Aparna Dixit, 07.10.2013
322. Gurudutta Panda, Understanding the Metabolism of Bacillus anthracis Using a Genome scale metabolic model, Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar, 30.12.2013
323. Manish, Development of Subunit Based Vaccine Against Anthrax, Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar, 30.12.2013
324. Sunita Kumari Yadav, Immunogenic and protective potential of recombinant outer membrane proteins OmpF and OmpC, members of two-component regulatory system of Aeromonas hydrophila, Prof. Aparna Dixit, 03.03.2014

325. Sonam Grover, Role of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine kinase (GNE) in Cell Adhesion, Dr. Rnajana Arya, 31.03.2014

School of Arts and Aesthetics


327. Smita Mittra, Post-Colonial Modernity: Melodrama and Self-Fashioning in Popular Bangla Cinema of 1950s-70s, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, 03.02.2014

School of Physical Sciences

328. Akanksha Sharma, Correlation between Thin Film Morphology and Performance of Devices Based on Phthalocyanine, Pentacene and Rubrene Molecules, Prof Subhasis Ghosh, 23.04.2013


332. Deepak Asthana, New Donor-σ-Acceptor Modules and their Self-Assembly, Dr. Pritam Mukhopadhyay, 27.11.2013


335. Awadhesh Kumar Dubey, Clustering and Aggregation in Far-from-equilibrium Systems, Dr. Sanjay Puri, 5.12.2013

336. Santosh Kumar, Coherent Optical Manipulation and Processing via Dark States in Multi-Level Atomic Systems, Prof. Rupamanjari Ghosh, 17-12-2013


340. Avinash Chand Yadav, Studies of Critical behavior in Sandpiles and other Cellular Automata, Prof. R. Ramaswamy, 18.02.2014

341. Haider Hasan Jafri, Generalized synchronization in coupled systems, Prof. Ram Ramaswamy, 18.02.2014

342. Shaista Ahmad, Phase Transition Dynamics: From Fluids to Liquid Crystals, Dr. Sanjay Puri, 24.03.2014

343. Kaustubh Manchanda, Networks of Excitable Systems: Dynamics, Characterization, and Structure, Prof. Ram Ramaswamy, 27.03.2014

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

345. Bhoopathy N, Corruption in Health Service Delivery: A Case Study of Public Health System in Chennai, TamilNadu, Prof. Amita Singh, 20.05.2013


Special Centre for Molecular Medicien


350. Mohd Shariq, Biochemical Characterization of Outer and Inner Membrane Associated Components of Cag-T4SS, Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay, 17.01.2014

351. Vijay Kumar Verma, Functional analysis of N-terminal and C-terminal domain(s) of Helicobacter pylori DnaB Helicase and modulation of its activity by interacting partner(s), Prof. Suman K. Dhar, 21.02.2014

352. Protiti Maiti, Characterization and Mutational Analysis of the Transcription Factor ACPR/CPH1 in Candida albicans, Prof. Asis Datta Dr. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 03.03.2014

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

353. Mayank Shekhar, Poetics of Abhinavagupta, Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 25.04.2013

354. Manju Singh, Rasa: Siddhanta Evam Anubhuti (Sanskrit Sahityasastra Ke Sandarbha Mem), Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 25.04.2013

355. Sachin Kumar, Named Entities Recognition for Sanskrit: A Hybrid Approach, Dr Girish Nath Jha, 29.05.2013

356. Sharadha Gautam, Jatak Katha Main Dharma evam Sadhna ka Swaroop, Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 14.11.2013

357. Nidhi Vedaratna, PainiyaVyakaraadisa Svara Prakriyadharea Vedartha Parisilanam Vajasaneyasahitaya ViseaSandarbhe, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, 6.12.2013

358. Ram Kishor Maholiya, Prasthânatrayî-úâEkarabhâcya mein Paramata KhaG ana Samîkcâ, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 6.12.2013

359. Vijay Kumar Meena, Ayurveda aura Patañjala Yoga mein Manasika Cikitsa ka Darsanika Adhara, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 12.09.2013

360. Mohan Singh Rajput, Advaita Vedanta Mein Gahana Paristhitikiya Cintana, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 01.01.2014

361. Monica Kuwar Rathore, Philosophical Foundations of Natural Healings in Ayurveda and Taosim, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 04.03.2014

Central Drug Research Institue, Lucknow

362. Sumit Kumar Verma, Characterization of Conditional Synthetic Lethal Mutant with CHK1 Kinase Protein and its Role in Cell Cycle Checkpoints in Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Dr Shakil Ahmed, 04.04.2013

363. Mandadapu Anil Kumar, Synthesis of Nitrogen Containing Polyheterocyclic Compounds of Biological Interest, Dr Bijoy Kundu, 26.04.2013

364. Ajay Kumar Rana, Cloning, Expression and Functional Characterization of RSMD-Like rRNA Methyltransferase from Wolbachia Endosymbiont of Brugia Malayi, Dr. Shailja Bhattacharya, 25.04.2013
365. Ankita Misra, Molecular Mechanisms Involved in Collagen Mediated Platelet Activation and their Modulation by Anti-Platelet Compounds, Dr Madhu Dikshit, 04.06.2013
366. Ashok Kumar, Structural Studies of Bacterial Peptidyl-tRNA Hydrolase, Dr Ashish Arora, 13.06.2013
367. Gaurav Madhur, Isolation, chemical Transformation and Synthesis of Natural Products of Biological Importance, Dr T. Narendar, 15.07.2013
368. Anita, Molecular & Biochemical Characterization of a Putative Chemotherapeutic Target of Filarial Parasite, Dr J.K. Saxena, 11.07.2013
371. Santosh Kumar, Studies on Differentially Expressed Protein(s) from Arteether Sensitive and Arteether Resistant Strains of Plasmodium Vinckei, A Rodent Malaria Parasite, Dr S K Puri, 08.08.2013
373. Maneesh Kumar Gupta, Design & Synthesis of Novel Nuclear Receptor Modulator as Pharmaceutical Agents, Dr. Atul Kumar, 12.08.2013
374. Prashant Kumar Singh, Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Functional Protein(s) of Human Lymphatic Filarid Brugia malayi, Dr. Shalija Bhattacharya, 09.09.2013
376. Vishal Singh, A Study on Macrophage Foam Cell Formation and Atherosclerosis Progression: Role of Hyperlipidemia and Inflammation, Dr. Manoj Kumar Barthwal, 07.11.2013
377. Vikas Tyagi, Diversity Oriented Synthesis of Novel Heterocycles as Anti-infective Agents, Dr. P.M.S. Chauhan, 21.11.2013
378. K Venkateswarlu, Synthesis of Bioactive Natural Products Analogue and Development of Novel Synthetic Methodologies, Dr T Narender, 14.11.2013
379. Jay Sharan Mishra, Identification and Evaluation of Novel Osteogenic and Anti-resorptive Agents, Dr. Sabyasachi Sanyal, 06.12.2013
380. Jitendra kumar Kanaujiya, Global protein expression changes in myeloid leukemia cells upon anticancer drug treatment: A mass spectrometry based proteomics approach, Dr. Arun Kumar Trivedi, 02.12.2013
381. Imran Ahmd Khan, Design, Synthesis and Exploration of Biologically Active Molecules, Dr. Anil K. Saxena, 3.1.2014
382. Mukesh Kumar, Design and Synthesis of Novel Bioactive Heterocycles as Potential Therapeutic Agents, Dr Atul Kumar, 8.1.2014
383. Rati Tandon, Studies on characterization of protein(s) identified through proteomics for their potential as vaccine/drug targets against experimental Visceral Leishmaniasis, Dr. Anuradha Dube, 2.1.2014
384. Sanchita Das, Studies on Expression and Characterization of SAG Resistant Gene(s) of Leishmania donovani Identified through Differential Proteomics, Dr. Anuradha Dube, 2.1.2014
385. Aiman Tanveer, Analysis of Proteins Putatively Involved in Plasmodium falciparum Apicoplast Replication and Segregation, Dr. Saman Habib, 16.1.2014
386. Ankit Gupta, Investigation of translation factors involved in Plasmodium falciparum apicoplast and mitochondrial translation, Dr. Saman Habib, 13.1.2014
387. Namrata Anand, Synthesis and bioevaluation of hybrid molecules based on aromatics, heterocycles & sugars, Dr. Rama P. Tripathi, 17.1.2014
388. Nidhi Singh, Dissecting the Role of GPS2 interacting protein FXR and its “specific ligand” GW4064 in different physiological and Pathophysiological conditions, Dr. Sabyasachi Sanyal, 23.1.2014
391. Shyam Raj Yadav, Design and Synthesis of Novel Peptidomimetics of Biological Interest, Dr. W. Haq, 19.02.2014
393. Sarvendra Vikram Singh, Single Nucleotide Polymorphism analysis in p53 pathway and target genes in carcinoma of upper aero digestive tract (UADT) in selected Indian sub-population, Dr. Srikanta Kumar Rath, 11.3.2014
394. Savita Lochab, Global protein expression changes in breast cancer upon anti-cancer drug treatment: A mass spectrometry based proteomics approach, Dr. Arun Kumar Trivedi, 11.3.2014
395. Jeetendra Kumar Nag, Characterization of human lymphatic filariid protein(s) involved in transcription/translation mechanism, Dr. Shailja Bhattacharya, 13.3.2014
396. Kuldeep Chauhan, Design and Synthesis of Novel Nitrogen Heterocyclic prototypes and their Antiparasitic and Antimicrobial activity, Dr. P.M.S. Chauhan, 14.3.2014
397. Olajumoke Omolara Ojo, Studies on Toxicity of Salinomycin, Srikanta Kumar Rath, 20.3.2014

Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad
399. S Asfarul Haque, Structure-Function Analysis of an off-loading Reductase Domain from Nonribosomal Peptide Synthetase (NRPS) Involved in Lipid Metabolism in Mycobacteria, Dr Rajan Sankaranarayanan, 22.04.2013
400. Vijeta R, Calcium Signaling through Diverse Calcium-Binding Proteins: Interactions and Structural Studies, Dr Yogendra Sharma, 25.04.2013
401. Abhishek Asthana, Structural and Functional Studies on Human HSPB3, Dr. Ch. Mohan Rao, 10.06.2013
402. Kirti Sinha, Role of Lamins in Signalling Pathways Involved in DNA Repair, Dr. Veena K Parnaik, 12.07.2013
403. Vipul Vaibhava, Regulation of Endocytic Membrane Trafficking by Optineurin Interacting Protein TBC1D17, Dr. Ghanshyam Swarup, 15.07.2013
404. Dipanwita Sinha, Bacterial Suppression of Innate Immune Responses of Rice, Dr. Ramesh V. Sonti, 30.07.2013
405. Roopali Saxena, Role of Membrane Organization and Dynamics in the Function of Serotonin 1A Receptors, Dr. Amitabha Chattopadhyay, 20.08.2013
406. Kunal Dayma, Studies on the role of signalling pathways involving C3G in cellular plasticity, Dr. Vegesna Radha, 23.09.2013
407. Prabhu S., Structural and Functional studies on Human small heat shock proteins HSPB2 and HSPB5, Dr. Ch. Mohan Rao, 10.10.2013
408. Poonam Sehgal, Nuclear Organization in Embryonic Stem Cells, Dr. Veena K Parnaik, 27.11.2013
409. Nahid Akhtar Khan, Molecular and functional analysis of neurological disorders associated with mitochondrial DNA variations, Dr. K. Thangaraj, 18.12.2013


411. Santosh Kumar Singh, Characterization of essential cell-wall hydrolases of Escherichia coli K12, Dr. Manjula Reddy, 4.2.2014

412. Himanshu Sharma, Structure Function Relationships in Defensins, R. Nagaraj, 27.2.2014

413. Yatendra Kumar, Global Regulation of Genes Transcribed by Yeast RNA Polymerase III, Dr. Purnima Bhargava, 11.3.2014

414. Pragya Mittal, Diverse roles of RNA degradosomal component RNase R in the Antarctic psychrotrophic bacterium Pseudomonas syringae, Dr. Malay Kumar Ray, 27.3.2014

415. Deepika Ravinder Puri, Genome-wide analysis of potency and differentiation in stem cells during homeostasis and regeneration: The role of nuclear architecture and epigenetic modification, Dr. Jyotsna Dhawan and Dr. Rakesh Kumar Mishra, 28.3.2014

Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi

416. Gayatri Mohanto, Evaporation Residue Spin Distribution Studies for Heavy Ion Fusion Fission Reaction in the Region A-200, Dr Amit Roy, 123/P/2013, 20.05.2013

417. Rajesh Pratap Singh, Shapes and Spin Effects in 99Rh, 131Ce, 133Pr and 156Gd Nuclei, Dr Amit Roy, 142/P/2013, 20.06.2013

418. Madhavan Narayanasamy, Entrance channel effects and Spin distribution measurements in Fusion around barrier, Dr. Amit Roy, Director, IUAC, 78/P/2014, 14.02.2014


Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh

420. Vinod Yadav, Defining the Role for RUNX in Transcriptional Regulation of CD40 Gene Expression and its Effect on the Immunobiology of Dendritic Cells, Dr Pradip Sen, 15.04.2013

421. Gautam Srivastava, ‘Designer Whole-Cell Biocatalysts’ for Preparation of Enantiopure Ethyl (S)-4-chloro-3-hydroxybutyrate and Other Industrially Important Chiral Alcohols, Dr R S Jolly, 30.04.2013

422. Balveer Singh, Role of DNA Replication Enzymes in Heterochromatin Replication in fission Yeast, Dr. Jagmohan Singh, 27.05.2013

423. Yelchuri ravi Kumar, Characterization of Uricases of yeasts with Special Emphasis on Kluyveromyces lactis, Dr G S Prasad, 30.05.2013

424. Rahul Solanki, Identification and Characterization of Interacting Partners of Erp Protein of M.tuberculosis H37Rv with Macrophage Proteins, Dr charu Sharma, 31.05.2013

425. Ashok Saini, Investigation into the Role of Heterochromatin in Cell-Cycle Events in Fission Yeast, Dr. Jagmohan Singh, 24.06.2013

426. Anil Kumar Singh, Studies on Microbial surface Active Agents Isolated from Rhizospheric Bacteria, Dr. Swaranjit Singh, 29.07.2013

427. Priyanka, Antibody Functionalised Nanobioprobes: Characterization and Bioassay Development for Phenylurea Herbicides, Dr. C. Rama Suri, 25.07.2013

428. Jagat Singh Chauhan, In silico approaches for designing inhibitor based on protein-ligand interaction, Dr G.P.S. Raghava, 01.08.2013
429. Harsimran Kaur, Study of the Role of HAMP Domains in the Functionality of Group III Hybrid Histidine Kinases from Fungi, Dr Alok K. Mondal, 19.08.2013

430. Kaneez Fatima Siddiqui, Influence of 16 kDa Antigen of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the Activation and Differentiation of Antigen Presenting Cells, Dr. K. Rajagopal; Dr. Javed N Agrewala, 02.09.2013


432. Sandeep Kumar Singh, Studies on the molecular mechanism of function and genetic regulation of truncated hemoglobin of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr Kanak L. Dikshit, 25.11.2013

433. Anmol Randhawa, Functional Analysis of NIKI Orthologs from Pathogenic Fungi, Dr. Alok K. Mondal, 29.11.2013

434. Sandeep Dave, Regulation of Adipocyte Function by all-trans-retinoic acid, Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and Therapeutic Protease, Dr. Pawan Gupta, 16.1.2014


436. Sanjay Kumar, Studies on Peptide Deformylase from Intracellular Pathogens, Dr. Pradip K. Chakraborti, 30.1.2014

437. Kamna Jhamb, Studies on the Strategies for Optimization of Fermentation and Recovery of Active Protein from Recombinant Escherichia coli Fermentation, Dr Debendra K Sahoo, 3.2.2014

438. Rajni Goyal, Study on Regulatory Role of Virulence-Associated Response Regulator PhoP in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Dibyendu Sarkar, 10.2.2014

439. Bharat Panwar, In silico analysis and prediction of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases and their ligands, Dr. GPS Raghava, 10.2.2014

440. Rajesh Kumar Dutta, Interleukin-6 and Mycobacterial Infection, Dr. Sekhar majumdar, 6.3.2014

441. Ashish Kumar Solanki, Global structure analysis of monoclonal antibodies recognising envelope components, gp41 and gp120 of HIV-1, Dr. Ashish, 20.3.2014

442. Sandeep Kaur Ravala, Studies on a mycobacterial eukaryotic-type serine/threonine kinase and its interacting partners, Dr. Pradip K. Chakraborti, 27.3.2014

**Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow**

443. Dharmendra Kumar Yadav, QSAR Model Development for Anticancer Activity (in vitro/in vivo) of Natural Compounds/ Derivatives, Dr Feroz Khan, 07.05.2013

444. Alka Singh, Isolation and Characterization of leaf-abundant Secondary metabolism-related Genes and their Promoter/regulatory Regions from Artemisia annua, Dr. Vikrant Gupta, 19.06.2013

445. Shikha Gupta, Activity guided isolation of bioactive phytomolecules from Indian Medicinal Plants and synthetic modifications of major constituents, Dr. Santosh K Srivastava, 26.09.2013

**National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi**

446. Shikha Saini, Studies on A-Kinase Anchoring Protein 4 Expression Association with Various Histotypes of Breast Carcinoma, Dr Anil Suri, 03.06.2013

447. Rakshamani Tripathi, Apoptosis and autophagy: fine balance during response to DNA damage, Dr. Chandrima Shaha, 26.09.2013


449. Garima Tiwari, Computational Analysis of Substrate Specificity of Peptide Recognition Modules, Dr. Debasisa Mohanty, 25.10.2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>Shembekar Nachiket Satish, Generation and characterization of antibodies against hemagglutinin protein of H1N1 influenza virus</td>
<td>Dr. Satish Kumar Gupta</td>
<td>28.11.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>Tora Biswas, Studies on Structural Aspects of Sortase Catalysis</td>
<td>Dr. Rajendra P. Roy</td>
<td>27.11.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>Anju Kumari, Analysis of Repeat Tagged mRNA Transcripts in Patients with Different Spermatogenic Status</td>
<td>Dr. Sher Ali</td>
<td>02.12.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453</td>
<td>Rupali Gund, Quantitative Modulation in T Cell Responses</td>
<td>Dr. Satyajit Rath</td>
<td>13.1.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td>Divya Bajaj, Caseinolytic (Clp) Protease of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Role in Pathogenesis</td>
<td>Dr. Janendra K. Batra</td>
<td>10.1.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455</td>
<td>Sanket Singh Ponia, Modular Organization of Host-Pathogen Interaction in HIV-1 mediated RNAi Perturbation</td>
<td>Prof. Akhil C. Banerjee</td>
<td>30.1.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
<td>Kavita Agarwal, Metabolic Glycan Engineering (MGE) as a tool for probing structure and functions of glycoconjugates</td>
<td>Dr. Srivasa-Gopal Sampathkumar</td>
<td>31.1.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Amit Kumar, Study on therapeutic potential of Fetal Liver Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Parkinson’s mice model</td>
<td>Dr. Asok Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>7.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>Dinesh Giri Goswami, Studies on adjuvant activities of polymeric particulate delivery systems</td>
<td>Dr. Amulya K. Panda</td>
<td>5.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>Vidya Ranganathan, Study of Heterogeneity in the Functional Commitment of Naive CD4+ T Cells</td>
<td>Dr. Vineeta Bal</td>
<td>28.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>Ananya Sadhu, Analyzing the role of cis-regulatory elements in defining nuclear organization and gene regulation</td>
<td>Dr. Madhulika Srivastava</td>
<td>28.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>Bhola Shankar Pradhan, Functional genomics of some developmentally regulated sertoli cell genes putatively relevant to germ cell division or differentiation</td>
<td>Dr. Subeer S Majumdar</td>
<td>21.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462</td>
<td>Ritesh Kumar Tiwari, Influence of Impaired Vesicular Transport on B cell responses</td>
<td>Dr. Anna George</td>
<td>3.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>Sonali Mitra, Role of Vps like protein in Endocytosis in Leishmania donavani</td>
<td>Dr. Amitabha Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>28.2.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464</td>
<td>Nirmalya Sen, Regulation of p53 Mediated Stress Response</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjeev Das</td>
<td>10.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>Suchismita Sahoo, Effect of human chorionic gonadotropin on tumorigenesis</td>
<td>Dr. Rahul Pal</td>
<td>7.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466</td>
<td>Lele Deepti Sripad, Investigating the role of carbohydrates on structure and function of antimicrobial glycopeptides</td>
<td>Dr. Kanwal Jeet Kaur</td>
<td>21.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Damle Nikhil Prakash, “Development of novel computational methods for analysis of protein phosphorylation networks by combination of structure based approach with evolutionary and context dependent information”</td>
<td>Dr. Debasisa Mohanty</td>
<td>22.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>Avinash A Kumar, Understanding Cellular and Post-Transcriptional Regulation in Vitiligo</td>
<td>Dr. Rajni Rani</td>
<td>14.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Raman Research Institute, Bangalore**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>Venkatramanan P.R., The Structure of TGBA and TGBC Phases Near the Lower Critical Twist</td>
<td>Dr. Y.V. Hatwalne</td>
<td>06.09.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>Anirban Pallay, Molecular Organization of Active Rafts and Phase Segregation</td>
<td>Prof. Madan Rao</td>
<td>7.3.2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**National Institute of Plant & Genome Research, New Delhi**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>Harmeen Kaur, Molecular Analysis, Biochemical Study and Physiological Significance of L-myo-inositol 1-Phosphate Synthase from Drought Tolerant Leguminous Plant</td>
<td>Dr. Manoj Majee</td>
<td>13.05.2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pratigya Subba, Identification of Dehydration-Responsive Phosphoproteins in Chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.), Dr Niranjan Chakraborty, 27.05.2013

Santosh Kumar, Role of Microsatellites in Plant Gene Regulation, Dr Sabhyata Bhatia, 28.05.2013

Sonika Gupta, Study on Water-Deficit Stress Responsive Secretome of Chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.), Dr Niranjan Chakraborty, 04.07.2013

Eman Abd El-Rashed Abd El-Kader Mhammed Elagamey, Study of Disease Responsive Extra Cellular Matrix Proteome/Phosphoproteome during Vascular Wilt and Development of Wilt Resistant Crop, Dr Subhra Chakraborty, 18.09.2013

Vishnita Sethi, Investigation of overlapping functions of ZBF1/MYC2 in Mapk and Light Signaling Pathways in Arabidopsis Seedling Development, Dr. Alok Krishna Sinha, 26.09.2013

Mohammad Irfan, Molecular and regulatory mechanism of N-glycan processing enzymes e.g. á-D-mannosidase and â-D-n-acetylhexosaminidase during fruit ripening, Prof. Asis Datta, 23.12.2013

Upendra Kumar Singh, Cloning and Functional Characterization of ripening Specific geraniol inducible genes, Prof. Asis Datta, 22.1.2014

International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi

Neha Vaid, Molecular Cloning and Characterization of High-Salinity Stress Induced Pea Lectin Receptor -Like Kinase and its Functional Validation, Dr Narendra Tuteja, 29.04.2013

Vu Van Tien, Research on Development of ToLCV-Resistance Transgenic Tomato Plants by amiRNAs, Dr Sunil Kumar Mukherjee, 06.05.2013

Akash Saini, Studies in Aggregation of TDP-43 for Design of Peptide Based Inhibitors, Prof V S Chauhan, 10.05.2013

Nidhi Adlakha, Development of Process to Produce Biofuel from Lignocellulosic Biomass using Natural Isolate, Dr Syed Shams Yazdani, 31.05.2013

Sonal Gupta, Role of Reticulocyte Binding Proteins and their Homologues in Invasion by Malaria Parasites, Dr. Chetan Chitnis, 14.06.2013

Charanpreet Kaur, Regulation and Role of Unknown Members of Glycoxalase Family of Rice in Stress Physiology, Dr. Sneh L Singla Pareek, 28.06.2013

Shailendra Mani, Expression, purification and characterization of dengue envelop based subunit vaccine candidates, Dr. Navin Khanna, 01.07.2013

Prachi Pandey, Developing Transgenic Rice Plants Over-expressing Ascorbate-Glutathione Pathway to Overcome Oxidative Stress-disrupted Sexual Plant Reproductive Process, Dr. MK Reddy, 04.10.2013

Swati Garg, Role of Perforin in the Blood stage of malaria parasite, Dr. Syed Shams Yazdani, 28.10.2013

Kaveri Sidhu, Determination of structure of Hepatitis B virus X protein: its structure-function analysis, Dr. Vijay Kumar, 15.11.2013

Priyanka Maindola, Structural and functional Analysis of Plasmid Fertility Inhibition Factor Osa, Dr Arockiasamy Arulandu, 30.07.2013

Sachin Kumar Samuchiwal, Identification and Characterization of Protein Interactions with Secretory Proteins of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and designing de novo peptide-based Inhibitors against Mycobacterium tuberculosis Target Proteins, Dr. Anand Ranganathan, 01.09.2013

Harshesh Kumar Bhatt, Structural, dynamics and folding studies on RNA binding proteins, Dr. Neel Sarovar Bhavesh, 06.12.2013

Dipesh Kumar Trivedi, Functional and structural characterization of Cyclophilin from Piriformospora indica and its role in plant under abiotic stress conditions, Dr. Narendra Tuteja, 06.12.2013
494. Thilini U. Ariyadasa, Cloning and Characterization of a subset of Rice CBS Domain Containing Genes of Unknown Function and to identify their Role in Abiotic Stress Tolerance, Dr. Sneh lata Singla Pareek, 2.1.2014
496. Faiza Ambar Siddiqui, Role of thrombospondin related apical merozoite protein (TRAMP) in invasion of red blood cells by malaria parasites, Dr. Chetan Chitnis, 3.3.2014
498. Shivani Kanodia, To understand host parasite interactions at the asexual blood stage of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum, Dr. Pawan Malhotra, 6.3.2014
499. Paresh B Patel, Novel Roles HIV-1 Vpu Protein in Viral Pathogenesis, Dr. Shahid Jameel, 12.3.2014
502. Kuhulika Bhalla, Synthesis and Selection of de novo peptides directed against host factors imperative for establishment and persistence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Anand Ranganathan, 25.3.2014
503. Ved Prakash Dubey, Studies on sex-specific lipocalins of hamster submandibular and lacrimal glands, Dr. Prabir Kumar De, 11.3.2014

Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvanathapuram

505. Beena S, Cross Border Mergers and Acquisitions in India: An Exploratory Study, Prof P Mohanan Pillai & Dr P L Beena, 07.08.2013
506. Suparna Pal, Measuring GDP of Health Care Services in India from A Critical Evaluation to A Quest for Alternatives, Dr. N. Vijayamohanan Pillai and Dr. Vinoj Abraham, 03.10.2013

Inter-University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune

510. Sanved Vinod Kolekar, Gravitational Dynamics and Thermodynamics of Horizons, Prof T Padmanabhan, 14.08.2013
Master of Philosophy (M. Phil)

School of Environmental Sciences


2. Madhu Kumari, 11/20/ME/014, Dr. Dinesh Mohan, Development of Magnetic Nanospheres for the Removal of Heavy Metals from Water, 241/M/2013, 22.10.2013

3. Priyanka Patel, 11/20/ME/018, Dr. N.J. Raju, Hydrogeochemistry for the Assessment of Groundwater Quality in Western parts of Gurgaon Region, India, 300/M/2013, 18.11.2013

4. Disha Sharma, 11/20/ME/010, Prof. U.C. Kulshrestha, Study of Buffering of Atmospheric Acidity by Soil Dust in Relation to Critical Load Assessment- A Case Study of Delhi Region, 301/M/2013, 18.11.2013

5. Sunita, 11/20/ME/026, Dr. Arun Srivastava, Identification and Characterization of Size Segregated Bioaerosols at Various Sections of a Sewage Treatment Plant in Delhi, 383/M/2013, 13.12.2013

6. Vinay Pratap Singh, 11/20/ME/029, Dr. Krishan Kumar, Incidence of Temperature Inversion and its Interaction with the Air Quality of Delhi, 384/M/2013, 16.12.2013

7. Prabhat Ranjan, 11/20/ME/017, Dr. Sudip Mitra & Prof. P.S. Khillare, Heavy Metal Pollution in Soil, Water and Crops Along the Agricultural Belt of Yamuna River, 416/M/2013, 26.12.2013

8. Naba Hazarika, 11/20/ME/015, Dr. Arun Srivastava, Seasonal Trend of Size Segregated Particulate Matter and Associated Metals Over Delhi, 454/M/2013, 27.12.2013

9. Bikash Kumar Mishra, 11/20/ME/007, Dr. S.C. Garkoti, Patterns of Soil Nutrients and Microbial Biomass Along the Salinity Gradient in Drylands of Kutch, 39/M/2014, 15-01-2014

10. Neelu Singh, 11/20/ME/016, Dr. Paulraj R, Cytotoxic and Genotoxic Assessment of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticle on Swiss Albino Mice, 104/M/2014, 31.01.2014


School of Life Sciences

12. Supriya Nath, 11/20/ME/025, Dr. Sudesh Yadav, Chemical Characterisation of Fog in Delhi, 211/M/2014, 05.03.2014

13. Fayaz Ahmad Mir, 11/30/ML/010, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, Role of The Locus Coeruleus Proton Pump and Sodium Hydrogen Exchanger in Rem Sleep Modulation in The Rat, 247/M/2013, 25.10.2013

14. Shweta Tripathi, 11/30/ML/043, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, The Role of Curcumin in Long Term Preservation of Trace Memory and Modulation of Trk B Expression in the Rat Hippocampus, 248/M/2013, 29.10.2013

15. Vineet Sharma, 11/30/ML/051, Prof. P.C. Rath, Expression of a long Noncoding RNA in rat testis, 262/M/2013, 07.11.2013

16. Sarpras M, 11/30/ML/039, Dr. S.K. Abraham, Combinatorial Chemopreventive Effects of Lycopence Curcumin and Eugenol on Multi-organ Damage and Genotoxicity Induced by Environmental Carcinogens, 292/M/2013, 13.11.2013

17. Om Prakash Narayan, 11/30/ML/023, Dr. Atul Kumar Johri & Dr. Deepak Sharma, Interaction of root endophytic fungus Piriformospora indica with Chickpea and its role in plant defence response against pathogen Botrytis cinerea, 304/M/2013, 14.11.2013

20. Arun Kumar, 11/30/ML/002, Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku, Study of Radioprotective Effect of Galangin & its Role in Modulation of Ionizing Radiation Induced Signalling Events, 28/M/2014, 13.01.2014

School of International Studies

26. Charu Ratna Dubey, 11/41/MI/004, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, Responsibility to Protect’ and Canadian Foreign Policy, 321/M/2013, 29.11.2013
27. Tashi Dondup, 11/41/MI/017, Dr. Priti Singh, Brazil and the ‘New Regionalism’ in South America, 373/M/2013, 11.12.2013
33. Kumari Mansi, 11/41/MI/010, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Quebec and its Participation in La Francophonie, 02/M/2014, 01.01.2014
34. Muhammed Shabeer, 11/41/MI/011, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Rise of ‘Left’ in Latin America: Antecedants, Contents and Orientation, 04/M/2014, 01.01.2014
35. Jamini Buragohain, 11/41/MI/009, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Racism as a Variable in the Dependency of Latin America, 13/M/2014, 01.01.2014
36. Ajay Singh, 10/4A/MI/001, Dr.Bhaswati Sarkar, “Political Development in Czech Republic, 1989-2010”, 144/M/2013, 10.05.2013
38. Ankita Dutta, 10/4A/MI/002, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, CES, Social Intergration of Immigrants in Italy, 1990-2010, 178/M/2013, 01.08.2013
40. Vartika, 11/4A/MI/010, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Trafficking of Women in Europe: A Case Study of Germany, 213/M/2013, 04.10.2013
41. Vaibhav Popli, 11/4A/MI/011, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, A Study of the French Model of Immigrant integration, 268/M/2013, 01.11.2013
42. Nautiyal Gatha, 11/4A/MI/006, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Social and Political Integration of Moroccan Immigrants in Spain Since 1985, 287/M/2013, 11.11.2013
44. Akanksha, 11/4A/MI/001, Dr. Baswati Sarkar, Integration of the Sikh Community in Britain Since 1970s, 193/M/2014, 25-02-2014
52. Anibesant Sahoo, 10/43/MI/012, Dr Srabani Roy Choudhury, “Comparative Analysis of Japanese Foreign Direct Investment in Malaysia and Thailand, 1990-2010”, 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
53. Pravhat Lama, 10/43/MI/014, Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury, “Impact of Robotics on Japanese Industrial Environment”, 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
56. Tilak Jha, 11/43/MI/022, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, Role of China’s Print Media: Case Study of Media Coverage of India China 1962 War, 217/M/2013, 09.10.2013
59. Shagufa Yasmin, 10/43/MI/010, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, China’s Environmental Diplomacy - Negotiations on Climate Change Proposals, 1997-2012, 345/M/2013, 29.11.2013


73. Pinki Roy, 10/44/MI/042, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, “The Impact of Ballistic Missile Defence on Nuclear Deterrence”, 142/M/2013, 02.05.2013

74. Manasi Pritam, 10/44/MI/015, Dr. Happymon Jacob, “Examining the Role of Trust in Negotiations with Non-State Armed Groups: A Comparative Study of Northern Ireland and Palestine”, 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013

75. Swatilekha Bhattacharya, 10/44/MI/018, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, “Conceptualising Security in International Relations: A Critical Reflection on Human Security and its Engagement with Emancipation”, 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013

76. Iqbal Singh Sandhu, 10/44/MI/010, Dr. Manish Dabhade, Contemporary Debates on Soft Power and Grand Strategy: A Comparative Study of United States of America and China, 185/M/2013, 02.08.2013

77. Kamna Tiwary, 10/44/MI/013, Mr. Manish Dabhade, Strategy and Economics in India-United States Defence Diplomacy in the Post-Cold War Era, 197/M/2013, 27.08.2013

78. Debak Das, 11/44/MI/005, Dr. Happymon Jacob, Technology, Strategy and Statecraft: Understanding India’s Tryst With Missile Deterrence, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013

81. Vishal Sagar, 11/44/MI/034, Dr. Archana Negi, Interface Between Informal Groups and International Organizations in Global Economic Governance: A Study of G7/8, G20 and the International Monetary Fund, 221/M/2013, 09.10.2013
84. Anupama Tiwari, 11/44/MI/002, Dr. Archana Negi, Role of International Organization in Promoting Conservation and Ecotourism in Natural Heritage Site: A Study of India, 237/M/2013, 24.10.2013
86. Teresa I Servomit Namchu, 11/44/MI/028, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, Spaces in International Relations: Analysing the Social Dimension, 253/M/2013, 31.10.2013
89. Sahida Khan, 11/44/MI/030, Prof. Varun Sahni, Cultural Diversity and Minority Rights in Democratic States: A Comparison of Multiculturalism and Consociationalism, 278/M/2013, 11.11.2013
90. Rishika Chauhan, 11/44/MI/021, Prof. Swaran Singh, Efficacy of Nuclear Sanctions: A Comparative Study of North Korea and Pakistan, 286/M/2013, 11.11.2013
91. Sulagna Sensharma, 10/44/MI/033, Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu, Feminisms in the Global South: Some Key Debates, 308/M/2013, 26.11.2013
92. Khumanthem Orlendro Singh, 11/44/MI/009, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, ASEAN'S Policies towards Myanmar, 320/M/2013, 29.11.2013
93. Shubhra Chaturvedi, 11/44/MI/026, Prof. Swaran Singh, Explaining the Concept of Nuclear Learning With Reference to India, 328/M/2013, 29.11.2013
94. Ritu Priya, 11/44/MI/019, Dr. Krishnendra Meena, Cooperation Among States Over Shared Freshwater Resources: A Case Study of South Asia, 341/M/2013, 29.11.2013
95. Ladhu Ram Choudhary, 11/44/MI/012, Dr. Happymon Jacob, The Notion of responsibility in International Relations: Examining the Politics of Nuclear Responsibility, 367/M/2013, 11.12.2013
102. Santosh Kumar, 10/45/MI/030, Prof Tulsiram, “Georgia-US Relations: It’s Impact on Russia’s Foreign Policy, 1991-2005”, 154/M/2013, 03.06.2013
104. Raja Pingua, 10/45/MI/039, Dr Ranjan Kumar, “Kazakhstan -India Relations: Economics Dimensions, 2000-2010”, 155/M/2013, 12.06.2013
107. Pemala Lama, 10/45/MI/023, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Structural Changes in the Economy of Kazakhstan 1990-2010, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
108. Anwin George Mathew, 10/45/MI/006, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Industrial Organisation of Banks in Russia: 2002-2010, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
109. Neimenuo Kengurusie, 10/45/MI/021, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Sex Trafficking in Russia, 1991-2011, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
110. Rohan, 11/45/MI/028, Dr. Rajan Kumar, The Indian Merchant Diaspora and the Cross-Cultural Trade in Central Asia from Sixteenth to the Early Nineteenth Century, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
111. Maihan Saeedi, 11/45/MI/018, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Relations Between Uzbekistan and Afghanistan (1991-2012), 218/M/2013, 04.10.2013
121. Asma Kouser, 11/45/MI/007, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Russia’s Foreign Trade: Policy, Trends and Composition (2000-2012), 284/M/2013, 11.11.2013
122. Surabhi, 11/45/MI/038, Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty, Evolution of Middle Class in Russia (1991-2010), 285/M/2013, 11.11.2013
123. Awadhesh Kumar Jha, 11/45/MI/008, Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty, Russian Perceptions of India from 15th Century To 18th Century, 288/M/2013, 11.11.2013
124. Pallavi Pal, 11/45/MI/025, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Security as a Determining Factor of Russia’s Foreign Policy, 2000-2012, 302/M/2013, 13.11.2013
128. Sudarsana Rana, 11/45/MI/033, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Impact of Globalisation on Central Asia: A Case Study of Kazakhstan, 354/M/2013, 03.12.2013
131. Anoop Kumar, 11/45/MI/004, Dr. K.B. Usha, Role of Baltic States in “War on Terror” and Occupation of Afghanistan, 2001-2012, 372/M/2013, 09.12.2013
134. Abhimanyu Sabar, 11/45/MI/002, Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, Geopolitics of Arctic and Russia’s Perception, 469/M/2013, 24.10.2013
136. Nikhil Jain, 11/45/MI/023, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Presidential System in Russia and United States A Comparison, 55/M/2014, 17.01.2014
139. Sandeep Tripathi, 11/45/MI/036, Dr. Rajan Kumar, Understanding Putin’s ‘Popularity’ in Russia: A Study of Political Culture and Leadership, 195/M/2014, 25.02.2014
141. Debanand Mallik, 11/45/MI/014, Dr. Phool Badan, Socio-Economic Impact of Labour Migration on Tajikstan, 219/M/2014, 10.03.2014
142. Madhusmita Miri, 11/45/MI/020, Prof. Arun Mohanty, Nuclear Cooperation Between Russia and India in the Post-Pokhran Period, 249/M/2014, 21.03.2014
145. Lamneivah Sitlhou, 10/46/MI/028, Prof. Partha S. Ghosh, “India’s Approach to International Refugee Conventions: 1951-2001”, 143/M/2013, 06.05.2013
146. Najish, 10/46/MI/014, Prof. Shankari Sundararaman, “Role of Civil Society in Democratization of Thailand (1992-2011)”, 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
147. Kundan Kumar, 11/46/MI/009, Dr. Sharad K. Soni, Delhi Sultanate’s Response to Mongol Advance During 13th-14th Centuries, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
150. Sanjay Kumar Prajapati, 11/46/MI/038, Dr. Mondira Dutta, State Legitimacy in Afghanistan : Post - Bonn Period, 211/M/2013, 09.10.2013
154. Pawan Kumar Singh, 11/46/MI/026, Prof. Savita Pande, Role of Pakistan Muslim League (Nawaz) in Democracy of Pakistan, 250/M/2013, 01.11.2013
166. Dileep Kumar, 11/46/MI/007, Dr. Tsetan Namgyal, Managing of Transboundary Water Resources: A Case Study of Brahmaputra (Yarlung Tasangpo) River Basin, 466/M/2013, 06.12.2013
169. Satyendra Singh Narwaria, 11/46/MI/035, Dr. Sanjay K. Bhardwaj, Geography as a factor to the Environment Security of Bangladesh, 12/M/2014, 02.01.2014
172. Surabhi Gupta, 11/46/MI/039, Dr. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, Coalition Politics in India and its Impact on Indo-Bangladesh Relations (1996-2012), 22/M/2014, 02.01.2014
173. Sarita Dayal, 11/46/MI/034, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Bhutan’s Relations with British India, 1907-1947, 36/M/2014, 16.01.2014
179. Vikash Kumar, 11/46/MI/049, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Political Participation in Bhutan: A Critical Study 2008-2013, 100/M/2014, 05.02.2014
182. Ankita Borah, 10/47/MI/001, Dr. Bansidhar Pradhan, “Role of the Military in Syrian Politics, 1949-1970”, 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
183. Isha Tripathi, 10/47/MI/007, Dr. Bansidhar Pradhan, “Iran’s Policy towards Post-Saddam Iraq, 2003-2011”, 148/M/2013, 23.05.2013
546 JNU Annual Report 2013-14

184. Swati Kumari, 10/41/M/014, Prof Aswini K Mohapatra, Democratic Transition in Morocco, 1996-2011*, 154/M/2013, 31.05.2013


186. Manjari Singh, 11/47/M/012, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, Challenges to Combating Desertification in Jordan, 252/M/2013, 01.11.2013

187. Paulami Sanyal, 11/47/M/015, Prof P.R. Kumaraswamy, A Study of Blogs as Public Sphere in Iraq, 2003-2006, 256/M/2013, 01.11.2013

188. Dipanwita Chakravortty, 11/47/M/006, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, Israel Defence Forces: Gender and Religious issues, 257/M/2013, 01.11.2013

189. Vinay Barkane, 11/47/M/019, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Turkish Policy of Zero Problems with West Asian Neighbours: A Case Study of Syria, 327/M/2013, 26.11.2013

190. Durgesh Kumar, 11/47/M/008, Prof. Girijesh Pant, Global Energy Transition: Implications for Gulf Countries, 368/M/2013, 09.12.2013


193. Jabir P, 11/47/M/010, Prof. A.K. Pasha, Role of Social Networks in Labour Migration from Malabar to Oman, 438/M/2013, 18.12.2013

194. Loli Athisii, 11/47/M/011, Prof.A.K. Pasha, Kashmir Factor in Iran and India Relations (1979-1994), 03/M/2014, 01.01.2014


198. Akanksha Gupta, 10/47/M/017, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, Syria’s Policy Towards the US, 2000-2010, 114/M/2014, 11.02.2014


200. Vikash Kumar, 11/47/M/020, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Turkey-Greece Relation in the Post-Cold War Period, 204/M/2014, 04.03.2014


203. Meridinliu Gonmei, 10/4C/M/003, Prof. S.N. Malakar, “Higher Education in Egypt and its Impact on Women Since Independence”, 101/M/2013, 04.04.2013

211. Devasmita Jena, 11/42/MI/007, Prof. Alokesh Barua, Income Convergence Among the ASEAN Countries: An Analysis of India's Potential Gain as its Strategic Partner, 41/M/2014, 17.01.2014
212. Swati Saini, 11/42/MI/005, Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra, Impact of Strengthening Intellectual Property Rights Regime on Income Inequality in Developing Countries: An Econometric Analysis, 99/M/2014, 30.01.2014

School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

214. Abdul Rasheed CK, 10/51/MA/001, Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad, “Image of Egyptian Countryside in the Novels of Taufiq-al-Hakim-A Selective Analytical Study”, 114/M/2013, 05.04.2013
215. Sarfaraz Rafi, 10/51/MA/021, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, “Conceptual View on the Writings of Salahuddin Maqbool Ahmad in Arabic and Islamic Studies- A Selective Study”, 116/M/2013, 05.04.2013
219. Mujeeb, B., 10/51/MA/012, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, “Ibn Al Qaisarani’s Literary Contributions to Fight Against Crusades”, 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
220. Md. Hussain, 10/51/MA/008, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, “Suratu Thaqafatil Hind fi Rehlati Muhammad bin Nasir al Obodi: Dirasah Tahliyiyah”, 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
223. Mohammad Salim, 10/51/MA/018, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, “Conflict between East and West in Modern Arabic Novels: Socio-Political Issues (A Selective Study)”, 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Registration No.</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Title of Thesis</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Md Wasique Hussain</td>
<td>10/51/MA/025</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>Women as Depicted in the Novels of Ihsan Abdul Quddus: A Selective Study</td>
<td>198/M</td>
<td>30.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>Mohammad Jilani</td>
<td>10/51/MA/013</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>Women Society Relations in the Works of Zainab Ahmad Hefni: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>198/M</td>
<td>30.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>Fasihuzzaman</td>
<td>11/51/MA/008</td>
<td>Dr. Rizwanur Rahman</td>
<td>Characterization of Animals in Kallilah Wa Dimnah: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>45/M</td>
<td>17.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>Abdul Wakil</td>
<td>11/51/MA/002</td>
<td>Dr. Rizwanur Rahman</td>
<td>Al Asfuriyyah (Asylum) by Ghazi Abdur Rahman Al-Gosaibi: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>47/M</td>
<td>17.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>Shabab Anwar</td>
<td>11/51/MA/020</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>Social Issues in the Novel’s of Hanna Mina with Special Focus on his Novel Al-Shira wa al Asifa (The Sail and the Storm) An Analytical Study</td>
<td>120/M</td>
<td>07.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>Kashif Jamal</td>
<td>11/51/MA/004</td>
<td>Prof. F.U. Farooqi</td>
<td>Realism in Egyptian Arabic Novels in the Second half of the 20th Century: An Analytical Selective Study</td>
<td>121/M</td>
<td>07.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>Syed Usama Ameen</td>
<td>11/51/MA/017</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>Abd-Al-Rahman Rafat Al-Basha Wa Adabuhi Al-Islami</td>
<td>122/M</td>
<td>06.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>Dawood Faisal</td>
<td>11/51/MA/003</td>
<td>Dr. Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td>The Role of Arabic Media in Arab Spring in Egypt (An Analytical Selective Study)</td>
<td>123/M</td>
<td>06.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>Mohd Kaleem</td>
<td>11/51/MA/011</td>
<td>Prof. F.U. Farooqi</td>
<td>Contribution of Madrasatul Islah in the field of Tafsir with Special Reference to the works of Dr. Ajmal Ayyob Islahi</td>
<td>183/M</td>
<td>25.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>Rafi Ahmad</td>
<td>11/51/MA/016</td>
<td>Prof. F.U. Farooqi</td>
<td>The Literary Significance of Al-Tauqiaat (Notes on Official Papers) in Arabic Literature During the Abbasid Period I: An Analytical Study</td>
<td>184/M</td>
<td>25.02.2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
251. Reuben Philip Mathew, 11/53/MG/004, Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, Stefan Heym’s Der Konig David Bericht and Ahasver: An Intertextual Analysis, 329/M/2013, 28.11.2013
252. Sunil Sharma, 11/53/MG/007, Sh. R.C. Gupta, A Comparative Study of Phraseological Expressions Containing Facial Parts in German and Hindi, 376/M/2013, 16.12.2013
254. Ujjwal Alok, 10/54/MH/026, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, “Samkalin Hindi Aalochna Mein 1857”, 114/M/2013, 05.04.2013
257. Anita Devi, 11/54/MT/001, Prof. Chaman Lal & Dr. OmPrakash Singh, “Gurbachan Singh Bhullar Ke Kahani Sangrah Agnikalash’ Ka Hindi Anuvad Aur Uski Samasyaen”, 140/M/2013, 08.05.2013
258. Kumari Seema, 10/54/MH/028, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, “Sumanraje Ki Itihasdristi”, 152/M/2013, 23.05.2013
260. Dhaneshwari Goswami, 11/54/MH/008, Dr. Ram Chandra, Dholan Kunjkal’ Mein Chitrit Rajasthani Samaj Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, 173/M/2013, 17.07.2013
261. Rizwana Shamsi, 11/54/MT014, Dr.K.M.Ekramuddin, Le Saans Bhi Ahista ka Tanquidi Motala, 175/M/2013, 24.07.2013
263. Naushad Ahmad, 10/54/MU/013, Dr.K.M.Ekramuddin, Shafaque ki Afsana Nigari ka Tajziyati Motala, 184/M/ 2013, 05.08.2013
264. Pramod Ranjan, 10/54/MH/019, Dr. Devendra Kr. Choubey, Social Concern of Journalism of Fanishwarnat Renu, 195/M/2013, 13.08.2013
265. Aftab Alam, 10/5B/MP/007, Dr. Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari, Sublimity and Egotism in Urfi’s Poetry, 203-B/M/2013, 17.09.2013

266. Anuruddh Singh, 11/54/MH/002, Dr. Ram Chandra, Joothan Aur Murdahiya Mein Abhivyakt Samajik-Sanskritik Sambandhon Ka Tulnmatmak Adhyayan, 234/M/2013, 09.10.2013

267. Sheela Arya, 11/54/MH/024, Dr. Ram Chandra, Mukhyadhar Aur Dalit Sahitya Ke Sandarbh Mein Om Prakash Valmiki Ki Aalochna Dristi Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, 251/M/2013, 29.10.2013


269. Ravi Ranjan Singh, 11/54/MH/019, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Kabir Ke Sandarbh Mein Dr. Dharamveer Ki Hazari Prasad Dwivedi Aalochna Ki Samalochna, 290/M/2013, 08.11.2013

270. Swati Dangi, 11/54/MT/012, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Mira and the Mahatma Ki Hindi Anuvad ki Antarvastu Aur Shilp ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, 315/M/2013, 14-11-2013


272. Razi Ahmad, 11/54/MU/012, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Uneesveen Sadi Mein Urdu Sahafat (Awadh Panch Ka Khosusi Mutalat, 349/M/2013, 29.11.2013


275. Rajeev Yadav, 11/54/MH/017, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Prabhakar Machave Ka Kavya Sansar (The Poetic World of Prabhakar Machave), 365/M/2013, 06.12.2013


278. Deep Kumar Mittal, 11/54/MH/007, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Samkaleen Hindi Aalochna Mein Meerabai (1985-2010), 388/M/2013, 12.12.2013


292. Vijay Kumar, 11/54/MH/023, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Unnisavin Sadi ki Hindi Aandolan Sambandhi Kavitaon ka Aalochnatamak Adhayyan (1870-1900), 461/M/2013, 30.12.2013
296. Divya Jyoti, 11/54/MT/013, Dr. Ram Chandra, Susham Bedi Krit Qatra Dar Qatra(Drop by Drop)ka Angrezi Anuvad Tatha Uski Samasyen, 32/M/2014, 15.01.2014
298. Akram Parvez, 11/54/MU/003, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, Sajid Rasheed Ki Afsana Nigari, 46/M/2014, 17.01.2014
299. Yasmeen Rasheedi, 11/54/MU/018, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, Zakiya Mashhadi Ke Afsanon Ka Tanqidi Motala, 60/M/2014, 20.01.2014
300. Dhiraj Singh Pal, 11/54/MT/003, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Sevasadan Ke Angrezi Anuvad Ka Bhashik Tatha Samajik-Sanskritik Vishleshan, 61/M/2014, 23.01.2014
305. Devendra Kumar, 11/54/MH/006, Dr. Gobind Prasad, Ibbar-Rabbi Ki Kavitaon Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan, 88/M/2014, 24.01.2014
306. Eswaran, 11/54/MS/002, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Telugu-Tamil Translations, 116/M/2014, 05.02.2014
307. Sakthivel K, 11/54/MS/007, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Marathi-Tamil Translations, 117/M/2014, 05.02.2014
308. Balraj S, 11/54/MS/001, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Comparative History of Tamil-Sanskrit Nikandus, 118/M/2014, 11.02.2014
310. Uma B, 11/54/MS/008, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Tamil Translations of Kalidas’s Works, 141/M/2014, 05.02.2014
312. Ramya R, 11/54/MS/004, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Japanese-Tamil Translations, 143/M/2014, 05.02.2014
314. Nisha, 11/54/MT/007, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Premchand ke Durgadas ka Angreji Anuvad or Uski Samasyaen, 165/M/2014, 18.02.2014
315. Rahmat Yunus, 11/54/MU/011, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, Qissa Be Samt Zindagi Ka: Ek Tanqueedi Mutala, 166/M/2014, 18.02.2014
316. Jitendra Jatoliya, 11/54/MT/005, Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena, Hindi Translation of the Selected Short Stories (La Montagne Du Dieu Vivant, Celui Qui N’Avait Jamais Vu La Mer, Hazaran) from Le Clezio’s “Mondo et Autre Histories” and its Problems, 205/M/2014, 05.03.2014
326. Komal Agarwal, 10/57/ME/008, Dr.Dhananjay Singh, “Popularizing and Identifying the Folk: A Study of Rajasthani Folk Songs and Music in Popular Culture and the Resultant Formations of Identities, 117/M/2013, 15.04.2013
328. Dinesh Kafle, 10/57/ME/005, Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape, “Paradise Lost or Republic Found? Maoist Insurgency in Nepalese Literature”, 141/M/2013, 13.05.2013
329. Umar N, 10/57/ME/019, Dr. Saugata Bhaduri & Dr.Dhananjay Singh, “A Lacanian Analysis of Romantic Poetry in Malayalam and its Impact on Popular Culture”, 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013
338. Devika Rani Hazarika, 11/57/ME/8, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, Widowhood in Indira Goswami’s Works: A Reading of Three Novels, 253/M/2014, 21.03.2014
342. Wasim Ahmad, 10/5B/MP/11, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, Historical Study of Sher-Ul-Ajam, 261/M/2013, 07.11.2013
343. Safi Alam, 10/5B/MP/10, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, The Role of Munshi Naval Kishore in the promotion and Development of Persian Language and Literature in India, 272/M/2013, 07.11.2013
346. Sheikh Abdullah, 11/5B/MP/2, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, Rustam and Sohrab of Ferdowski in an Urdu Translation of Munshi Moolchand Dehlavi, 101/M/2014, 04.02.2014
349. Ramzan Ahmed, 11/5B/MP/8, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, An Application of Persian Poetry in Ghubar-i-Khatir, 250/M/2014, 24.03.2014
351. Deepak Alok, 10/5C/ML/006, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, “A Language Without Articles: The Case of Magahi”, 114/M/2013, 12.04.2013
352. Jyoti Rupa Deka, 10/5C/ML/010, Prof. Vaishna Narang, A Study of Errors in the Learning of English in Barpeta, 133/M/2013, 01.05.2013
353. Hima S, 10/5C/ML/009, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, “Focus in Malayalam: An Alternative Approach”, 138/M/2013, 03.05.2013
354. Gurujegan M, 10/5C/ML/007, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, “The Fine Structure of Tamil Path Expressions”, 139/M/2013, 03.05.2013
355. Nishant Lohagun, 10/5C/ML/016, Prof. Vaishna Narang, “Acoustic Description of Nepali Vowels in the Darjeeling Variety”, 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
356. Janani K, 10/5C/ML/011, Prof. Ayesha Kidwai, “(In) Definiteness in Tamil”, 162/M/2013, 02.07.2013
357. Md Asad, 11/5C/ML/8, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Acoustic Analysis of Vowels in Modern Maithili: A Descriptive Analysis of the Three Varieties, 296/M/2013, 18.11.2013
360. Suman Meena, 10/5C/ML/18, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Aspiration: A Comparative Study of Dhundhari and Gujrati, 07/M/2014, 07.01.2014
361. Barnali Oinam, 10/5C/ML/3, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Phonological, Lexical and Pragmatic Features of Barak Valley Meitei, 23/M/2014, 07.01.2014
363. Hifzur Rahman Ansary, 11/5C/ML/4, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Patterns of Geminates and Gemination in Indian Languages, 84/M/2014, 01.01.2014
364. Ruchika Ahuja, 11/5C/ML/13, Prof. Anvita Abbi, Grammaticalization and Tense, Aspect and Mood (T.A.M) in ISL (Indian Sign Language), 227/M/2014, 11.03.2014
367. Shruthi Issac, 10/52/MF/8, Dr. Dhir Sarangi, The Reception of S.H. Raza in France, 30/M/2014, 13.01.2014


372. Sapna Priya, 11/56/MS/6, Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, \textit{Fictionalization of the Historical Discourse in Paniatowska’s Hasta no Verte Jesus mio}, 24/M/2014, 02.01.2014


376. Shivanand Date, 11/56/MS/7, Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, \textit{Differing Testimonios from Latin America and India: From Transcription to Transliteration}, 82/M/2014, 22.01.2014


\textbf{School of Social Sciences}

378. Divya Sethi, 10/61/MS/043, Dr. Nandita Prasad Sahai, \textit{“A Social History of Mahajans in North-Western Rajasthan: 15th – 18th Century”}, 112/M/2013, 05.04.2013


382. Amrita Mondal, 10/61/MS/001, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, \textit{Role of Serampore Mission in the Promotion of Science Education and Technology in Bengal, 1800-1840”}, 136/M/2013, 08.05.2013

383. Biswajit Deb Barma, 10/61/MS/004, Dr. Supriya Varma, \textit{“A Preliminary Survey of Fossil-Wood Tools in the Haora Valley, Tripura”}, 137/M/2013, 06.05.2013


385. Ramesh Chandra Mahanta, 10/61/MS/023, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, \textit{“Odia Linguistic Movement and Demand for a Separate Province”}, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013

386. Sudipta Mandal, 10/61/MS/030, Prof. Kumkum Roy, \textit{“Reading Masculinity in the Mahabharata: Ideals, Dilemmas and Motifs”}, 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013

387. Shreyanjana Bhattacherjee, 10/61/MS/031, Dr. Supriya Varma, \textit{“Artifacts as ‘Ritual-Markers: The Problem of Interpretation in the Archaeology of Religion”}, 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013

388. Ravi Kumar Perumalla, 10/61/MS/025, Dr. Supriya Varma, \textit{“A Preliminary Survey of the Archaeological Site of Mangalapally in Middle Eastern Deccan”}, 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
389. Meghali Roy, 10/61/MS/015, Dr.Supriya Varma, “Ratnagiri, Lalitgiri and Udayagiri: An Archaeological Analysis”, 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013

390. Benu Musahari, 10/61/MS/003, Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, “Making of Identities : A Case of the Bodos and Santhals in Assam (1840s-1990s)”, 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013

391. Premiti Chatterjee, 10/61/MS/021, Prof Tanika Sarkar, “Text Decoded: The Interplay of Authority and Imagination in Bengali Children’s Literature (1820-1940).”, 158/M/2013, 04.06.2013


393. Neha Chatterji, 10/61/MS/019, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Submerged Aspects of Bhadralok Culture: Middle Class Engagements with ‘Esoteric’ Spirituality and the ‘Occult’ in High Colonial Bengal, 183/M/2013, 31.07.2013


396. Rajesh Gautam, 11/61/MS/27, Prof. Nandita P. Sahai, Shakun Vichar: Some Aspects of Omens and Superstitions in Medieval Rajasthan, 259/M/2013, 05.11.2013

397. Neha Vermani, 11/61/MS/19, Prof. Nandita P. Sahai, Feasts in Mughal India, 334/M/2013, 21.11.2013


400. Youngsoo Kong, 10/61/MS/40, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, Partition and Christians in Punjab, 423/M/2013, 18.12.2013

401. Yagyaseni Bareth, 10/61/MS/38, Prof. Neeladari Bhattacharya, Two Author’s, A Journal and a Genre: Sexuality and the Constitution of a Moral Public in India (1850s-1960s), 424/M/2013, 18.12.2013


404. Ritu Yadav, 11/61/MS/28, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, Economy and Society in Mewat-Braj Region: A Contextual Study of Qasbas during the 17th and 18th Centuries., 427/M/2013, 10.12.2013

405. Laimayum Shielamanee, 11/61/MS/11, Dr. Supriya Varma, Reconstructing the Mortuary Practices of Manipur (c.1500-1800 CE), 468/M/2013, 30.12.2013

406. Malavika Binny, 11/61/MS/14, Dr. Supriya Varma & Dr. R. Mahalakshmi, The Negotiation of Space in Premodern Kerala, 15/M/2014, 08.01.2014

407. Abey Thomas, 11/61/MS/3, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, Buddhism in Early Kerala: A Passage Through Composite Lineages, 16/M2014, 06.01.2014


417. Abhay Kumar, 11/61/MS/2, Prof. Janaki Nair & Prof. M.S.S. Pandian, Perceptions of Muslim Backwardness: Bengal and the North Western Provinces & Oudh (1871-1900), 206/M/2014, 03.03.2014
418. Sweta Singh, 11/61/MS/36, Prof. Pius M.S. Malekandathil, Creating a Trading World out of Diaspora: A Study on the Indian Ocean Trade of the Jewish Merchants and Their Response to European Commercial Expanion 1000-1750 AD, 209/M/2014, 03.03.2014
419. Syed Umar Khalid, 11/61/MS/37, Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, Administering Singhbhum: State, Community and Contingencies of Rule, 1800-1910, 222/M/2014, 04.03.2014
424. Sohini Majumdar, 11/61/MS/35, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Reconciliation or Confrontation: Muslim Politics in Calcutta, 1945-1946, 276/M/2014, 03.03.2014


433. Amrita Sharma, 09/62/MS/02, Dr. T.G. Suresh, “Primitive Accumulation in Marxist Theory”, 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013

434. Jyoti, 10/62/MS/008, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, “Institutional Accountability: An Analysis of the Office of Comptroller and Auditor General (C&AG) of India”, 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013

435. Barun Adhikary, 09/62/MS/005, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, “State and Identification Regimes Debates on the Unique Identification Authority of India”, 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013

436. Shweta Rana, 10/62/MS/039, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, “Changing Dynamics of Party Politics in Himachal Pradesh”, 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013

437. Nandita Badami, 10/62/MS/017, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, “The Commodity and the Critique of Capitalism: Three Framings of the ‘Object’ in Social Theory”, 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013


439. Himadri Chatterjee, 10/62/MS/007, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, “Refugee Afterlife in West Bengal: A Study of the Camp and the Colony”, 137/M/2013, 13.05.2013


441. Adra N.G., 10/62/MS/003, Dr. M. N. Thakur, “Labour and Literature in Marxism: The Early Communist Discourse in Kerala”, 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013

442. M.V. Sita, 10/62/MS/014, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, “Development Strategies and Scheduled Tribes in Andhra Pradesh”, 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013


445. Sajjan Kumar, 09/62/MS/36, Prof Sudha Pai, OBC Identity in Bihar: Rise and Electoral decline of Rashtriya Janata Dal (RJD), 167/M/2013, 14.06.2013

446. Mona Verma, 10/62/MS/013, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, “Rights of Women Prisoners: A Case Study of Inmates of Tihar Jail”, 174/M/2013, 15.05.2013

447. Paromita Chakraborty, 10/62/MS/025, Prof. Sudha Pai, Agrarian Crisis and Farmer’s Suicides in India: The Case of Punjab., 183/M/2013, 02.08.2013

448. Sandeep Yadav, 08/62/MS/32, Prof. Sudha Pai, Politics of Telecom Reforms in India, 188/M/2013, 07.08.2013

449. Minakshi Bargohain, 10/62/MS/015, Dr. Amir Ali, Dynasty Politics in Liberal Democracies: A Case Study of India, 193/M/2013, 27.08.2013

450. Ravi Shankar Kumar, 10/62/MS/027, Dr. Amir Ali, Literature and Politics, Reading Hindi Dalit Literature, 204/M/2013, 25.09.2013


455. Arvind Kumar Patel, 11/62/MS/6, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, New Backward Caste Politics of Nitish Kumar and the JD(U)-BJP Alliance in Bihar, 18/M/2014, 10.01.2014


466. Aashish Mandhwani, 11/62/MS/1, Dr. Asha Sarangi, Caste and Census in India: Debates in Contemporary Times, 231/M/2014, 07.03.2014

467. Latika Chaudhari, 9/62/MS/14, Dr. Rinku Lamba, Mahadev Govind Ranade and Surendranath Banerjea: Question of Social Reform in the National Movement in the Late Nineteenth Century India, 234/M/2014, 10.03.2014


469. Anshul Trivedi, 11/62/MS/3, Prof. Zoya Hasan, Debates on the Right to Food and Food Security in India Under Liberalization, 242/M/2014, 05.03.2014


474. Suvaid Yaseen, 11/62/MS/36, Dr. Shefali Jha, Secularism and Islamic Movements: Reading the Hizbul Muzahideen in Kashmir, 269/M/2014, 25.03.2014
476. Harshita Sai Yalamarty, 11/62/MS/12, Dr. Shefali Jha, Multiple Dimensions of the Public and the Private: The Role of Law in Women’s Lives in India, 271/M/2014, 25.03.2014
477. Kriti Budhiraja, 11/62/MS/15, Dr. G. Ajay, Planning the Nation, Region and the City: A Political Economy of the Nehruvian Period, 272/M/2014, 28.03.2014
478. A. Adahrii Maheo, 10/63/MS/037, Prof. B.S. Butola, Pattern of Development and Ethnic Contestations: A Comparative Study of Hill and Valley Districts of Manipur, 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
479. Premila Kumari, 11/63/MS/048, Prof. Harjit Singh, Problems and Prospects of Tourism in Bihar: A Case Study of Magadh Plain, 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
480. Satyendra Pratap, 10/63/MS/054, Prof. Harjit Singh, “Land Degradation and Land Use/Land Cover Changes of Aravalli Hill Region of National Capital Region Delhi”, 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
481. Ravindra Kumar, 10/63/MS/051, Dr. S. Sinha, “Patterns of Social Deprivation in Bihar: A Spatio- Temporal Study”, 107/M/2013, 02.04.2013
482. Khirod Kumar Chaudhury, 10/63/MS/006, Dr.Seema Bathla, “Performances of Futures Market in Agricultural Commodities in India”, 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
487. G.Thavasi Murugan, 10/63/MS/025, Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, “A Comparative Study of Recent Fertility in Four Northern States (Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh) and Tamil Nadu”, 125/M/2013, 18.04.2013
488. Yogesh Murariya, 10/63/MS/019, Dr. Deepak K Mishra, “Productivity Growth in Maize – A Study of Hybrid Maize Adoption in Rajasthan”, 126/M/2013, 18.04.2013
490. Manoj Kumar, 10/63/MS/008, Prof. Ravi Shankar Srivastava, “Rural Non-Farm Employment in Uttar Pradesh: A Regional Analysis”, 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
491. Shahid Zafar, 10/63/MS/034, Dr. Deepak K Mishra, “Poverty in Mountain Areas: A Study of Indian Himalayan Region”, 135/M/2013, 30.04.2013
492. Priyanka Tiwari, 10/63/MS/030, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, “Factors Affecting Elementary Education in Jharkhand”, 136/M/2013, 10.05.2013
494. Shreya Chakraborty, 10/63/MS/055, Dr. Sucharita Sen, “Groundwater Depletion and Inequality in Rural India: A Regional Analysis”, 137/M/2013, 10.05.2013
495. Sanju Yadav, 10/63/MS/015, Dr. Himanshu, “Casualisation of Workforce in India: An Empirical Analysis (1993-94 to 2009-10)”, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
496. Swati Sinha, 10/63/MS/057, Dr. Sucharita Sen, “Extent and Depletion of Common Property Resources (CPRs) and Change in CPR-Dependent Women’s Work: An Analysis by Agro-Climatic Zones in India”, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
497. Debashis Padhi, 10/63/MS/005, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, “Impact of Economic Reforms on Efficiency and Productivity Growth in Organised Manufacturing Sector”, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
498. Debangana Bose, 10/63/MS/041, Prof. S. Raju, “Labour Migration, Gender and Work in Urban India: A Case Study of Maharashtra”, 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
499. Joseph Kumar Ravi, 10/63/MS/042, Dr. Sucharita Sen, “Trends and Patterns of Land Utilization with Special Reference to ‘De-Facto Common Property Land Resources in India: A Regional Analysis”, 151/M/2013, 15.05.2013
501. Annu, 09/63/MS/06, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, “Productivity Spillovers from FDI in Indian Automotive Industry: A Firm Level Analysis”, 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013
503. Prashant Upadhayay, 10/63/MS/031, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, Work Force Participation of Aged People in Five Major States of India, 189/M/2013, 26.08.2013
504. Sudeshna Roy, 10/63/MS/056, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, Changing Character of Urban West Bengal: A Study of Slum and Non-Slum Population, 190/M/2013, 26.08.2013
505. Aishwarya, 10/63/MS/39, Dr. S. Sreekesh, Changing Groundwater Regime in Rohilkhand Region (Western Uttar Pradesh), 191/M/2013, 03.09.2013
506. Shamim Ara, 10/63/MS/013, Dr. Atul Sood, “Dynamics of Industrial Location and Spatial Inequality in India”, 191/M/2013, 03.09.2013
507. Ankita Choudhary, 10/63/MS/038, Dr. Milap Punia, Urban Dynamics, Form and Development: A Case Study of National Capital Region, 192/M/2013, 03.09.2013
508. Brij Kishor, 10/63/MS/40, Dr. S. Sreekesh, Occurrence and Pattern of Drought in Bundhelkhand region of Madhya Pradesh, 222/M/2013, 03.09.2013
509. Sourav Saha, 11/63/MS/46, Dr. Milap Chand Sharma, Drumlin in the Himalayas: Geography, Genesis, Classification and Evolutionary Histroy, 223/M/2013, 30-09-2013
514. Neelu Rathour, 11/63/MS/26, Prof. Bupinder Zutshi, Elementary Education Situation in Meerut District (Uttar Pradesh), 65/M/2014, 21.01.2014
515. Rituparna Sengupta, 11/63/MS/37, Dr. Bhaswati Das, Health status of Children born to Adolescent Mothers: A District Level Analysis of Eastern Region of India, 68/M/2014, 27.01.2014
516. Sreenita Mondal, 11/63/MS/60, Prof. B.S. Butola, From Ascription to Achievement: Industrial Restructuring and Intergenerational Occupational Mobility (A Case Study of Eastern Coal Mining Region, India), 71/M/2014, 21.01.2014
517. Tanushree Kundu, 10/63/MS/58, Prof. Atiya Habeeb Kidwai, Mineral Resource Utilization and Regional Backwardness: A Case Study of the South-East Resource Region of India (1857-2010), 73/M/2014, 27.01.2014
518. Priya Bhakat, 11/63/MS/34, Prof. Bupinder Zutshi, An Analysis of Age at Marriage and Age at First Birth in EAG (Empowered Action Group) States of India, 75/M/2014, 21.01.2014
527. Ghanshyam Dutt, 11/63/MS/55, Dr. Bhaswati Das, Migration and Diversification of Rural Workforce: A Study on Out-Migrants from Rajasthan to Neighbouring States, 177/M/2014, 20.02.2014
529. Kulwinder Singh, 11/63/MS/18, Dr. Sucharita Sen, Changes in the Gendered Patterns of Work in Rural India, 217/M/2014, 05.03.2014
531. Ashwini Sopanrao Jadhav, 10/64/MS/003, Dr. Sunita Reddy, “Health of Pardhi Women: An Exploratory Study of Denotified Tribe in Shirur Town of Pune District, Maharashtra”, 112/M/2013, 03.04.2013
532. Ankita Mukherjee, 10/64/MS/001, Prof. Rama V Baru & Prof. Mohan Rao, “The Experience of Utilisation of Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY): A Qualitative Study in Sitapur District of Uttar Pradesh”, 113/M/2013, 03.04.2013
533. Anjali Gupta, 10/64/MS/002, Prof. Rama V. Baru, “Effect of Direct and Indirect Costs on Births among Poor Households in Tilmapur Village: Varanasi District”, 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
534. Ritumoni Das, 10/64/MS/013, Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, “Exploring the Role of Accredited Social Health Activist (ASHA): A Study of Kamrup District, Assam”, 136/M/2013, 08.05.2013

535. Kuheli Das, 09/64/MS/010, Dr. Ramila Bisht, “Socio-Economic Consequences of Malaria Among Women: A Study Among the Bodo Tribal Women of Chirag District of Assam”, 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013

536. Priyanka Singh, 10/64/MS/011, Dr. Ramila Bisht, “Mental Health Services in Uttar Pradesh: A Case Study of Bareilly Mental Hospital”, 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013

537. Shishir Kumar Yadav, 10/64/MS/018, Dr. Sunita Reddy, “Understanding Vulnerability and Impact of Flood on Livelihood and Public Health Facilities: A Case Study of Ballia District in Uttar Pradesh”, 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013

538. Golak Bihari Patra, 10/64/MS/005, Prof. Sanghamitra Acharya, “Public Health Issues in Urban Planning: Understanding JNNURM in Bhubaneswar City, Odisha”, 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013

539. Diana Phuritsabam, 10/64/MS/004, Prof. Ritu Priya, Overmedicalisation or Appropriate Maternal Health Care? A Study of Janani Suraksha Yojana in Bishnupur District, Manipur, 176/M/2013, 30.07.2013

540. Rafia Farooq Peer, 10/64/MS/012, Prof. Rama V. Baru, Philosophical underpinnings of the Discourse on Right to Healthcare: A review, 176/M/2013, 30.07.2013

541. Masum Zehra, 10/64/MS/9, Prof. Sanghmitra S. Acharya & Dr. Sunita Reddy, Morbidity and Health care Among Urban Poor: A Study of Kusumpur Pahari Vasant Vihar, New Delhi, 226/M/2013, 26.08.2013

542. Ina Goel, 10/64/MS/6, Prof. Mohan Rao, Gendered Identities: An Enquiry Into the Medicalization of Sexuality of The Hijra Community in Delhi, 235/M/2013, 11.10.2013


544. Aprajita Sarcar, 11/64/MS/2, Prof. Mohan Rao, Coercion, Charity, Development: Tracing the Three Cornerstones of Public Health Policy in India, 422/M/2013, 10.12.2013

545. Devaraja V K, 11/64/MS/8, Dr. Ramila Bisht, The Challenges of Integration of Public Mental Health Services within the General Health Service System in India: A Case Study of Chamarajnagar District, Karnataka, 17/M/2014, 09.01.2014


548. Eshita Sharma, 11/64/MS/9, Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrrotra, Media Coverage of Health: Content Analysis of Health Related Communication by Indian Newspapers, 233/M/2014, 07.03.2014

549. Seemi Zafar, 11/64/MS/16, Prof. Rama V. Baru, Commercialization & the Dynamics of Internal Brain Drain in AIIMS, Delhi, 237/M/2014, 07.03.2014

550. Tshering Yangzom Sherpa, 11/64/MS/20, Dr. Sunita Reddy, Revival of Medicinal Plants in Sikkim: The Traditional Healers’ Perspective, 263/M/2014, 25.03.2014


552. Yang Jeong Won, 10/65/MS/040, Dr. Harish Naraindas, “A Sociological Study of Skilled NRI’s Return from the United States to India: The Phenomena of Brain Gain”, 112/M/2013, 09.04.2013

554. Archana Kumari, 10/65/MS/002, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, “Media Ownership and its Impact on News: A Sociological Study”, 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013

555. Partha Pratim Borah, 10/65/MS/021, Prof. V. Sujatha, “Tribal Development and Marginalisation in Assam”, 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013

556. Sudipta Garai, 10/65/MS/035, Prof. Avijit Pathak, “Changing Character of Religious Festivals: A Sociological Enquiry with Special Reference to Durga Puja in Kolkata”, 137/M/2013, 10.05.2013

557. Mitushi Gupta, 10/65/MS/016, Prof. V. Sujatha, “New Reproductive Technologies and Surrogacy: Social Issues and Concerns”, 146/M/2013, 15.05.2013

558. Nadiya Hashmi, 10/65/MS/017, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, “Changing Dimensions of Marriage and Family among Muslims in North India”, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013

559. Tashi Lundup, 10/65/MS/041, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, “Tourism and Ladakhi Culture in Transition: With Special Reference to Religious Practices”, 183/M/2013, 01.08.2013

560. Pooja Singh, 11/65/MS/31, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, Disability in Development Policy and Practice in India, 236/M/2013, 11.10.2013


562. Kolika Mitra, 11/65/MS/17, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, Re-Thinking Hinduism: Mapping the Trajectory of Spiritual Gurus in Modern India, 335/M/2013, 14.11.2013

563. Amol Uttamrao Madame, 11/65/MS/5, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Social Movements: Some Theoretical Concerns, 399/M/2013, 18.12.2013

564. Fousia Shukoor, 11/65/MS/14, Dr. G. Srinivas, Protest and Identity: A Study of Dalit Movements in Kerala, 429/M/2013, 10.12.2013


566. Anurag Bhushan, 11/65/MS/3, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Social Policy and the Caste Question in India, 431/M/2013, 18.12.2013


570. D S Rajkumar, 11/65/MS/10, Prof. Avijit Pathak, Marxism and Violence, 56/M/2014, 20.01.2014

571. Dipika Paul, 11/65/MS/12, Dr. G. Srinivas, Koch-Rajbanshis: A Study of Identity, Politics and Movements in Assam and North Bengal, 57/M/2014, 20.01.2014


574. Flavian Xaxa, 11/65/MS/13, Prof. S. S. Jodhka, Citizenship and Marginalities: A Comparative Study of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes in India, 133/M/2014, 04.02.2014

578. Suchitra Akoijam, 11/65/MS/38, Dr. Renuka Singh, Women and Sports Culture in India, 161/M/2014, 18.02.2014
585. Malvika Upadhya, 11/65/MS/23, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, Re-exploring the Concepts of Tradition and Modernity in India and Europe, 223/M/2014, 04.03.2014
586. Tsering Chungtak, 11/65/MS/40, Prof. Anand Kumar, Sociological Study of Identity and Politics in the Context of Tibetans, 224/M/2014, 04.03.2014
587. Patil Prachi Ramdas, 11/65/MS/30, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Women’s Liberation Movement in India: An Analysis of Participation of Shudras and Dalits, 225/M/2014, 04.03.2014
588. Koyal Verma, 11/65/MS/18, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, Urban Space and Chandigarh: Partition, Segregation and Modernity, 226/M/2014, 04.03.2014
590. Neelam Sharma, 11/65/MS/26, Dr. Renuka Singh, Motherhood in India: An Analysis, 230/M/2014, 05.03.2014
592. Kshirod Bihari Bharat Nag, 11/65/MS/19, Prof. Anand Kumar, Dalit Political Leadership in India: A Sociological Analysis, 239/M/2014, 11.03.2014
593. Vidya K. S., 10/66/MS/021, Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan, “The Middle Class Family, Mothers and Education of Children: An Exploratory Study in Delhi”, 137/M/2013, 08.05.2013
594. Syeda Jolly Kazi, 10/66/MS/017, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, “Higher Education Choices among Undergraduate Students in Assam: A Sociological Study”, 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
596. Smriti Singh, 10/66/MS/018, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, “Teacher Agency, Subjectivity and Classroom Pedagogy: An Exploratory Study”, 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
597. Aishwaryarupa Majumdar, 10/66/MS/005, Prof. Deepak Kumar, “Medical Education in Bengal Presidency 1835-1916”, 156/M/2013, 03.06.2013
598. Debadatta Chatterjee, 10/66/MS/009, Prof. Deepak Kumar, “Female Education in the Bengali Society: 1849-1905”, 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
599. Reem Ashraf, 10/66/MS/016, Prof Binod Khadria, Determinants of Migrant Children’s Participation in Elementary Education in India”, 159/M/2013, 26.06.2013
601. Nicky Naincy, 10/66/MS/012, Prof. Binod Khadria, International Migration of Physicians from India and its Impact on Quality of Medical Education and Health Care System, 164/M/2013, 06.07.2013
02. Suhail Ul Islam, 10/66/MS/020, Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan, Conceptualizations of Social Exclusion: A Critical Review in Relation to Education, 191/M/2013, 30.08.2013
603. Sheron KPR, 10/66/MS/019, Dr. Minati Panda, Story and Culture: Meaning Making of Narrations in The North Malabar Classroom, 204/M/2013, 13.09.2013
604. Neha Aggarwal, 10/66/MS/22, Dr. Minati Panda, Multilinguality as Classroom Resource: A Study of Language Pedagogy in Primary Classroom in Bhopal, 260/M/2013, 07.11.2013
605. Anamika Srivastava, 10/66/MS/2, Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, Exit and Voice in School Choice : A Study in Kishangarh Area in New Delhi, 273/M/2013, 07.11.2013
607. Omprasad, 11/66/MS/10, Prof. Dhruv Raina, Beginnings of Mining Engineering Education in Colonial India (1858-1910), 148/M/2014, 17.02.2014
608. Ratnam Mishra, 11/66/MS/11, Prof. Binod Khadria, Environmental Governance and Migration of Industries: Economic Implications and Role of Education, 266/M/2014, 25.03.2014
609. Anushree Ghai, 10/66/MS/4, Dr. A.K. Mishra, Self-Construal and Decision Making: A Study of Subject Choice of Senior Secondary Students in Delhi, 267/M/2014, 25.03.2014
611. Gogol Mitra Thakur, 09/67/MS/11, Dr. Subrata Guha, “Profit-Led Growth in a Developing Economy: A Demand-Side Analysis”, 111/M/2013, 05.04.2013
613. Amit Chakraborty, 10/67/MS/001, Dr. Praveen Jha, “Global Production Networks and Labour Process: A Study from India’s Contemporary Automobile Industry”, 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
617. Deepika Jajoria, 10/67/MS/007, Dr. Praveen K. Jha, Women Employment in Rural India: A Study of Major States Since Early 1980s, 163/M/2013, 03.07.2013
621. Bidisha Mondal, 10/67/MS/005, Dr. Sujoy Chakravarty, Using Microsavings for Efficient Capital Mobilization in Indian Microfinance Institutions, 191/M/2013, 05.09.2013
624. T S Kavita Rajeshwari, 10/67/MS/28, Dr. Praveen Jha, Analysis of Gender Disparity in School Education: A Study of Select Indian States Since Early 1990s, 244/M/2013, 13.06.2013
630. Arka Jyoti Jana, 10/67/MS/4, Prof. Satish Jain, Efficiency of Some Indian Trademark Cases, 147/M/2014, 07.02.2014
634. Muzna Fatima Alvi, 10/67/MS/14, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Economic Participation and Education of Muslim Women in India: An Analysis Based on NSSO Data, 172/M/2014, 05.02.2014
636. Tiala Longkumer, 11/67/MS/30, Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury, Rate of Interest, Monetary Policy and the Indian Experience, 189/M/2014, 25.02.2014
640. Shiuli Vanaja, 10/67/MS/19, Dr. Subrata Guha, Mining Livelihood and Underdevelopment: A Case Study of Basundhara Coal Mines in Sundargarh District of Odisha, 274/M/2014, 26.03.2014


642. Solomon Zingkhai, 11/69/MS/9, Dr. Manidipa Sen, Paul Ricoeur on Self, Narrative Identity and Agency, 421/M/2013, 10.12.2013


647. Vineet Kumar, 10/68/MS/014, Prof. V. V. Krishna, “Capacity Building in the Wind Energy Sector: A Case of Suzion”, 136/M/2013, 05.06.2013

648. Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh, 10/68/MS/007, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, “Exploring Community Innovations in the Informal Sector: A Study of Kashmiri Pashmina Shawls”, 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013

649. Dwarkeshwar Dutt, 10/68/MS/005, Dr. Madhav Govind, “Computer Simulations, Experiments and Reliability of Scientific Knowledge: A Case Study of Computational Neuroscience”, 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013


651. Subhash Kumar, 11/68/MS/10, Dr. Madhav Govind & Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, Participation of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: A Analysis of Capability Enhancement and Development, 78/M/2014, 23.01.2014


654. Tarun Mohan, 11/68/MS/12, Dr. Madhav Govind, Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India, 124/M/2014, 03.02.2014

655. Akoijam Amitkumar Singh, 11/68/MS/1, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Jawaharlal Nehru National Solar Energy Mission (JNNSM) Impact on Innovation Ecosystem in India, 125/M/2014, 04.02.2014

656. Nazia Talat, 11/68/MS/6, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, Reverse Osmosis Technology for Household Water Purification in Delhi: Examining the Issues of ‘Path Dependence’ and ‘Lock-In’, 126/M/2014, 04.02.2014

657. Jaspertap Singh, 11/68/MS/2, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Trends in Brain Drain, Brain Gain and Brain Circulation: Indian Experience of Knowledge Workers, 127/M/2014, 06.02.2014

658. Tafeem Uddin Siddiqui, 11/68/MS/11, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Socio-Economic Impact of GM Crops: A Case Study of BT Cotton in Vidharba, Maharashtra, 146/M/2014, 18.02.2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Roll No.</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>660</td>
<td>Rahul Mongia</td>
<td>11/68/MS/8</td>
<td>Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
<td>Technological Capabilities in the Indian Biopharmaceutical Sector: The Case of Vaccines</td>
<td>258/M/2014</td>
<td>25.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661</td>
<td>Pavitra Agarwal</td>
<td>10/72/MS/008</td>
<td>Prof. C. Upender Rao</td>
<td>Avyakrt Prasn: Swarupa, Prabhav evam Mahattv: Suttapitaka ke Visesa Parprekṣy me</td>
<td>180/M/2013</td>
<td>30.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Mahendra Yadav</td>
<td>11/72/MS/10</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td>Srimadbhagavadgitasankarabhasya mein Bhakti ka Svarupa</td>
<td>232/M/2013</td>
<td>14.10.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664</td>
<td>Ghanshyam Mishra</td>
<td>11/72/MS/7</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td>Brahmasutrasankarabhasya mein Paniniya Vyakarana ka Upayoga</td>
<td>243/M/2013</td>
<td>23.10.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>Kalpana Kumari</td>
<td>11/72/MS/8</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha &amp; Dr. Ravikesh</td>
<td>Deep Ecology in Atharvavediya Prthivi Sukta and Korean Shamanism</td>
<td>269/M/2013</td>
<td>05.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>Pardeep</td>
<td>11/72/MS/14</td>
<td>Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>Advaitavadinikasirasaivagamesu Rudrah: Svarupam Upasana ca</td>
<td>303/M/2013</td>
<td>14-11-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td>Pratibha Shastri</td>
<td>11/72/MS/15</td>
<td>Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
<td>Nagarika ke Kartavya evam Adhikaron ki Vislesana: Gautama, Apstamba, Baudhayana evam Vasistha Dharamasutro ke Vishesa Sandarbha mem.,</td>
<td>312/M/2013</td>
<td>18.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>Arati Yadav</td>
<td>11/72/MS/2</td>
<td>Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
<td>Vyavaharacintamani: Anuvada evam Vislesana</td>
<td>313/M/2013</td>
<td>18.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>Nirja Kumari</td>
<td>11/72/MS/12</td>
<td>Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
<td>Slokavarttika Ke Anusara Apohavada ka Vislesana</td>
<td>336/M/2013</td>
<td>02.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>Bhola Nath</td>
<td>11/72/MS/3</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td>Uprnishad-Shankarbhashya Me Prakash Ka Swaroop</td>
<td>337/M/2013</td>
<td>02.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672</td>
<td>Shilpi Sarkar</td>
<td>11/72/MS/17</td>
<td>Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
<td>Dattamahodadhigranthasya Caturthaparicchedam yadvvimarsatmakam adhyayanam</td>
<td>381/M/2013</td>
<td>18.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>Priyanka Upadhyay</td>
<td>11/72/MS/13</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td>Pramukh Upanisodon mein Ghana Paristhitikiya Chintana</td>
<td>382/M/2013</td>
<td>13.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td>Shila Devi</td>
<td>11/72/MS/16</td>
<td>Dr. Hari Ram Mishra</td>
<td>Vamana Evam Bhoja Ki Guna-Vyavastha</td>
<td>467/M/2013</td>
<td>23.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>675</td>
<td>Deepro Chakraborty</td>
<td>11/72/MS/6</td>
<td>Dr. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>Critical Edition of the Ātreya-Úikcā, With Special Reference to Chapter 1</td>
<td>220/M/2014</td>
<td>10.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>676</td>
<td>Devendra Singh Rajput</td>
<td>11/72/MS/5</td>
<td>Dr. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>Multimedia E-book of Úrimadbhagadvādītā: The Contemporary Bengali Film Industry: From Tollygunge to Tollywood</td>
<td>129/M/2013</td>
<td>10.03.2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School of Arts and Aesthetics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Roll No.</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Sayaka Arase</td>
<td>10/80/MA/021</td>
<td>Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji</td>
<td>“Asia and Interculturalism: Early 20th Century Cultural Conversation Between India and Japan”</td>
<td>109/M/2013</td>
<td>08.04.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Anugyan Nag</td>
<td>10/80/MA/004</td>
<td>Prof. Ira Bhaskar</td>
<td>“The Contemporary Bengali Film Industry: From Tollygunge to Tollywood”</td>
<td>129/M/2013</td>
<td>25.04.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


685. Isaac Malsawmtluanga, 10/80/MA/010, Dr. Y.S. Alone, Monoliths of Mizoram: A Visual Study, 166/M/2013, 09.07.2013

686. Pallavi Paul, 10/80/MA/016, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, Trouble of Testimony: Independent Documentary in Post Emergency India, 181/M/2013, 05.08.2013

687. Ipsita Sahu, 08/80/MA/13, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, From the Ruins of Chanakya: Film Exhibition and Urban Memory, 186/M/2013, 05.08.2013


689. Dipanwita Donde, 10/80/MA/009, Dr. Kavita Singh, Looking at Men: A Study of the Role Played by Portraiture to Shape Image and Identity of Mughal Emperors and their Subjects Between Mid-16th Century and Late 18th Century, 200/M/2013, 12.09.2013

690. Latika Gupta, 10/80/MA/13, Dr. Naman P. Ahuja, On Sacred Ground: Constructing An Ancient Tradition for Tibetan Bhuddhism In Spiti, 333/M/2013, 28.11.2013


700. Anubhuti Sharma, 11/80/MA/5, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, Thinking and Singing: The Fashioning of Kumar Gandharva as a Kalakar, 248/M/2014, 24.03.2014

570 JNU Annual Report 2013-14
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance


706. Indranj De, 10/74/MG/008, Dr. Amit Prakash, Ideology and Development: Trajectory of the Development Discourse in West Bengal, 169/M/2013, 09.07.2013

707. Naimitya Sharma, 10/74/MG/013, Dr. Jaivir Singh & Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, Enforcement of Positive Rights: Can the State Minimize Moral Wrong, 187/M/2013, 08.08.2013

708. Aniruddha Pratap, 10/74/MG/003, Dr. Jaivir Singh, Taxonomies of Corruption: Interplay of Law, Economics and Behavioural Sciences, 194/M/2013, 08.08.2013

709. Prabhu Alok Narasinga, 10/74/MG/017, Dr.Jaivir Singh, Dominant Firm Duty to Deal: Limits and Antitrust Considerations, 202/M/2013, 16.09.2013

710. Pankaj Choudhry, 10/74/MG/014, Dr.Jaivir Singh, The Interface of Anti-Dumping Laws and Competition Laws in Developing Countries, 203/M/2013, 19.09.2013


712. Mohd Adnan Shafi, 11/74/MG/7, Prof. Amita Singh, Heritage and Urban Planning; A Study of Chandni Chowk, 06/M/2014, 08.01.2014

713. Binod Kumar, 11/74/MG/1, Prof. Amita Singh, Governance of Non-profit Organizations in India, 49/M/2014, 20.01.2014


715. Rahela Khorakiwala, 11/74/MG/6, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, Performing Law’s Legitimacy: An Ethnography of the Bombay High Court, 105/M/2014, 15.01.2014


Centre for Dev. Studies (CDS), Thiruvananthapuram

721. Saritha V, CDST/2010/05, Dr. Vinoj Abraham and Dr. Aparna Nair, Understanding the Dynamics of Day Labour Market in Kerala: A Case Study of Three Day Labour Markets in Trivandrum City, 172/M/2013, 19.07.2013

722. Mohammed Izudheen, CDST/2010/06, Dr. K.N. Harilal & Dr. M. Parameswaran, Direction of India’s Foreign Trade: A Study in the Context of Regional Trade Agreements, 201/M/2013, 10.09.2013


724. Balakrushna Padhi, CDST/2011/02, Dr. Vinoj Abraham & Dr. U.S. Mishra, Understanding Calorie Consumption Puzzle and Undernourishment in India, 258/M/2013, 29.10.2013

725. Mohammad Kashif Khan, CDST/2011/03, Dr. U.S. Mishra & Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan, On Examining Characteristics and Correlates of Out of Pocket Health Expenditure Health in India, 263/M/2013, 05.11.2013


729. Amritha Vijai, CDST/2011/01, Dr. Praveena Kodoth & Dr. U.S. Mishra, Gender Related Indices - A Disaggregated Analysis in Indian Context, 05/M/2014, 02.01.2014


731. Nikhil Damodaran, CDST/2011/04, Dr. U.S. Mishra & Prof. Anup Kumar Bhandari, Income Mobility and its Implications on Inclusion in Contemporary Indian Economy, 256/M/2014, 12.03.2014
Master of Technology (M.Tech)

School of Computer & Systems Sciences

1. Lokendra Kumar, 11/10/MT/021, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, Distributed Query Processing using Bee Colony Optimization, 265/M/2013, 30.10.2013
2. Prem Shankar Singh Aydav, 11/10/MT/026, Prof. Sonajharia Minz, Change Detection of Landsat Data Using Post Classification, 266/M/2013, 30.10.2013
3. Biri Arun, 11/10/MT/009, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, Distributed Query Processing Using Honey Bee Marriage Optimization, 267/M/2013, 30.10.2013
5. Chandra Shekhar Yadav, 11/10/MT/010, Dr. Aditi Sharan, Language Network & Its Application, 293/M/2013, 13.11.2013
6. Reena Kasana, 11/10/MT/029, Mr. Sushil Kumar, Geocast Routing in Vehicular Ad-Hoc Networks, 299/M/2013, 18.11.2013
7. Raza Abbas Haidri, 11/10/MT/032, Prof. C.P. Katti, Design and Analysis of Load Balanced Scheduling Model in cloud Computing Environment, 318/M/2013, 19.11.2013
9. Arun Kumar, 11/10/MT/004, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, Adaptive data rate Based Power Control in Manet, 330/M/2013, 27.11.2013
10. Akanksha Juneja, 11/10/MT/003, Prof. R.K. Agarwal, A Non-Redundant and Relevant Set of Features for Texture Characterization, 331/M/2013, 27.11.2013
13. Aanchal, 11/10/MT/005, Mr. Sushil Kumar, Cooperation Enforcement in Mobile Adhoc Network Using Reputation System, 350/M/2013, 03.12.2013

School of Computation and Integrative Sciences

32. Tanmay Neher, 10/75/MT/015, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Data Generation and Data analysis of virtual high throughput screening (vHTS) in Plasmodium falciparum proteins, 171/M/2013, 18.07.2013
34. Sonia Verma, 10/75/MT/013, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Analysis of Nucleotide Binding Domain Structure and Phylogeny of Fungal Transporters, 199/M/2013, 04.09.2013
35. Saurav Mondal, 11/75/MT/017, Dr. A. Krishnamachari, "Computational Study of ARS Consensus Sequence (ACS) like patterns in Genome sequences of plasmodium Family Using Yeast Model", 206/M/2013, 29.07.2013
36. Natya, 11/75/MT/006, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Application of Data Mining Techniques in Cheminformatics, 208/M/2013, 26-07-2013
37. Pinki Raj, 11/75/MT/009, Dr. Lovekesh Vig., Recommender Systems: Introduction, Methods & Analysis, 219/M/2013, 18-09-2013
38. Rajan Shrivastava, 11/75/MT/013, Dr. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, Water Clusters from Graph Theoretical and all Atom Model, 220/M/2013, 17.10.2013
40. Ashutosh Kumar Pandey, 11/75/MT/001, Dr. Lovekesh Vig., Protein Structure Prediction: Feature Analysis Identification of Membrane Proteins, 238/M/2013, 23.10.2013
41. Niraj Kumar Khemka, 11/75/MT/007, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Graph Theoretic Analysis of Orthologs and Organisms from Whole Genome Sequences, 310/M/2013, 20.11.2013
42. Pawan Kumar, 11/75/MT/011, Dr. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, Calculation of Macromolecular Properties in a Realistic Bacterial Cytoplasm, 311/M/2013, 20.11.2013
43. Fauzul Mobeen, 11/75/MT/003, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Pharmacophore Analysis of Anti-Malarial Inhibitors, 413/M/2013, 20.12.2013
44. Shailiesh Kumar Panday, 11/75/MT/016, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Estimation of Conformational Entropy and Influence of Protein Peptide Interactions, 417/M/2013, 17.12.2013